

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dũya

Idun Duya Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dūya
Idun Duya Bible
Language: Idun
Nigeria (Kaduna State)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
SIL Nigeria, Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Düya at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Düya at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Umatta	1
Umarku	31
Irhuka	50
Uyohana	82
Abi Itser-Yesu	108
Uromा	140
1 Ukorinti	154
2 Ukorinti	167
Ugarhati	176
Uafisa	181
Ufirhibi	186
Ukorhosи	190
1 Utasorhonika	194
2 Utasorhonika	197
1 Utimoti	199
2 Utimoti	203
Utitu	206
Ufirhimon	208
Uibrani	209
Uyaku	220
1 Ubitru	224
2 Ubitru	228
1 Uyohana	231
2 Uyohana	235
3 Uyohana	236
Uyahuda	237
Irhi Uyohana	238

APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Uyesu age, "A Ute, utsūwe umbō amōrbō ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe."

Umbō agasha atorhangā nggu itang iseng.

Irhuka 23:34

Umatta

1 Ubvur unang Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwē Udauda uwuruwi aka awu ungwē Uibrahim. **2** Uibrahim unga awu ute Uishaku, Uishaku unga awu ute Uyakubu, Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyahuda nu angwēmbo, **3** Uyahuda unga awu ute Ufereza nu Uzera, uyisumbō aka awu Utamar, Ufereza unga awu ute Uhezuron, Uhezuron unga awu ute Uaram, **4** Uaram unga awu ute Uamminadab, Uamminadab unga awu ute Unashon Unashon unga awu ute Usarhmon, **5** Usarhmon unga awu ute Ubo'aza. Urahab unga amar Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza unga awu ute Uobida. Urut unga amar Uobida, Uobida unga awu ute Ujesse, **6** Ujesse unga awu ute Uyerhe Udauda. Udauda unga awu ute Usorhomon. Utserha Uriya unga amar Usorhomon, **7** Usorhomon unga awu ute Urhehobowam, Urhehobowam unga awu ute Uabijah, Uabijah unga awu ute Uasa, **8** Uasa unga awu ute Uyehoshafat, Uyehoshafat unga awu ute Uyoram, Uyoram unga awu ute Uazariya, **9** Uazariya unga awu ute Uyotam, Uyotam unga awu ute Uahaz, Uahaz unga awu ute Uhezekiya, **10** Uhezekiya unga awu ute Umanasse, Umanasse unga awu ute Uaman, Uaman unga awu ute Uyosiya, **11** Uyosiya unga awu ute Uyekoniya nu angwēmbo ri ivangye umbō aka akarha umbō azī abī akase ru Ubabirha. **12** Umbo aka akarha umbō azī atsī abī akase ru Ubabirha, Uyekoniya unga awu ute Usheyarhtiyerh, Usheyarhtiyerh unga awu ute Uzerubaberh, **13** Uzerubaberh unga awu ute Uabihudu, Uabihudu unga awu ute Uerhiyakim, Uerhiyakim unga awu ute Uazor, **14** Uazor unga awu ute Uzadak, Uzadak unga awu ute Uakim, Uakim unga awu ute Uarhiyud, **15** Uarhiyud unga awu ute Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza unga awu ute Umatana, Umatana unga awu ute Uyakubu, **16** Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyusuf utsaka Umaryamu, uya Uyesu, umbō aki iyisa Ukiristo. **17** Kishoo andanna udzur ri Uibrahim uba utsī Udauda awu usōka na anaa. Udzur nu Udauda uba utsī ri ivangye umbō aka akarha abi Uisrairha azī abī akase ru Ubabirha, andanna awu usōka na anaa. Udzur umō uba utsī Ukiristo, andanna awu usōka na anaa. **18** Imar Uyesu Ukiristo iwe rimine. Uyanga Umaryamu awu ukarh Uyusuf. Umbō anasi ipfunumbo, nu umbō anyā unga awu ra anaa ru ubok Ipfu

Isarsatangge. **19** Ukarhnga Uyusuf arhiku uner asi ibeenga idzowe unga atsa ra asu anera, unga akaiferhkō iyiki ibore unga ri iwōk. **20** Bōr unga ana akaiferhkō akere ha na arheyirhō anyā ipfu itsrer Uteijee kapēeng ru unga ni igor unga ige, “A Uyusuf ungwē Udauda, niba ugū iwei iyei Umaryamu unga awu utsēngō, ubinkutsu anaa hā unga aka akō adzeki Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Awuri imar ungwē nu ungo utare itsoknga igburh Uyesu, ubinkutsu unga awuri ifōrh anernga ra arhimmbo.” **22** Kishoo akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi Uteijee aka arherhe ra angwī uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num age, **23** “Unakugbīrhī awuri ikō anaa na amar ungwē umbō ayisi itsoknga Uimmanuwerh,” agbena agburh “Unum awu nggu umen.” **24** Ivangye Uyusuf aka azir ru urhō, unga adosa arherhe ha ipfu itsrer Uteijee iki irherhe na ayei Umaryamu unga awea utsēngō. **25** Bōr asi irhaa nggu unga utsku unga aka amar ungwēngā. Uyusuf atare itsoknga igburh Uyesu.

2 Ivangye umbō aka amar Uyesu ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe, abika ahweng idzēer adzeki igōkpée aba Urusharhima. **2** Na arhusa age, “Ungwē hā umbō aka amar awe rinē uyerhe abi Uyahuda? Umen inyāmen idzērnga ri igōkpée nu umen ibā idzowe unga igōng.” **3** Ivangye Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū rimi, amēnnga adake nu kishoo abi Urusharhima. **4** Ivangye unga aka akōng kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe ikpem, unga arhusa umbō anangke umbō aka imar Ukiristo. **5** Umbō agor unga age, “Ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya. Ubinkpi uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka atseng, **6** “Bōr ungo, Ubaitarhami ra abī Uyahuda, ungo usi iweō uwuku uci ri iteu Uyahuda. Ubinkutsu awu ru ungo uyerhu uwō aka idzeka, uwuruwi aka idarh anermum Uisrairha.” **7** Mōce Uhiridu aghōrhā ayisa abika ahweng idzēer ha arhusaabee ihweng ivangye umbō aka anyā idzēer ha. **8** Mōce unga adene umbō azīmbō Ubaitarhami agor umbō age, “Akā azī angwēdzen na arhisuwa irheng ungwē hā. Ivangye umbi aka anyāmbi unga, umbi aba asōma umum nu umum igamum izī indzowe unga igōng.” **9** Umbō aka agū arherhe uyerhe amaa, umbō azīmbō udīmbo. Idzēer ha umbō aka anyā ri igōkpée ha izērhā ra asumbō, umbō adosa ngge utseku ngge iki iba idēē ra anangke ungwē hā aka awe. **10** Ivangye

umbo aka anyā idzeer ha, umbo agom anggom igor age, “Àka adzipa, Iyerhe afā iki iyongge!” akarhārhā. 11 Umbō aka atsī ri iya ha, umbō 3 Uner ha nuwō uwuku usom Arherhu-Num anyā irheng ungwē hā nggu uyanga Ummaryamu, Uishaya aka arherhe ra arherhanga age, “Urhem umbō atararhu ra anangngā adzowe unga igong. uwōo uyisa ra arhum uge, ‘Àka agbishiwe udī Mōce umbō agarha akpokambō adzowe ízūwā Uteijee, àka avii atsīndiā uku urhīrhiki ru unga!’” uzinarhi nu atsei umbō iki iyisa ufirankisen nu 4 Atorho Uyohana awu igwar urhakumi, abow umur. 12 Umbō aka awu ri irheyirhō, Unum ikpom ubvur nu upfurhsinga. Ubinghangā uwu adeyiaka umbō niba ibvui azimbō ru Uhīridu. asusu nu utoo arhum. 5 Mōce aner Urusharhima Umbō adosu udī ukpōo azimbō abimbō. 13 Umbō nu abi Uyahudiya kishoo nu abī akōo ru ugber aka azimbō, Uyusuf arheyirhō anyā ipfu itser Azē Urdun adzeyi aba ru unga. 6 Adēē asom Uteijee iki igor unga ige, “Usisok, ushupu irheng arhimmbō nu unga asorhuwe umbō ubotisima ungwē hā nu uyanga na atī azimbī abī Umasar. ra Azē Urdun. 7 Bōr unga aka anyā abi Ufarisi Àka asei nggōo ha utsēku umum iki indeyiwa nu abi Usaduki arherhē aka aba ra anangkē umbi. Uhīridu awuri ibeenga irheng ungwē hā unga aka adēē isorhu ubotisima, unga agor na afere unga.” 14 Nggee unga asok ashupu umbō age, “Umbi angwē fbvui! Ungaa adeyiwa irheng ungwē hā nu uyanga ru untsuuka akū umbi itī avom Unum aka iba unuma? 8 Àka azīā Umasar. 15 Umbō asei nggōo ha utsēku atō itserye iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. 9 Àka Uhīridu aka akpe. Akere ha akorhe rimi ngge aneke ikaiferhkō ra amenmbi age, ‘Ubrahim itsuifēr ubinkpi Uteijee aka arherhe ra angwī unga awu utemēn.’ Umum ideyiwa umbi Unum uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num age, “Umum awea ri ijee unga aka itsu atarh akere ake awe iyisu ungwēmum adzek ru Umasar.” 16 Ivangye awekaci ru Uibrahim. 10 Àka atsumbō anggāi ru Uhīridu aka ahweng uge abika ahweng idzeer ha unang acucii. Uben ucucii uku usi ighwermgbō arhem unga, unga agū avom akarhārhā. Unga ikpūrhā iyiki ize, awuri igber umgbo atsu ru atsu umbō afeyiwe irheng awekatsa kishoo ru urha. 11 “Umum ikorhuwa umbi ubotisima Ubaitarhami nu ikawāngge, udzur ra awekatsa nggu amē utsar idzidzipambi. Bōr uwuruwi abi imēka ivaa uba ra andzing. Unga akorha aka ananga umum ijee nggawō awuri iba ru akere ha ubinkutsu udzur ri ivang hā abika undzingmum, abadakngā umum isi ímēēmum ahweng idzeer ha aka asomē unga imar ungwē ishipa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubotisima hā iki iwe imēka ivaa. 17 Ivang hā niyo ngge nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu urha. 12 Akpōm nggu iki itsuifēr ubinkpi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-utakngā, awuri itsēki ishaa itsemngā na akarha Num Uirimiyā aka arherhe age, 18 “Agūmbō ngge atsuku ungbanga na akpīñwe uhweenga ru urhem ru Urama, ididōng nu ifakpe irheirhē, urhakpi uku usi írhimkpo.” 13 Mōce Uyesu aka Urahīrha unga adēē iciu akpe angwēngā, na adzēku Ugarhirhi aba ru Uyohana asorhuwe akpēē iyei idōngamen ru unera, ubinkutsu unga ubotisima ra Azē Urdun. 14 Uyohana aka ashembō.” 19 Uhīridu aka akpe, Uyusufabee ikēn unga, agor age, “Umum ibee ungo arheyirhō ru Umasar anyā ipfu itser Uteijee iki usorhuwa umum ubotisima, ungo usok uba ru igor unga ige, 20 “Usok ushupu irheng ungwē umum?” 15 Bōr Uyesu agor unga age, “Uneke hā nu uyanga ukū uzi abī Uisrairha. Abikaabee ngge iwe rimi icere. Azea umen ikorhe ri imine ifer ungwē hā aka akpembō.” 21 Nggee unga ngge itsuifēr kishoo ubinkpi Unum akaabee.” asok, ashupu ungwē nu uyanga akū azīā abī Mōce Uyohana abemuwe unga. 16 Umbō aka Uisrairha. 22 Bōr unga aka agū uge Uarkirhayu asorhuwe Uyesu ubotisima, unga adzeka ra ungwē Uhīridu aka anyangu ukam utenga awu amē. Kanying afā ayanga, unga anyā Ipfu-Num uyerhe Uyahudiya, unga agū iwei izī nggōo ha. iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurheu, iba iseī nu unga. Bōr unga aka arheyirhō umbō agbiite atonga, 17 Mōce urhem udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Uwēre unga atsīā ru Ugarhirhi. 23 Azī aseisa ru uteu unga awu Ungwēmum ukpekū iki ibema. Nggu ukpōo umbō iki iyisa Unazarat. Ngge itsuifēr unga umum igūiben akarhārhā.”

ubinkpi abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, “Awuri iyisa unga uner Unazarat.”

4 Mōce Ipfu-Num idarh Uyesu izīngge ra arhum ru Undenggū adeya unga. 2 Uyesu akpēm

3 Ivang hā niyo Uyohana Uner Ubotisima aka igha ubin inuma isōka inaa nu utsuu nu atenum, abā adzowe isarhe ra arhum Uyahudiya, 2anu Unga aka amaa, imerh ifer unga. 3 Mōce

Undenggū aba agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utsu atarh akere awu uborodi.” 4 Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekū itsu unera abek, bōr uben urhem arherhe uku udzeka ra angwī Unum.’” 5 Mōce Undenggū ashupa unga azī adēē afafā nu usarkasar uteu ni itsi uvi lyā-Num. 6 Agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utersha ugba nu abī. Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, “Unga awuri itsu ipfu itsernga ngge ingwēdzen ni ikaa ungo, ngge iwuri ikpom ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, 7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge ikei uge, ‘Ungo niba ivirungo Utejīe Unumngō!’” 8 Undenggū ashupa unga ikei aden ni itsi igū iyōo iderdetangge, adeyīwe unga iyērhe upfung nu igongngge. 9 Unga agor unga age, “Kishoo abina akere umum iwuri idzaamum ungo, ungo uba utararhu nu udzaango umum igōng.” 10 Uyesu agor unga age, “Usōkō ru umum, Ushaitan! Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, ‘Udzowe igōng ru Utejīe Unumngō, nu uwu ugārhāngā ukpekū.’” 11 Mōce Undenggū aboruka unga, nu ipfu itser-Num iba itōwe unga itser. 12 Uyesu aka agū uge umbō aka atsuwe Uyohana ru ugborzī, unga abvui azīā Ugarhirhi. 13 Aboruka Unaazarat, azī asesa ru Ukafanahum, ukpurukpi uku uwe nggōra angwī ukau ukugōng ra abī Uzeburhun nu Unaftarhi. 14 Ngge itsuifēr ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe age, 15 “Abī Uzeburhun nu abī Unaftarhi, aka awu utsīndī ukau ukugōng, ugar Azē Urdun, Ugarhirhi aka awu atsen abi Uyahuda, 16 umabika asei ru uzī aka anyāmbō nggaa irhirhang. Nu abirabē aka asei ra abī aki uzirhzi akpe, irhirhang iki irhangngge ru umbō.” 17 Udzur ri ivang hā Uyesu aka atirhi idzowe isarhe, agor age, “Àka adzipa, Iyerhe afā iki iyongge!” 18 Uyesu azērhā nu ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi nukpi, unga anyā inera ivaa angwēyi, Usiman uwuruwi umbō aki iyisa Ubitru nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō. Anu itang igber ru ukau, ubinkutsu umbō awu abika adzui aberh. 19 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka aba adōsa umum, nu umum iwuri itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera.” 20 Ivanga unying umbō aneke igbermbō na adosa unga. 21 Unga aka abore anang hā na azī anyā inera ivaa angwēyi ikei, Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwēmbō. Awu ru ukhukhō amē nggu utembō Uzabadi, adēē igbishi ígbermbō. Uyesu ayisa ha ru utembō na adōsa unga. 23 Uyesu azērhā amaa Ugarhirhi, amesuve ra abā ifen-Nummbō, adzowe Isarhe lyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, na akerhuwe uben irhārhā nu ikpū ighighong anera. 24 Isarhe ri itsinga itērhā imaangge abī Usuriya, anera akū abika agū ighighong akarhārhā na ahwa ayethnum nggu ikpū írhārhā, Arherhu-Num nu abi ipfu iyiki ibewe, nu abi irhārhā izurh, nu abika afor uzērhā adambō, unga akerhuwe ngge iwuri ikpom ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, 25 Anera arherhe aka adzuku Ugarhirhi, utsur ungo ukwera undaidakngō nu utarh.” nu iteu usōka umbō iki iyisa Udiakorhi, nu Urusharhima, nu Uyahudiya nu ugar Azē Urdun adōsa unga.

5 Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā ikikōng anera arherhe, unga afū asei ni itsi igūa. Angwē imesanga aba ru unga. 2 Unga atirha amesuve umbō age, 3 “Idorh iwu iyi abirabē aka awe atsūwā ri ipfumbō, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afā iwu iyimbō 4 Idorh iwu iyi abi ighongamen, ubinkutsu awuri idōngukumbō amēnmbō. 5 Idorh iwu iyi abika adōor, ubinkutsu ukam upfung uwuri iwe ukpumbō. 6 Idorh iwu iyi abirabē aka agū imerh nu ugō irhirhika, ubinkutsu umbō awuri ishurmbō. 7 Idorh iwu iyi abika acucorhe, ubinkutsu awuri icorhukumbō umbō. 8 Idorh iwu iyi abi amen aka atēn, ubinkutsu umbō awuri inyāmbō Unum. 9 Idorh iwu iyi abika atsu ididōor, ubinkutsu awuri iyisa umbō angwē Unum. 10 Idorh iwu iyi abika ahwa uver ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afā iwu iyimbō. 11 “Idorh iwu iyimbi ivang anera iki irhena umbi, ayōm umbi, na arherhuwa umbi ikpū iki ibewe ri itsimum. 12 Àka agōm akarhārhā, ubinkutsu umbi awuri ikpo itosa irheirhe ra afā, ubinkutsu rimi hā umbō aka ayōm abika asōm Arherhu-Num abi inggbashia. 13 “Umbi awu angwā abī. Bōr angwā aba ashike nu itonga ake, awuri ikorha aguse na atsu ake awe angwā ikei? Awuri ishike ru ugarh, awuri titare ake na anera azērhā nu ake. 14 “Umbi awu irhirhang upfung. Uteukpi uku udzin nu igū asi idēē awōmbō ukpō. 15 Unera asi itsu irhirhang na awōka ngge ri ikikī. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri idene ngge idēē ra anang idēēngge nu ngge irhange uben unera ri iya. 16 Rimi hā, àka aneke irhirhangmbi irhang ra anera, ngge itsu umbō anyā itser iyiki izembi na akpoi Utēmbi uwu afā. 17 “Niba akaimbi iferhkō uge umum iba

ififōrhuwe Íkpem Umusa use itseng abika asom utsēnga ri ida iwe ru uvau itoma-dak, atsuwe Arherhu-Num. Umum isi ibamum ififōrhuwe unga ru utsindī itoma-dak. Nu uwuruwi aka ngge, bōr umum iba itsu ngge itsufer. **18** Umum apfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi ha, uner ha indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utseku afā nu abī atoma-dak. **33** “Ikei umbi aka agūmbi umbō aka awuri imaa, uko ishia ra arherhe Íkpem Umusa adeyiwe atokamen age, ‘Àka niba azharhukumbi isi ifōrhūngge utseku umbō aki itsu abina kishoo uyirh, bōr imēēngge ungo utsufer ubinkpi ungo atsufer. **19** Uwuruwi aka azharhuwe ungwērhi uku uyrhe Utejhee.’ **34** Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi ishia unying ri Ikpem na amesuwe anera akorha uge niba ayirhmbi uyirh. Niba ayirhmbi nggu ngge, awuri iyisa unga uku ucia ri Iyerhe afā, afā, ubinkutsu afā awu anang ise Unum. **35** Niba bōr uwuruwi aka adōsa ngge na amesuwe ngge, ayirhmbi nggu upfung, ubinkutsu awu ubin uku awuri iyisa unga nggaa uner ri Iyerha afā. **20** utsorhe andaidaknga, use nggu Urusharhima, Umum ideyiwa umbi uge irhirkambi iba isi ubinkutsu awu uteu Uyerhe Ugugong. **36** Niba inangngge iyi abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi uyirhō nggu itsingo, ubinkutsu ungo usi idēē Ufarisi, umbi asi itsimbi ri Iyerhe afā. **21** “Umbi utsu igwar unying iwengge iki iterha use iki aka agūmbi umbō aka adeyiwe atokamen isha ifirhā. **37** Imēēngge umbi agor age ‘Í’ use ‘Í’. age, ‘Àka niba afērmbi unera, nu uwuruwi aka afer uner awuri itsu uvau nu unga.’ **22** Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka agū avom nggu undōkanga awuri itsu uvau nu unga. Ikeyi uwuruwi aka ayisu undōkanga age, ‘Ibēm,’ umbō awuri ikūna unga azī ra anang aka atsu uvau. Bōr uwuruwi aka agor undōkanga age, ‘Ugguge!’ unga awuri itsī ri igaiba idzūn urha. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** “Nggee, ungo uba udēēngo idzowe izūwā nu uyitta uge uwōo awu ra avōm nggu ungo, **24** uneke izūwā hā ra asu ubeu ha kata. atorho akagōngā ikei. **41** Unera aba atsu ungo Ugbashia uzī umbi agbisha nggu uner ha. Mōce uzērhūngō ru ukirhomita unying, uzī nggu nu uba adzowe izūwāngō. **25** “Unera aba atsuka unga akirhomita avaa. **42** Udzowe uwuruwi aka arherhe ri itsingo ru udzepurhe uku uvarha aba ibibee ru ungo, niba udzipuko undzing nu arherhe, àka agbisha nu utsindī ifetem, iba uwuruwi aka abee ikōw ru ungo. **43** “Umbi aka ishingge rimi unga awuri igbopuwe ungo nggu agūmbi umbō aka agor age, ‘Ubemu undōkango uwuku atsu uvau, uwuku utsu uvau atsuwe ungo nu ukpēo uwuku ukpē ungo.’ **44** Bōr umum ra abok ambow umbō agbange ungo ru ugborzī. ideyiwa umbi uge, àka abemu uwuku ukpē umbi **26** Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ungo usi na afene-Num ru abika adzaa umbi uver. **45** Rimi idzekō umō utseku ungo iki ifai umaa ukobo hā umbi awuri iwe ru nyaka angwē idzidzerhe ha umbō aka atsu ungo ififai. **27** “Umbi aka abi Utēmbi ra afā. Unga atsu unum urhang ra agūmbi umbō aka agor age, ‘Niba utomungo- abika aze nu abika abewe, na atsu inai idoi ra dak.’ **28** Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben abika arhurhika nu abirabē aka asi irhikumbo. unera aba arhisa ukutserh irhi anyona, unga aka atomunga-dak nggu utserh ha ra amenenga. **29** Usungo ukpu ubok ugha uba uwuri itsuka ungo ra arhim, uhor ukpō utare. Ugbashia ungo ushiō ru ugau ukpō ri iyorngō nu iyorngō kishoo iki itsī ri idzūn urha. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Ubok ughango uba itsukakpō arhim ru ungo, uzharha ukpō utare. Ugbashia ungo ushiō ru ugau ukpō ri iyorngō nu iyorngō kishoo iki itsī ri idzūn urha. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** “Aka agōrmbō uge, ‘Uwuruwi aka itsūwe utsēnga, awu ufang unga adzowe ubvur izharhuwe itserh.’ **32** Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aka atsūwe

6 “Àka angwēdzen utsur itser iyi irhirkambi iwengge iyi anera aka inyā. Umbi aba akorhe rimi, umbi asi ikpombi itosa ru Utēmbi uwu afā.

2 “Nggee itsu ivangye ungo uku uwuri idzowe

abika abubee, niba urherhungo aka ra awiya, aveumbø. 21 Ubinkutsu, anangke abinmbi aka ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta aki ikorhe ra abã ifen- awe, umø amenmbi aka iwe ikei. 22 “Asu aka Num nu atsindí ngge itsú anera akpoi umbø. awu irhirhang iyor. Asungo aba akerke, iyorng Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbø aka kishoo iwuri itok nggu irhirhang. 23 Bør asungo ayei itosambø niyo. 3 Bør ivangye ungo uku aba asi ikerke, iyorng kishoo iwuri iwe ru uzí. iyike uner uwuku ububee, niba uneke uner Uba irhirhang ru ungo iwu uzí, nggaa uzí hā uwø ahwenga ubinkpi ungo uku ikorhe. 4 Ngge uwu uguse! 24 “Unera asi ídëë atôwüka itsinga ítsu izuwá ungo ima iwe ri iwøk. Mœc Utengo, ateiya avaa. Unga awuri ibema unying na akpëë uwuku unyä ri iwøk, ama adzaa itosango. 5 uwørø, unga awuri idzowe itsinga ru unying na “Ivang ifen-Nummibi, àka niba awembi ru nyaka akpëë uwørø. Ungo usi ídëë udzowukø itsinga abi ukpukpeta, umbø abemi idëë na afen-Num ru Unum nu uhwèk. 25 “Nggee umum ideyiwa ra abã ifen-Num nu atsindí ru anera anyä umbø. umbi, niba agümbi ighong ru ibibekmbi nu Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbø aka ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ayeimbø undzumu itosambø. 6 Bør ivangye ihwa, use atorhake umbi aka itsim nu ayormbi. ungo iki ifen-Num, utsí ru ubångo nu uføme Urhe usi inangmgbø ubingha? Iyor isi inangge angwí ubää, ufenu Utengo uwuku uwe ri iwøk. atorho? 26 Àka anyä anunu afä. Asi idoike asi Utengo uwuku unyä ri iwøk awuri idzidzaanga igherke asi ikong atsuke ra angban. Bor Utembø itosango. 7 Ivangye umbi aka ifen-Num, àka uwu afä unga adzowe ighigha ake. Umbi asi iwu niba adarhumbi ider arherhe ru nyaka abirabe ru ugarh anangmbi ake? 27 Ungamo ru umbi aka asi ihwengmbo Unum. Umbø akaifherhkø igü ighongnga idëë itomungge ivanga unying uge arherhe urherhe uwuri itsu umbø agü. 8 ri inumye unga aka ibék? 28 “Awu use utsu Niba awembi ru nyaka umbø. Utembø ahwenga umbi agü ighong atorho? Àka arhi ifur arhum ubinkpi umbi akaabee nu umbi adørha afena iki iseng. Isi itängge itsinga use inuw abin. 29 unga. 9 “Àka afen-Num rimine, “A Utmen ra Bør umum ideyiwa umbi, uyerhe Usorhomon afä, atsam itsoknø isarsatake. 10 Iyerhango ri igongnga kishoo unga anasi igbera idzam iba, ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbø akorhe ru ru nyaki ifur unying. 30 Unum aba agberuka upfung ru nyaka umbø iki ikorhe ra afä. 11 idzam nu ubñ arhum rimi, uku uwe irhere nu Uma udzaa ubinghamen ukpu irhere. 12 Uma udñ umbo akpñwe ru urha, asi ígberanga umbi utsñwe arhimmen, ru nyaka umen iki isaki idzam, umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici? 31 Nggee utsñwe abika ashøng umen. 13 Niba udarh umen niba agümbi ighong age, ‘Umen igha usee?’ uzio ru undeya, bør uførh umen ri iyiki ibewe.’ use ‘Umen ihwa usee?’ use ‘Umen itsim usee?’ 14 Umbi aba atsñwükumbi anera aka ashøng 32 Abi uzíabee ikpø abin akere ha. Rimi hā umbi, Utembø uwu afä awuri itsñwänga umbi. 15 Utembø uwu afä ahwenga umbi abeembi abin Bør umbi aba asi itsñwükumbi anera aka ashøng hā. 33 Bør àka agbaashia abee Iyerhe Unum nu umbi, rimi hā Utembø asi itsñwükumbi arhimmbi. irhirhikanga, nu abin hā kishoo awuri idzaambø 16 “Ivangye umbi aka ikpem ighabin, niba umbi ikei. 34 Nggee niba agümbi ighong iyi udä, asherhumbi unyëëmbi ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta ubinkutsu udñ uwu nggu ayetnumkpo. Uben aki ikorhe, umbø aka isaka asherhu unyëëmbø unuma ayetnum amëëke nggu ukpo. ra anera anyä umbø aka akpem ighabin. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbø aka ayeimbø undzumu itosambø. 17 Bør ivangye ungo uku ukpem ighabin, usorh asungo nu ukpai itsinga nu udzuka atsei, 18 utsur anera ahwengmbo ungo uku ukpem ighabin, bør Utengo ukpekø, aka awu ri iwøk. Nu unga, Utengo aka anyä ri iwøk, awuri idzidzaanga itosango. 19 “Niba akong abin angwëmbi ru upfung, anangke adzurh nu ivivõõ iki idakuwe ake, nu aveu aki itsí aveu iveu. 20 Bør àka atsu amenmbi ri ikpo ubëta ra afä, anangke adzurh nggu ivivõõ asi ídakuke ake, anangke aveu asi ítsí

7 “Àka aneke itsu uvau ra anera, utsur umbø atsukambø umbi uvau. 2 Ikpø uvawu umbi aki itsuke anera, ikpø iyi ha umbø aka itsuka umbi. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akñ amei, awuri ikñ umgbo ha amei adzaa umbi. 3 “Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ru usu undökango nu usi inyäñ ungbüngkñ uku uwe ru usungo? 4 Ungo ukorhu uguse nu ugør undökango uge, ‘Uneke umum itsñwá umbumbin ru usungo,’ nggaye ungbüngkñwi uwu ru usu ukpungo? 5 Ungo uner ukpukpeta, utirhu utsñwe ungbüngkñ ru usungo, mœc nu urhi utai nu utsñwe umbumbin

ru usu undökango. 6 “Àka niba adzowukumbi arherhamum na atō itser nggu ake, unga awu ñjui abin aka asar. Niba atarkumbi abinarhō aki ru nyaku uner itsoi uwuruwi aka adzin iyanga imang ra arhede. Ake awuri ijang adak na adzipa ni ifa. 25 Mœce inai idoi, amē adzek, ugba uso anayiwa umbi. 7 “Àka afena awuri idzaambō ukwer iya ha. Ike isi igbake ubinkutsu, adzin umbi. Àkaabee umbi awuri ikpikpombi. Àka ike ni ifa. 26 Bör uwuku ugū arherhamum na akwer angwī ubā awuri itsuruwambō umbi. akpēē itō itser nggu ake, unga awu ru nyaku 8 Uben unerwi aka afena awuri iyeisa, unga ugugge uwuruwi aka adzin iyanga nu uzuzeu. uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku 27 Inai idoi, amē adzek, ugba uso ukwer iya ha, ukwer angwī ubā awuri itsurukumbō unga. 9 igbigba ike ibewungge.” 28 Ivangye Uyesu aka “Awu ungamo ru umbi, ungwēngä aba arhusa amaa irherhe abin akere, ikikonga idzedzeu uborodi, unga awuri idzowe unga utarh? 10 imesanga, 29 ubinkutsu unga amesuwe umbō ru Use unga aba arhusu überh, unga awuri idzowe nyaku unerwi aka awe ru ijee, asi iwea ru nyaka unga ibvui? 11 Umbi abi amen aka abewe aba abika amesuwe Ikpemmbō.

ahwengmbi idzowe angwēmbi abin aka aze, iwuri iwe iguse Utēmbi ra afā aka idzowe abin aka aze ra abirabe aka ifena unga! 12 Nggee uben ubinkpi umbi akaabee anera akorhuwa umbi, àka akorhuwe umbō rimi hā. Akere kishoo ake awu ïkpem Umusa nu abika asom Arherhu-Num. 13 “Àka atsī ra angwī ubā aka apare. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe abika atsī ra angwī aka atei nu utsindī uwuku uzī itsitsim, utei. 14 Bör angwī ubā akika apare nu utsindī uwuku uzī ibibek ughong uzärhā. Abika adəsa umgbo asi irhembo. 15 “Àka angwēdzen nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī. Umbi awuri inyā umbō ru nyaki idōi, bör idzidzerhe umbō awu ñjui ngbako iye imerh iki ifer akarhärhā. 16 Umbi awuri ihweng umbo ri ikpū itsermbo. Awuri idēē akōrmbō ikpürhā inebi ru ucucii ididok, use awuri ikpombō uvorhvo ri ididok? 17 Rimi hā uben ucucii uwuku uze uku usaku ughwer ikpürhā iyiki ize, bør ucucii uku ubewe uku usaku ughwer ikpürhā iyiki ibewe. 18 Ucucii uwuku uze usi idēē ughwermgbō ikpürhā iyiki ibewe, rimi hā ucucii uwuku ubewe usi idēē ughwermgbō ikpürhā iyiki ize. 19 Uben ucucii uku usi íghwermgbō ikpürhā iyiki ize, umbō awuri igber atsuku urha. 20 Nggee, awu ikpürhāke awuri itsu umbi ahweng ake. 21 “Asi iwea uben unera aka igor umum age, ‘A Uteijee, a Uteijee,’ awuri itsī ri Iyerhe afā, bør awu uwuruwi ukpekū aka akorhu ubinkpi Utēnum uwuku uwu ra afā akaabee. 22 Ru unum hā anera arherhe awuri igor umum age, ‘A Uteijee, a Uteijee! Umen isi isommen Arherhu-Num ri itsokngó, nu ri itsokngó umen iki iwayiwe ípfi iyiki ibewe ri ikorha abin idzeu arherhe?’ 23 Mœce umum iki igor umbō uge, ‘Umum isi ihweng umbi. Àka asombi ru umum, umbi abika akorhe iki ibewe.’ 24 “Nggee uwuku ugū

8 Ivangye Uyesu aka acipuwa ri igū hā, anera arherhe aka adəsa unga. 2 Uner ingbim uwoō aba atararhu ra anangnga na agor age, “A uteiya, ungo uba ubemungo, ungo udēē usarango umum.” 3 Uyesu aberu uboknga abanga unga na age, “Umum ibeemum, usar!” Kanying ingbimngä ikerhungge. 4 Mœce Uyesu agor unga age, “Niba udeyiko unera. Bör uzī, udeyiwi itsingi ru uwuku udzowe idem-Num, nu udzowe izuwā ru nyaki ïkpem Umusa iki itsu. Ngge iwe ideka ru umbo uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” 5 Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī ru Ukarfanahum, uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwōō aba ashörhū Uyesu ama ayike unga. 6 Age, “A uteiya, ugārhāmum ashai iyor awe ri iya, anu igū ighong akarhärhā.” 7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum iwuri iba ikerhukū unga.” 8 Unggabaashi abi iwa Uroma ha agor age, “A uteiya, umum isi imēēmum ungo iki iba ri iyamum. Bör urherhu urhem ukpekū, ugārhāmum hā awuri ikerhunga. 9 Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abō awu ru uboknum. Igor uwere ingge, ‘Uzī,’ unga aziā, nu uworo ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum ibaigor ugārhāmum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga akorhe.” 10 Ivangye Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga adzeidzeu na agor abika adəsa unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru Uisrairha kishoo umum inasi ikpomum uwuku uwe ru imangmang ikerkettangge ru nyaki iyere ha. 11 Umum igor umbi uge anera arherhe awuri idzeki igökpee nu udiku urhe, aba asei nggu Ibrahim, Uishaku nu Uyakubu agha irhowa ri Iyerhe afā. 12 Bör awuri itare irhe abi Uisrairha ra awiya ru uzī, anangke umbō aka iciu akpe nggu itai anyi.” 13 Mœce Uyesu agor uteiya abi iwa Uroma hā age, “Uzī! Iwuri ikorhungge ru nyaka ungo uku uwe ru imangmango.” Kanying

ugārhānga akerhunga ri ivang hā. **14** Ivangye ru utepa adzowe isarhe ha kishoo, nu ubinkpi Uyesu aka atsī ri iya Ubiru, unga anyā uya uku ukorhe ra abi ipfu iyiki ibewa ha. **15** Mōce utserha Ubiru anu nu ukoma iyora imani. **16** kishoo anera ru utepa adzek agbangu Uyesu. Unga abangu uboknga imani iyor ha inekungge Ivangye umbō aka anyā unga, umbō ashōrhā unga. Uya ha asok akorhuwe unga ubingha. **17** unga ama asoka ra abimbō.

Urhee uku uwe, umbō akū anera arherhe abika awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aba ru unga. Unga akū irhem awayiwe ngge na akerhuwe abi irhārhā kishoo. **18** Akorha akere ngge itsuifer ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe ra angwī uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya age, “Unga nyanguwe irhārhāmen, unga akerhuwe ighongamen.” **19** Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā nggaa ikikong anera iki idzipa unga, unga atsu umbō agar ukau ha aži ugar ukporo. **20** Mōce uner uwuku umesuwe Ikpem aba agor unga age, “A umarhem, umum idosa ungo izī uben anang ungo iki izī.” **21** Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Íjui ngbako iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwīngge, anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bōr Ungwē-Ner ashia ra anangke unga aka itsu itsinga.” **22** Ungwē imesa uwōo agor unga age, “A uteiya, uneka umum inggbaashia izī īdzake utēmum.” **23** Bōr Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum, uneke abika akpe adzake abika akpembō.” **24** Mōce unga atsī ukhukhōo amē, angwē imesanga adōsa unga. **25** Kanying ugba ukerketakpō usoyi ru ukau amē hā, amē asoyi atsīrhā ru ukhukhōo ha. Bōr Uyesu awu ru urhō. **26** Angwē imesa ažī azita unga, agor age, “A uteiya, uforha umen! Umen iki iwuri itsīmmen!” **27** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi?” Mōce unga asok atserhu ugba nu ubvun ukau ha. Ukpō kishoo udōor uku utata. **28** Anera adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Awu ikpū uner uwukusong nuwi? Ugba nu ubvun ukau ikei agūna unga!” **29** Ivangye unga aka atsī ugar ukporo ra abī abi Ugadara, inera ivaa abi ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzek ra anang adzak anera agbopa unga. Umbō awu ubin iwei akarhārhā, ngge itsu anera asi idēē adōsumbō utsindī hā. **30** Umbō atsu ivum age, “A Ungwē Unum, ungo uba itser use ru umen? Ungo uba idzaa umen uver ri ivanga idōrhi iwe?” **31** Ukhapa ru umbō, ukpui arhede arherhe udēē ughāwā. **32** Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha ishōrhū Uyesu ige, “Ungo uba uwayikō umen, utsu umen itsī ru ukpui arhede ukporo.” **33** Mōce unga agor ngge age, “Àka ažī!” Ngge idze izī ru ukpui arhede ha, ake asok atī acipa nu ughoghor abang ukau ha agba atsī ra amē akpeke. **34** Abi ughāwā arhede ha atī atsī

9 Uyesu atsī ukhukhōo amē, agar ažī uteunga.

10 Aner abōo akū uner ishayi iyor aba ru unga, anu nu ufar. Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbō, unga agor ushayi iyor ha age, “Niba ugū ighong ungwē ha, umbō aka atsūwāmbō arhimngō.” **11** Mōce abōo abika amesuwe Ikpem agor adōkambō age, “Utsak uwure arhenu Unum!” **12** Bōr Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbō aka akaiferhkō, unga age, “Awu use utsu umbi akaiferhkō iyiki ibewe ra amenmbi rimi? **13** Akasong asi ighongke irherhe, igor uge, “Umbō aka atsūwāmbō arhimngō,” use igor uge, “Usisok uzērhā?” **14** Bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Mōce unga agor ushayi iyor ha age, “Usisok ufetu ufarngo uzī ri iya.” **15** Nu utsa ha asok ažī ri iyanga. **16** Ivangye ikikong anera iki inyā rimi iwei ifer umbō. Umbō akpoi Unum, aka adzowe anera ikpū ijee ha. **17** Uyesu awu ru azērhā na anyā utsawō agburh Umatiyu asei ra anang aka ayei ikirbi abī. Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum.” Mōce Umatiyu asok adosa unga. **18** Uyesu asei ighabin ri iya Umatiyu, abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abirabē umbō aka anyanga umbō awu abi arhim arherhe, aba agha nggu unga nu angwē imesanga. **19** Ivangye abi Ufarisi aka anyā rimi, umbō arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu umarhemmbi asei igha ubingha nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” **20** Ivangye Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga age, “Abika aker asi ibeembō uner agōo, bōr abi irhārhā abee. **21** Àka ažī amesa agben itseng Arherhu-Num akirake aka agor uge, ‘Umum ibee umbi awe ra atorh, isi ibeemum idēm-Num.’ Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika akaiferhkō uge umbō arhika, umum iba iyisa abirabē aka ahweng uge umbō awu abi arhim.” **22** Mōce angwē imesa Uyohana aba arhusa unga, age, “Umen nggu abi Ufarisi ikpemmēn ighabin, bōr awu use utsu angwē imesango asi ikpemmbō?” **23** Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu use itsu awerhu uner utserh uwuku ufa awe ru idamen nu uner ha ana awe nggu umbō? Ivanga niyō ibaro awuri inyānguwe uner utserh uwuku ufa ha na abore umbō. Ivang hā niyō umbō aka ikpem

ighabin. **16** “Unera asi ikū atorho aka afā asor abipa atorho aka agbe. Ubinkutsu, aka afā ha awuri ishīrhā avaate aka agbe ha. Ivivaar ha inangge iyi inggbashia. **17** Ikeye unera asi amē inebi aka afā ra ambāī aka agbe. umbo, ubinkutsu, umbō awe ru uver akarhārhā Umbō aba akorhumbō, ambāī hā awuri iyar. aba atararhu ra anangnga na age, “Unapmum anai ikpe. Bör uba utsorhu ubokngó nu unga awuri ibeka.” **19** Uyesu asok azīā nggu unga, nu angwē imesanga adōsa unga. **20** Mōce utserh uwōo aka atsīā imēka usokdūmen nggu irhārhā umēē aba ra andzing aba abangu ifen atorho Uyesu. **21** Unga agor ra amennga age, “Umum iba ibangumum ifen atorhangha umum iwuri ikerhumum.” **22** Ivangye Uyesu aka adzipa anyā unga. Unga age, “Niba ugū ighong unapmum. Imangmangngó ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying utserh ha akerhunga. **23** Ivangye Uyesu aka aba atsī ri iya unggbaashi ha, anyā abika abar aserhwa nu ikikong anera iki igwarha arherhe. **24** Unga age, “Àka asombi. Una hā anasi ikpea bōr awe ru urhō.” Bōr umbō anyīrhā unga. **25** Anera aka adzek amaa, unga atsī adzur ubok una hā, una hā asok adēē. **26** Isarhe arherhe ha itērhā imaangge abī hā. **27** Uyesu aka azērhā aneke anang hā, abi ibvuta avaa adōsa na atsarhi irhakmbō agor age, “Ucorhuwa umen Ungwē Udaudai” **28** Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī ri iya, abi ibvuta ha aba ru unga, unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi awembī ri imangmang ugē umum idēē ikorhuwamum akere?” Umbō agor unga age, “Íí, Uteijee.” **29** Unga abanga asumbō na age, “Ri imangmangmbi neke ngge ikorhe ru umbi.” **30** Asumbō ayanguke. Uyesu agbiite atombo akarhārhā age, “Niba adeyikumbi unera akere ha.” **31** Bōr umbō adzek atērhā arherhe ha amaa kishoo abī hā. **32** Umbō aka adzek ra awiya, umbō akū uner uwōo aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikennngge unga arherhe aba ru Uyesu. **33** Ivangye umbō aka awayiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idze, uner igbau ha atirhunga arherhe. Ikikōng anera idzedzeu ni igor ige, “Anasi inyāmbō ikpū iferhe rimi ru Uisrairha.” **34** Bōr abi Ufarisi age, “Nggu ijee uyérhe ipfu iyiki ibewe unga iki ikū atsusue ipfu iyiki ibewe.” **35** Uyesu adosi iteu iyiki igong nu iyiki ici kishoo, amesuwe ra abā ifen-Nummbō. Adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize nyaki idōiyē iki ishingge ru uner idzeu. **37** Mōce ibem. Íí, aka isaka atsu amē inebi aka afā ra ambāī aka afā, nu ake asi fyarker ra amē inebi unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Igbera abin iwe irheirhe, bōr abi itsera awe ukunjiir. **38** Àka ashōrhū Uteijee uwu igbera abin, unga adene abi itser ri icang igbera abinnga.”

10 Unga aka ayisa angwē imesa usokdūmen aba ru unga, unga adzowe umbō ijee iyiki itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe na akerhuwe uben ikpū irhārhā nu ighighong. **2** Atsok abi itsert Uyesu ha ake usokdūmen hā, uwu inbgaashia, Usiman uwu umbō iki iyisa Ubitru, nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō, Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwēmbō, **3** Ufirhibu, Ubatorhom, Utoma nu Umatiyu uner uwuku uyeisu ikerbi abī, Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, Utaddiyu, **4** Usiman uner Ukan'ana nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, uwuku ugha adaknга. **5** Uyesu adene usokdūmen hā age, “Niba azimbī ra atsen abi Uyahuda use atsī ru uben uteu Usamariya. **6** Àka azī ri idōi iyiki igwir iyi Uisrairha. **7** Ri izizimbi, àka adzowe isarhe iyere age, ‘Iyerhe afā iki iyongge.’ **8** Àka akerhuwe abi irhārhā, àka azituwe abika akpe, àka asare abi ingbim, àka atsusue ípfu iyiki ibewe. Umbi ayei ijee ha izuwā, àka atđ itsert nggu ngge izuwā. **9** Niba akpommbi uzinarhi use uazurhfa use ubinkpi uku uwu ru nyaku uwhek ri ibvukmbi. **10** Niba nyangumbi ukpoka ru uzērhā hā, use atorho avaa, use abadak avaa use igbong, ubinkutsu, uner itsert amēē ikpo ubingha. **11** “Uben uteu ukugōng use uku uci umbi aka itsī, àka abee uner uwuku urhurhika umō. Àka asei ri iyanga utseku isisokmbi. **12** Ivangye umbi aka itsī ri iya ha, àka aghwe umbō. **13** Iya ha iba ibemuke umbi, neke ididōoramib iwe umō, bōr ike iba isi ibemuke, ididōoramib ibvui iba ru umbi. **14** Unera aba asi iyēisa umbi use akpea ato ra arherhambi, àka awashuwe uzurhu uwu adakmbi ivangye umbi aka idze ri iya ha use uteu ha. **15** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzere, uver uteu ha use iya ha uwuri unangkpō ukpu aner Usodōm nu Ugomora ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **16** “Umum idena umbi adzek ru nyaka idoi ra ateu fju i ngbako. Nggee àka awe ru itsor ru nyaki ibvui

na ashimbi ri iki ibewe ru nyaka anurheu. 17 ididoor, bør ikū ifuw. 35 Ubinkutsu, umum ìba “Àka akpom amènmbi nggu anera, umbø awuri itsu ifuw ru, “ungwē nu utenga, unai nu uyanga, iden umbi ra ateu akakū na akwer umbi ra abā utesen ungwē nu ukokanga. 36 Anggamtsak ifen-Nummbø. 18 Ri itsimbi aka adøsa umum, unera awuri iwe abi iyanga.’ 37 “Uwuruwi aka umbø awuri ikūna umbi azī ra asu agomna abemu uyanga use utenga ananga umum asi nu ayerhe ru nyaka abi idekamum ru umbø imēē iwe uwu umum. Uwuruwi aka abemu nu atsen abi Uyahuda. 19 Bør ivangye umbø ungwēngä use unapunga ananga umum, asi aka idzur umbi, niba agümbi ighong ubinkpi imēē iwe uwu umum. 38 Ubø unera aka asi umbi aka irherhe use umbi irherhe uguse. Ri ishupu igärhāmau ucuciaanga adøsunga umum, ivang hā awuri idzaambø ubinkpi umbi aka asi imēē iwe uwu umum. 39 Uwuruwi aka irherhe. 20 Asi íwea umbi irherhe, bør Ipfu akpo urhënga, unga awuri igwirhe umgbø, nu Utèmbi ngge irherhe ra angwimbi. 21 “Ungwéyi uwuruwi aka agwirhuwe urhënga ri itsimum, awuri idzowe ungwembø umbø afre, utei ikei awuri ikpoa umgbø. 40 “Uwuruwi aka ayei awuri idzowe ungwēngä. Awékaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu ateimbø utesku umbø aka ayei uwuku udena umum. 41 Uwuruwi aka ayei itsu umbø afere umbø. 22 Anera kishoo awuri uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num ri itsernga, awuri ikpëna umbi ri itsokmum. Bør kishoo uwuku iyeisa itosa uner uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num. ubima utesku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififorh. 23 Nu ubø uner uwuku uyei uner uwuku urhika ri Umbø aba adzaambø umbi uver ra anang akø, irhirrikanga awuri iyeisa itosa iyí uner uwuku àka atí azī anang akø. Umum indeyiwa umbi urhika. 42 Nu uwuruwi aka adzowe uko ukpewa idzidzerhe, Ungwē-Ner awuri ibanga nu umbi amé aka aghënga ru ubø unera ra abere aka anasi imaambi itsirhí iteu Uisrairha kishoo. 24 awe angwē imesamum, umum indeyiwa umbi “Ungwē imesa asi inanga umarhemngä, use idzidzerhe, awuri ikpoa itosanga.”

ugärhā ananga uteiyanga. 25 Ungwē imesa awe ra anggom unga aka awe ru nyaku umarhemngä nu ugärhā ru nyaku uteiyanga. Umbø aba ayisa umum iki iwe uteiyambi uge Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe, awuri iyisa umbi nggu itsok ha anangmbo umum! 26 “Nggee niba agümbi iwei umbø. Ubin ushikpø umbø aka aføm, ukpø uku usi ídzekpø, use ri iwøk umbø aka asi íhwengmbo. 27 Abinke umum iki isøma umbi ru uzi, àka asome ake ri irhirhang. Abinke aka akhewa ra atombi, àka adūwā ake ra atsi ubi. 28 Niba agümbi iwei abika afere iyor bør asi ídëë afermbø ipfu. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, aka agü iwei uwuruwi aka idëë afere iyor nu ipfu kishoo ri idzū urha. (Geenna g1067) 29 Asi iwea ahwirhgøm avaa umbø aki igoshe ukobo unying? Nggee unying usi ígbamgbø ra abí Utèmbi aka asi íhwengä umgbø. 30 Nu uko ígwar itsimbi umbø aka avuvarha ngge. 31 Nggee niba agümbi iwei, umbi anangmbi ahwirhgøm ugarh idiki irheirhe. 32 “Ubø unera aka adeyiwe itsinga uge unga awu uwu umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri ideyikü unga awu uwu umum ra asu Utèmum ra afä. 33 Bør ubø unera aka atseyinga ihweng umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri itsitseyimum ihweng unga ra asu Utèmum ra afä. 34 “Niba akaimbi iferhkø uge umum iba itsu ididoor ru upfung. Umum isi ibamum itsu

11 Uyesu aka amaa imesuwe angwē imesanga usøkdümén hā, unga adzek umø azī amesuwe na adzowe isarhe ra abí Ugarhirhi. 2 Ivangye Uyohana ru uborzi aka agü abinke Ukiristo aka akorhe, unga adene angwē imesanga 3 azī arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umen itsu asumen ru uwøo?” 4 Uyesu adzipa age, “Àka abvui azī adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi aka agü na anyä. 5 Abi ibvuta anyambø, akatarhu azérhümbø uzérhā, abi ingbim akerhumbø, abi igbau agümbø, ikom isongge nggu urhe, adzowukumbø Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsúwā. 6 Idorh iwu iyi uwu ha aka asi ikpëë umum ri itsi abinke umum iki ikorhe.” 7 Ivangye awe imesu Uyohana aka azímbo, Uyesu atirha arherhe nggu ikikonga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi azī izerhu use ra arhum? Ubñ uku uder ugba iki ifeu? 8 Iba ishingge rimi, ude umbi adzek azī izerhu use? Utsa uwøo aka atsim atorho aka aze? Íí, abika atsim atorho aka aze asei ra adzepurhe iyerhe. 9 Ude umbi adzek azī izerhu use? UWuku usøm Arherhu-Num? Íí, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num. 10 Unga hā uwu umbø aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishiwa atsindingo.” 11

Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ra abirabe hā aka isome unga. 28 “Àka aba ru umum, akatserh aka amar asi itsimbō Uyohana Uner kishoo umbi abika agū azhe na agū imor, umum Ubötisima. Bör uwuruwi aka awu uku ucia ri iwuri idzaamum umbi iwiwosha. 29 Àka adzowe Iyerhe afā, ananga unga. 12 Udzur ri ivang atsimbi na amesa ru umum, ubinkutsu, umum Uyohana Uner Ubötisima uba utsī irherē, Iyerhe iwu uner inna nu ididər̄ ra amennum, nu afā iwe ru uver, abika adzowe uver ha umbō umbi awuri ikpombi iwiwosha ra amenmbi. 30abee ivur ngge ri iker. 13 Ubinkutsu kishoo Ubinkutsu, idzowe itsimbi ru umum asi iwea itseng abika asom Arherhu-Num nu ïkpem ubin uku ughong, abinnum asi imorke.”

Umusa irherhungge arherhe akere utsekü ivang

Uyohana. 14 Umbi aba ibemumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe, Uyohana unga awu Uirhiya ha umbō aka arherhe uge unga awuri ibanga. 15 Neke

uner uwuku uwu ra ato aka agū, unga agū. 16 “Umum ikpangu udan ukpire nggu use? Awu ru nyaka awekaci iki iseī ra anang izee na ayisa aboo age, 17 “Umen ibara umbi aserhuwa, umbi akpēmbi izer. Umen itsū ubom akpe, umbi akpēmbi iciu akpe.” 18 Uyohana aka aba, asi

itsuka amennga ri ighigha nu ihwihwa, umbō age, ‘Unga awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe.’ 19 Ungwē-

Ner aka aba agha na ahwa, umbō age, ‘Àka anyā uner uwuku ubvun igha abin nu ihwihwa akarhährhā, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim! Bör awu itsen unera iwuri ideyiwe uge unga awei ri itsoi.” 20 Mœs Yyesu aka

atirhi itseyi iteuyé unga aka akorhe irhe abin idzeu ri ngge, ubinkutsu, anera asi idzipumbō.

21 “Atorhngō, Ukorazin! Atorhngō Ubetsaida! Age itsen idzeu ha umbō aka atō ru umbi, umbō atōmbō ngge ru Utaya nu Usidon, umbō awuri idzipumbō iki ifitem, umbō awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na asei ra atō. 22 Bör umum ideyiwa umbi, ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkpo ukpu Utaya nu Usidon.

23 Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhkō uge awuri ibera ungo afū afā? l'i, awuri ikūna ungo acipa ra anang iseī abika akpukpe. Itsen idzeuye umbō aka atō ru ungo umbō aba atō ngge ru Usodōm, ukpō uba uwe umu utsekü irherē. (Hadēs g86) 24 Bör umum ideyiwa umbi ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkpo ukpu Usodōm.” 25 Ri ivang hā Yyesu awu ra anggōm ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, agor age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, Uteijee uwu afā nggu abī, ungo uku uwokō iferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usome ake ra awekaci. 26 A

Ute, akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo uku ugūiben ikorha ukpō. 27 “Utemum adzaa abina kishoo ru umum. Unera asi ihwenga amen Ungwē, Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera asi ihwengnaga amen Utei, Ungwē ukpekū nu uwuruwi Ungwē

12 Ri ivang hā Yyesu azərhā atōng ri ícang uarhkama ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Angwē imesanga agū imerh umbō atirhi igbiu isha arhkama hā atāi. 2 Ivang abi Ufarisi aka anyā rimi, umbō agor unga age, “Unyā! Angwē imesango aka azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha.” 3 Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye unga nggu awerhu uzərhāngā aka agū imerh? 4 Unga aka atsī ru Iya-Num anyangu usarkasar uborodi atāi nggu awerhu uzərhāngā, ukpurukpi ri Ikpem awu abika adzowe idem-Num ukpekū iki itāi. 5 Use umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri ïkpem Umusa uge abika adzowe idem-Num ri itsen unum ukpuku uwosha ri Iya-Num aka adakuwe unum ukpuku uwosha na ishimbō ru uvau? 6 Umum ideyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka ananga Iya-Num awu nggimi. 7 Umbi aba ahwengmbi agben itseng Arherhu-Num hā iki ìgor igé, ‘Umum ibee umbi awe ra atorh, isi ibeemum idem-Num,’ Umbi aba asi itsumbi uvau ra abika asheru uvau. 8 Ubinkutsu Ungwē-Ner awu Uteijee unum ukpuku uwosha.” 9 Adzeka anang hā unga atsī ru ubā ifen-Nummbō. 10 Uner uwō uboka uku ushayi awu umō. Umbō abee udikpi umbō aka ikpo Yyesu nggu uvau, umbō arhusa unga age, “Ri Ikpem imēngge umbō akerhuwe ru unum ukpuku uwosha?” 11 Unga agor umbō age, “Unera ru umbi aba awuri idī ngge igba ru ughwee ru unum ukpuku uwosha, unera idī ha asi idzur apkōm ngge atsīwūka? 12 Unera ananga idī akarhährhā! Nggee asi iwea izharhuwe Ikpem ri ikorhi iyiki ize ru unum ukpuku uwosha.” 13 Mœs unga agor utsak ha age, “Unamu ubokngō udzek.” Nggee unga anamu ubokngō udzek, ukpō ukerhe uwe ru nyaku ukpu uvaa. 14 Bör abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwā umbō aka ifere Yyesu. 15 Ivang Yyesu aka ahweng rimi, unga aboruka anang hā. Arherhe aka adosa unga, unga akerhuwe irhährhāmbō. 16 Unga agbiite atombō uge niba adeyikumbō iwiwenga

ru unera. 17 Akere ake atsuafer ubinkpi uku uwuku uze aka isaka akū abin aka aze adzeka ra urherhe ra angwī uwuku usom Arherhu-Num anang aka aze unga aka angwē ru unga. Uner Uishaya age, 18 “Unyā ugārhāmum uwi umum uwuku ubewe aka isaka akū abin aka abewe iki iseng, uwu umum iki ibema, ru unga umum adzeka ra anang aka abewe unga aka angwē iki igūiben. Umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum nu ru unga. 36 Umum ideyiwa umbi uge ru unum unga, nu unga atsu abī ahweng irhirhika. 19 ukpuku uvarha arherhe, awuri ivarhukumbo Asi ísoyinga isa use itsuyi ivum, asi ígūmbo uben unera ra arherhe akatārhākē unga aka urhemngu nu atsindī. 20 Asi íbvū ugawmi uku arherhe. 37 Ubinkutsu, irhem arherhangō ake uwuri ibvū, utōngviwi uku uwuri irhim, unga itsu ungo ushōor, ake itsu ungo utsim.” 38 Mocē asi írhīwūka. Unga awuri ikorha akere utsēku abi Ufarisi abō nu abika amesuve Ikpem agor unga aka itsu irhirhika igha inggabaashi. 21 Abī unga age, “A umarhem, umen ibee inyā utsar awuri ifosa ri itsoknaga.” 22 Mocē umbō akū uner idzeu ru ungo.” 39 Unga agor umbō age, “Abika ibvuta aka afor arherhe adaka awe ru ipfu iyiki abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire ibewe aba. Uyesu akerhuwe unga, ngge itsu arhusu utsar idzeu! Bor asi ídeyikumbō umbō unga arherha arherhe na anyā ikei. 23 Anera utsar, apkurha adeyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usom kishoo adzeidzeu na age, “Awu Ungwē Udauda Arherhu-Num Uyunana. 40 Ru nyaku Uyunana nuwi?” 24 Bor abi Ufarisi aka agū akere ha, aka amaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum ra umbō age, “Nggū ijee Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe anaa uberh ukugong, rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka ípfu iyiki ibewe utsak uwure aka isaka akū imaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum awe ru atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ha.” 25 Uyesu ahwenga anōnor abī. 41 Aner Unineba awuri iso adēēmbō iferhkombō unga agor umbō age, “Uben iyerhe ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe nggu udan iki igau agbera avaa iwuri itsim, nu uben uteu ukpire na awuri itsu uvau ru ukpo, ubinkutsu, use iya iki igau nggu adōkake isi idēēke. 26 umbō adzipumbō ri udūwā Uyunana. Icere Ushaitan aba atsūwūka Ushaitan, awe ri ifuw uwuku unang Uyunana uwi nggimi. 42 Ru nggu itsikamnaga. Iyerhanga idēē iguse? 27 unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe Usarauniya uwu Umum iba ikū ijee Uba'arhzaburh itsusuwe ípfu Unor awuri iso adēē nggu undan ukpire na iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū ijee iyikisong atsusuwe? atsuke uvau ru ukpo, ubinkutsu unga adzeka Angwē imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra anang akika ader aba igū itsoi Usorhomon. arherhe akere. 28 Umum iba ikū ijee Ipfu- Nggayé uwuruwi aka anangnga Usorhomon Num itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe, mocē Iyerhe awu nggimi. 43 “Ivangye ípfu iyiki ibewe iba Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. 29 “Use ikei, unera idzek ru unera, iki isaki iyarhe ri inang iyiki iko awuri ikorha aguse na adēē atsī ri iya uner ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. 44 Ngge igor uwuku uker avur abinnga? Awuri igaasha ige, ‘Umum ibvui izī ri iyake umum iki idzek.’ abow unga kata na adēē akarha abin iyanga. Ngge iba ikpo unera ashia umo ri iya ha, ngge 30 “Uwuruwi aka asi iwea nggu umum, apkēē inyā umbō aka ayar na agbishumbō iya ha. 45 umum. Uwuruwi aka asi ikongā nggu umum, Mocē ngge ibvui izī ikarhe ípfu iyiki ibewe iyō asusituwe. 31 Nggee umum ídeyiwa umbi, awuri utōova, iyiriye iki ibewe inangngge ngge, ngge itsūwūkumbō anera ru kishoo ikpū arhim nu kishoo iba isei umo. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka urhena ru Unum, bor uwuruwi aka arhenu Ipfu- 46 Yuesu aka awe ra arherhe nggu ikikong, Nergu nu angwēmbō aba adēē ra awiya, abee abra arherha arherhe nggu unga. 47 Uwo agor unga icere use ivang iyiki ibiba. (aiōn g165) 33 unga age, “Uyango nu angwēmbi adēē ra awiya, “Ucucii uku uze uku isaku ughwer ikpūrhā abee irherha arherhe nggu ungo.” 48 Unga iyiki ize, ucucii uku ubewe uku isaku ughwer agor unga age, “Uwukusong awu uyamum, nu ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe. Aka isaka ahweng ucucii abikasong awu angwēmen?” 49 Ayottu uboknga ri ikpūrhāngge. 34 Umbi abi amen íbvui, umbi ra angwē imesanga age, “Unyā uyamum uwu awuri ikorha uguse na adēē arherhe iyiki ize nu angwēmen. 50 Uben unerwi aka akorhu nggu amen aka abewambi? Ubinkpi uku uwe ubinkpi Utēnum ra afā aka abema, unga awu ra amen, ukpo uku idzeyiwa ra angwī. 35 Uner ungwēmen nu unapumen nu uyamum.”

13 Ru unum hā Uyesu adzeki iya azī aseisa ru unga aka ashia ra anūnang, asi idārhūnga. Ivang ubang ukau. **2** Ilikong anera irheirhe iki arherhe ha aki ikū uver nggu ayetnum uba, ikong idziranga, itsu unga atsī ru ukhukhō amē unga awuri izī ra andzing. **22** Iyiriye iki igba asei umō. Ilikonga idēē ru ubang ukau ha. **3** Mōce ra anang ididōk ngge iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū unga adeyiwe umbō abina arherhe ru unyaka arherhe ha, bōr iwārhāna abin upfung ri ibee arherhe age, “Uner irham azī inna ikpūngā. **4** Unga adēē inna ikpū hā, ikpū iyōo igbei nu iwe ru ubin iberh ni ikennnge arherhe ha ighwer ikpūrhā. (aiōn g165) **23** Bōr iyiriye iki igba ra abī utsindī anunu aba akpouke iyi ha kanying. **5** aka aze iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū arherha ha na Iyōo igbei ru ukpōrha, abī asi iweke akarhārhā. ahwēnga ake. Unga aghwer ikpūrhā, ananaka, Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abī anang hā isōka utōtōi, use isōka itaitaar idikunga nggu asi ighorke. **6** Bōr ivangye unum uku umani iyi ubinkpi umbō aka adoi.” **24** Uyesu abvui adzowe ha ikoingge, ubinkutsu, ngge iki ishingge ra umbō unyaka arherhe akō age, “Iyerhe afā anūnang. **7** Ikpū iyōo igbei ri ididōk, ngge iseng iwu ru nyaku unerwi aka anna ikpū iyiki ize ri itong ngge iyi ha. **8** Ikpū iyōo igba ra abī aka aze, icangnga. **25** Bōr ivangye anera kishoo aka awu anangke ngge iki ighwer ikpūrhā ananaka, iyōo ru urhō, unggamtsaknga azī adoi ikpū ubī ri isōka utōtōi use isōka itaitaar. **9** Unga uwuku icang itsem hā na aziā. **26** Ivangye ikpū abin hā awe ra ato, neke unga agū.” **10** Angwē imesa iki imer, umo ubī igakpo umer. **27** “Agārhū uner ha aba arhusa unga age, ‘Awu use utsu ungo icang hā aba agar unga age, ‘A uteiya, ungo usi urherhuwe anera arherhe ru unyaka arherhe?’’ idosō ikpū iyiki ize ri icangngo? Ubī udzekē **11** Unga agor umbō age, ‘Ihwēng abinkē aka ukpō?’ **28** “Unga age, ‘Awu unggamtsaknum awōk aki Iyerhe afā aka adzaa ru umbi, bōr asi unga akorha aki ha.’ ‘Agārhā ha age, ‘Ungo iwea umbō. **12** Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihwēng ubeengo umen izī izōnge ubīā hā?’ **29** “Unga age, awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi ‘ī’, ubinkutsu, umbi aba awuri izōngmbi ubī ri aka ashia, awuri iyēse ungwērhī ihwihwēng itsem hā, umbi adēē abvurhkumbi itsema nggu ha unga aka awerangge. **13** Umum irherhuwe ubīā hā. **30** Akā aneke ake aseng urhōngā utsekri umbō arherhe nggu unyaka arherhe ubinkutsu, ivang iyiki ititeng. Ri ivang hā umum iwuri “Umbō awuri irhimbo, bōr asi inyāmbō, na awuri ideyikū abi aka ateng hā, umbō agbaashia ateng igūmbō, bōr asi ihwengmbo. **14** Irhem uwuku ubīā hā apfuma, aboyi atsā atsā, umbō akpīwe, usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya iki itsuifernge bōr akarhi itsema aba atsuku ungbannum.” **31** ra atsimbō. Iki igor igē, “Umbi awuri igūmbi Unga abvui adeyiwe umbō unyaka arherhe akō na asi ihwengmbo, umbi awuri irhimbi na asi age, “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaki ishaa ikpū iyiki inyāmbi. **15** Ubinkutsu, amen anera abere awe ici, utsa uwōo aka anyanga adoi ri icangnga. akerketake, aghong umbō agū nggu atombō, **32** Ngge iwu iyiki icia ri ikpū abin, bōr ngge aka abvurkumbō asumbō. Iba isi iwengge rimi, iki imer iseng, ngge iwu ucucii uwuku ugōng, umbō awuri anyāmbō nggu asumbō, umbō awuri anunu akang ashiyake ra aboka.” **33** Unga abvui igūmbō nggu atombō, na ahwēngmbo nggu adzowe umbō unyaka arherhe akō age, “Iyerhe amenmbō, na adzipa aba ru umum ikerhuwe afā iwu ru nyaku ungwērhū uga ukutsérh aka umbō.’ **16** Bōr idorh iwe iyi asumbi ubinkutsu, akayi nggu agbiu isōka ivaa aki akō abvurh, ake adēē anyāke, nu atombi ubinkutsu ake adēē umgbo ufuyiwe kishoo agbiu ha.” **34** Uyesu agūke. **17** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, adeyiwe ikitong anera kishoo abin akere nggu abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu abika arhurhika unyaka arherhe. Unga asi irherhunga ubin arherhe akaabee inyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā ukpōo umō uku usi iwekpo unyaka arherhe. bōr asi inyāmbō, use agū ubinkpi umbi aka agū, **35** Ngge itsuifer ubin uwuku usōm Arherhu- bōr asi igūmbō. **18** “Akā akpēto na agū agben Num aka arherhe age, “Umum irherha arherhe unyaka arherhe uner uwuku unna ikpū abin nggu unyaka arherhe, abinke aka awok utirhi ri hā. **19** Ivangye ubēn unera aka agū arherhe imimunu upfung.” **36** Mōce unga abore ikikong Iyerhe afā na asi ihwēnga ake, Undenggū unga anera na atsā ri iya. Angwē imesanga aba aka isaka aba avur ubinkpi umbō aka adoi ra agar unga age, “Udeyiwa umen agben unyaka amennga. Iwu ikpū iyiki igba ru utsindī. **20** arherhe ubī ri icang itsem.” **37** Unga age, Iyiriye iki igba ra ukpōrha, iwe ru nyaku uwuku “Uwuruwi aka adoi ikpū iyiki ize awu Ungwē- ugū arherhe ha na ayei nggu anggom. **21** Bōr Ner. **38** Icang hā ngge iwe upfung, ikpū iyiki

ize ha iwe angwē Iyerhe afā. Ubīi uwe angwē Undenggū. **39** Nu unggamtsak uwuku udoi ubīi hā, awu Undenggū. Ivang iyiki iteng hā, awe imimaa upfung, abika atuteng hā awe ípfu itserv-Num. (aiōn g165) **40** “Ru nyaka umbō iki ikarhu ubīi akpīwe ru urha, iwuri iwe rimi ri imimaa upfung. (aiōn g165) **41** Umgwē-Ner awuri idene ípfu itsernga ngge idze, iwuri ikpotuwe Iyerhe afāngā uben ubin uku utsu igba ra arhim nu kishoo abika akorhi iyiki ibewe. **42** Umbo awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urha, ra anangke umbō aka iciu akpe na atāi anyī. **43** Mōce abika arhika awuri irhang ru nyaki ishaa unum ri Iyerhe Utēmbo. Unga uwuku awe ra ato, neke unga agū. **44** “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaka abin ugarh aka awok ri icang. Ivangye unera aka akpo ake, unga awōke ake ikēi, agōm na azī agoshe kishoo abinnga na agoi icang hā. **45** “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku uner igoi uwuku ubee atarhke aka awu ru ugarh. **46** Ivangye unga aka akpo utarh ugarh ha akarhārhā, unga azī agoshuka kishoo abinke unga aka awe ra ake na agoi utarh ugarh ha. **47** “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaki itang igber iyiki idzui aberh. Umbo iki itang ru ukau ukugong ngge idzui kishoo ikpū aberh. **48** Ivangye ngge iki itōk, abi udem agbiir azī ru ubang ukau ukugong hā. Mōce umbo asei na ateng aberh aka azaa atsuku uzing na atare akika abewe. **49** Iwuri iwe rimi ri imimashu upfung. Ípfu itserv-Num iwuri iba igashuwe abika abewe nggu abika arhurhika. (aiōn g165) **50** Umbo awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urha, ra anangke umbō aka iciu akpe na atāi anyī.” **51** Uyesu arhusa age, “Umbi ahwengmbi akere ha kishoo?” Umbo age, “Tī.” **52** Unga agor umbō age, “Nggee uben uwuku umesuwe lkjem umbō aka adeyiwe unga Iyerhe afā, awe ru nyaku utei iya aka akū abin adzeka ru angbannga aka afa nu aka agbe.” **53** Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa unyaka arherhe akere, unga aboruka anang hā. **54** Ivangye unga aka aba utepunga, unga atirhi imesuwe anera ru ubā ifen-Nummbo. Umbo adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akpo itsoi iyere rinēe rimi nu ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu? **55** Asi iwea uwere ha awu angwē ukapinta ha? Asi iwea uyanga umbō iki iyisa Umaryamu? Asi iwea angwēmbō rabē, umbō Uyaku nu Uyusuf nu Usiman nu Uyahuda? **56** Asi iwea kishoo anapumbō rabē nggu umen? Awu rinēe unga aka akpo kishoo abin akere ha?” **57** Mōce umbo agū avōm nggu unga. Bōr Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu ru uben

unera aka adzowe uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num igong, bōr asi iwea abi utepunga, nu abi iyanga.” **58** Awu ida imangmangmbō itsu unga asi ikorhunga abin idzeu arherhe nggō ha.

14 Ri ivang hā Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū arherhe ri itsi Uyesu. **2** Unga agor abika atōwe unga itser age, “Awu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima unga asok ra akpe! Ngge itsu unga awuri ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu akere.” **3** Ubinkutsu Uhiridu aka adzur Uyohana agbang ru ugborzī ri itsi Uhirudiya utserha ungwēmbō Ufirlhibu. **4** Ubinkutsu Uyohana adeyiwe Uhiridu age, “Isi imēngge ungo uku upfunu Uhirudiya!” **5** Uhiriduabee ifere Uyohana, bōr agū iwei anera, ubinkutsu umbō aka anyangu Uyohana awu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num. **6** Unum imar Uhiridu uku uba uwe, unapa Uhirudiya azer azer ri irhowa ha atsu Uhiridu agüiben akarhārhā. **7** Nggee unga ayirh na abemuwe idzowe una hā kishoo ubinkpi unga aka ifena. **8** Uyisa una hā adzowe itsūwā, age, “Udzaa umum itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ri itērhāzou.” **9** Amen uyerhe aghong, bōr ri itsi atsen irhowa ha nu uyirh ha utsu unga atsu umbo adzowe ubinkpi una hā akaabee. **10** Unga adene umbō azī azharhukumbo itsi Uyohana ru ugborzī. **11** Akū itsi ha nu itērhāzou aba adzowe ru una hā, unga atsā akowuka uyanga. **12** Angwē imesu Uyohana aba ashupu ukomnga adzake. Mōce umbo azī asome Uyesu. **13** Ivang Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga asok atsī ukhukhōo amē agar azī anangke anera aka ashimbō awe ikiyikanga. Bōr ikikōng anera iki igū rimi, umbō adzeka ri iteu adōsa unga ra adak. **14** Ivangye unga aka adzeku ukhukhōo ha anyā anera aka akōng arherhe, unga agū atorh umbō na akerhuwe abi irhārhāmbō. **15** Urhē uku uwe, angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, “Anang akere ashike ru uner, nggaye urhē uku uwekpo. Usoyiwe ikikōng umbō azīmbō, ngge itsū umbō atsī ri iteu azī agoi ubingha.” **16** Uyesu age, “Isi imēngge umbō azīmbō. Àka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” **17** Umbo agor age, “Umen ikpurhi iwe ru ipo uborodi itōō nu aberh avaa.” **18** Unga age, “Àka akuwā ake ru umum nggimi.” **19** Na agor anera asei nu ubīi. Unga anyangu ipo uborodi atōō hā na aberh ha ikivarhake. Abera asunga arhi afā, atar uwēe ru Unum. Unga atsōka adzowe ra angwē imesanga, umbō agashuwe ra anera. **20** Umbo kishoo agha ashur, nu angwē imesanga arhōyī awushunga. Ake

atok azīngā usokdūmen. 21 Irhee anera aka agha umbō age, ‘Ubin hā uwu izūwā iyi Unum.’ 6 ubingha ha akatsak atsīmbō anaka agōngā atōō, Rimi hā umbi age asi iwea ufang unga idzowe asi ivarhumbō akatserh nu awēkaci. 22 Kanying imor utēngā nggu ukpō. Agbeyambi atsu umbi Uyesu atsu angwē imesanga abōre unga na atsī anyanga Arherhu-Num awe ibēm. 7 Umbi abi ukhukhōō amē agbaashia azīmbō ugar ukpōrō. ukpukpet! Irhikungge uwuku usom Arherhu-Unga asoyiwe ikikonga. 23 Unga aka asoyiwe Num Uishaya aka asom arherhe ri itsimbi age, 8 umbō amaa, unga afūnī ni itsi igūa ikiyikanga “Aner abērē adzaa umum igōng nggu angwīmbō azīā ifēn-Num. Urhee uwekpō, unga awe ru ukpekū, bōr amenmbō aderke nggu umum. 9 nggōō ha ikiyikanga. 24 Ri ivang hā ukhukhōō Umbō adzaa umum igōng ibēm, anu imesuwe ha uku uzī udermgōō ru ukau ukugōng hā, ikpem anera ugee Unum adzowe umbō.” 10 ugba unaikpō utsu amē uni ikwer umgbō. 25 Uyesu ayisi ikikonga iba ru unga agor umbō age, Ivanga iwu akara ataar aki utsuu, umbō anyā “Àka akpeto na ahwēng. 11 Asi iwea ubinkpi Uyesu aka azērhā nu amē ukau ukugōng azīā ru iki itsī ra angwī unera itsu unga asi isara, bōr umbō. 26 Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā unga ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwīngā, ukpōō utsu azērhā nu afafā amē, umbō agū iwei. Age, “Awu unga ‘asi isara.’” 12 Mōcē angwē imesanga aba ru imārhāl!” Atsu ivum iwei iki ifermbō. 27 Kanying unga arhusa age, “Ungo uhwēngngō abi Ufarisi Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka aker amenmbi! Awu agū avom umbō aka agū arherha akērē?” 13 Unga umum. Niba agūmbi iwei.” 28 Mōcē Ubitru agor age, “Uben ubinkpi Utēnum ra afā aka asi idosa, unga age, “A Uteijee, aba awu ungo, utsu umum awuri ibvurhuwe. 14 Àka aneke umbō, umbō awu izērhā nu afafā amē iba ru ungo.” 29 Uyesu age, abi ibvuta abika adarh abi ibvuta. Uner ibvuta “Uba.” Mōcē Ubitru adzeku ukhukhōō ha, atirhu aba adarha uner ibvuta, umbō ikivarhambo uzērhā nu afafā amē azīā ru Uyesu. 30 Bōr unga awuri igba ru ughwee.” 15 Ubitru agor unga aka anyā ugba, unga agū iwei na atirhunga age, “Usōma umen agben unyaka arherhe ha.” ididē. Unga atsu ivum, age, “A Uteijee, uferh 16 Mōcē Uyesu age, “Umbi anasi ihwēngmbi? umum!” 31 Kanying Uyesu anamu uboknga 17 Umbi asi ihwēngmbi uben ubinkpi uku utsī adzur unga, age, “Ungo uner imangmang iyiki ra angwī unera, utsī ra ananga nu udzekpō ri ici, awu use utsu ungo ucang?” 32 Ivangye iyornga? 18 Bōr ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwī, umbō aka atsī ukhukhōō ha, ugba ha ukpe udzeka ra amenngā, ukpōō ha utsu unera asi unu. 33 Mōcē abirabē aka awe ru ukhukhōō ha isara. 19 Ubinkutsu, iferhko iyiki ibewe iki isaki adzowe unga igōng, age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu idzeyiwa ra amen unera, ifer uner, itoma-dak, Ungwē Unum.” 34 Ivangye umbō aka agar ukau iyiki itārhā, iueu, igberangwī, nu idakuwe itsok ha, umbō acipa ru abī Ujanisarat. 35 Aner ha unera. 20 Akērē atsu unera asi isara, bōr igha ahwēngmbō uge Uyesu awu umō, umbō adene ubin nggu abok aka ada isisorh asi itsū unera asi umbō adeyiwe anera aka awu ra abī hā. Umbo isara.” 21 Uyesu aka abōre anang hā na azīā abī akū kishoo abi irhārhā aba ru unga. 36 Umbō Utaya nu Usidon. 22 Utsērh Ukan’ana aka asei ashōrhā unga aneke abi irhārhā amaa abangu ipfu iyiki ibewe inu idzowe unapmum uver.” 23 Uyesu asi iyanuka urhem. Nggee angwē imesanga aba ashōrhā unga age, “Udene unga azīā, ubinkutsu arharuwē atomen nggu ivum adosa umen.” 24 Mōcē Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Adena umum ri idoi Uisrairha iki igwir ukpekū.” 25 Bōr utserh ha aba atararhu ru unga, age, “A Uteijee, uma uyika umum!” 26 Uyesu age, “Isi irhikungge umbō anyangu ubingha awēkaci atsuke fju.” 27 Unga age, “Íí, Uteijee, bōr íjui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha aki idzeku utebur iyi uteiya agbei nu abī.” 28 Mōcē Uyesu agor unga age, “A atsērh ha, imangmango iwe akarhārhāl! Ibibeeango ikpongge.” Kanying

unapunga akerhunga. **29** Uyesu abore umo na adokambə age, “Unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu, adosu udiku ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Mœce unga awu umen iki isi ikpommén uborodi.” **8** Uyesu afū iğū aseisa. **30** Nggaa ikikong iba ru unga, akū ahwenga ubinkpi umbə aka anu irherhe unga akatarhu, nu abi ibvuta, nu abika akaikai, nu arhusa age, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu abika afor arherhe adambo, nu abo arherhe, use utsu umbi arherhe nggu adøka uge umbi aden umbə ra adaknга, nu unga akerhuwe ashimbi ru uborodi? **9** Utsekü icere umbi anasi umbə. **31** Anera adzeidzeu umbə aka anyā ihwengmbi? Umbi aka ayirukumbi umum iki agbau arherha arherhe, abika akaikai ayormbo ikū ipo uborodi itō ifuka anera anakagonga akerhuke, akatarhu azērhūmbə uzērhā, abi atō? Azīnga asong umbi aka arhōyī atok? **10** ibvuta anyāmbə. Nu umbə kishoo akpoi Unum Ikei ipo uborodi utōova uku uwe ubingha anera uwu Uisrairha. **32** Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga na age, “Umum icorhuwe aner atok? **11** Awu use utsu umbi asi idē ahwengmbi abere. Awu unum untaar nukpi umbə aka awe age, “Umen ikpo ubingha ri inēe ra arhum akere uborodi, bor agor umbo ikpom amen ri imesa uku imē ifuka arherha anera abere?” **34** Uyesu abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki. **13** Ivangye Uyesu arhusa umbə age, “Umbi awe ru ipo uborodi aka aba ra abī abi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi, unga isong?” Umbə age, “Utōova nu ungwērhā aberh arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Anera ani igor uge ukunjii.” **35** Unga atsu ikikongä iseisa abī. **36** Ungwē-Ner awu ungamo?” **14** Umbə age, “Abō Mœce unga anyangu ipo uborodi ha utōova agar uge Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abō age nu aberh ha, unga aka atar uwēe ru Unum. Uirhiya, abō age Uirimiyä use uwōo ra abika Mœce na atsōka ukpō adzowe angwē imesanga, asom Arherhu-Num.” **15** Unga arhusa umbə age, umbə agashuwe ikikong anera. **37** Kishoo agha “Bōr umbi agor uge umum iwu ungamo?” **16** ashur. Angwē imesanga arhōyī awushunga ra Ubitru age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Unum abī ake atok azīnga utōova. **38** Abirabé aka agha uwu urhe.” **17** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo akatsak awu anakagonga anaa, asi ivarhumbə akatserh nu awekaci. **39** Uyesu aka asoyiwe unera adeyiwa ungo akere ha, awu Utēmum ikikong anera amaa, unga atsī ukhukhōo amē azī abī Umagadan.

16 Abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki aba aviru Uyesu, arhusa unga uge unga akorhu ubin idzeu ukpu uwu utsar uku udzeka afā. **2** Unga age, “Urheea uba uwepkō, umbi aka isaka agor age, ‘Ananga awuri izeke udā, afā awe uku uzhāāt.’ **3** Nu unkpeeka umbi aba anyā afā awe uku uzhāāt na atsir nggu ufin inai, umbi aka isaka agor age, ‘Irhere inai iwuri idoingge.’ Umbi adē ahwengmbi agben afā, bor umbi asi ihwengmbi atsarke aka ideyiwe agben abinke aka anu ikorhe inum iyere. **4** Abika abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire arhusu utsar idzeu! Bor asi ideyikumbə umbə utsar, apkurha adeyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uyunana.” Uyesu abore umbə na azīā. **5** Ivangye umbə aka agar ukau ha, angwē imesa ayirukumbə ikpom uborodi. **6** Uyesu agor umbə age, “Akā angwēdzen, akā ikpom amenmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki.” **7** Umbə arherhe nggu

adokambə age, “Unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu, adosu udiku ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Mœce unga awu umen iki isi ikpommén uborodi.” **8** Uyesu afū iğū aseisa. **30** Nggaa ikikong iba ru unga, akū ahwenga ubinkpi umbə aka anu irherhe unga akatarhu, nu abi ibvuta, nu abika akaikai, nu arhusa age, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu abika afor arherhe adambo, nu abo arherhe, use utsu umbi arherhe nggu adøka uge umbi aden umbə ra adaknга, nu unga akerhuwe ashimbi ru uborodi? **9** Utsekü icere umbi anasi umbə. **31** Anera adzeidzeu umbə aka anyā ihwengmbi? Umbi aka ayirukumbi umum iki agbau arherha arherhe, abika akaikai ayormbo ikū ipo uborodi itō ifuka anera anakagonga akerhuke, akatarhu azērhūmbə uzērhā, abi atō? Azīnga asong umbi aka arhōyī atok? **10** ibvuta anyāmbə. Nu umbə kishoo akpoi Unum Iken ipo uborodi utōova uku uwe ubingha anera uwu Uisrairha. **32** Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga na age, “Umum icorhuwe aner atok? **11** Awu use utsu umbi asi idē ahwengmbi abere. Awu unum untaar nukpi umbə aka awe age, “Umen ikpo ubingha ri inēe ra arhum akere uborodi, bor agor umbo ikpom amen ri imesa uku imē ifuka arherha anera abere?” **34** Uyesu abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki. **13** Ivangye Uyesu arhusa umbə age, “Umbi awe ru ipo uborodi aka aba ra abī abi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi, unga isong?” Umbə age, “Utōova nu ungwērhā aberh arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Anera ani igor uge ukunjii.” **35** Unga atsu ikikongä iseisa abī. **36** Ungwē-Ner awu ungamo?” **14** Umbə age, “Abō Mœce unga anyangu ipo uborodi ha utōova agar uge Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abō age nu aberh ha, unga aka atar uwēe ru Unum. Uirhiya, abō age Uirimiyä use uwōo ra abika Mœce na atsōka ukpō adzowe angwē imesanga, asom Arherhu-Num.” **15** Unga arhusa umbə age, umbə agashuwe ikikong anera. **37** Kishoo agha “Bōr umbi agor uge umum iwu ungamo?” **16** ashur. Angwē imesanga arhōyī awushunga ra Ubitru age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Unum abī ake atok azīnga utōova. **38** Abirabé aka agha uwu urhe.” **17** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo akatsak awu anakagonga anaa, asi ivarhumbə akatserh nu awekaci. **39** Uyesu aka asoyiwe unera adeyiwa ungo akere ha, awu Utēmum uwuku uwe ra afā. **18** Umum ideyiwa ungo uge ungo uwu Ubitru, agbena age ifa. Nu ifa iyere umum iki idzin ikikong abika adosa, iyiriye ijee akpe isi ínangge ingge. **(Hadés g86)** **19** Umum iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee iki idzeki Iyerhe afā. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki ibow ru upfung, awuri ibow ukpō ra afā. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki igarhuwe ru upfung, awuri igarhuwe ukpō ra afā.” **20** Mœce unga agbiite ato angwē imesanga utsur umbo adeyikumbə unera age unga awu Ukiristo. **21** Udzur ri ivang hā Uyesu atirhi ideyiwe angwē imesanga uge awu ufang unga awuri izī Urusharhima na ahwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ru abok akakū, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Awu ufang umbə afere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka. **22** Ubitru agbiira unga azī ri ifena atirhi itserha unga age, “Ishingge Uteijie! Akere asi skorhuke nggu ungo!” **23** Uyesu adzipa agor Ubitru age, “Usəkō ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkongo iwe ru nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge

17 Inuma utōī iki imaa Uyesu akū Ubitru, Uyaku nu Uyohana ungwēmbō Uyaku, umbō aži ni itsi igū iyōo iderdetangge, anangkē umbo aka awe ikiyikambo. 2 Umo unga adzipa awuwea ra asumbo. Asunga arhang ru nyaki ishāa unum, atorhangga awe aka aterha uku upērhēng ru nyaki irhrhang. 3 Kanying Umusa nu Uirhiya akapeeng ru umbō, adēē arherhe nggu Uyesu. 4 Ubitru agor Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, izengge umen iki iwe nggimi. Ungo uba ubeengo, umum itar atsurha ataar nggimi, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu Umusa nu unying uwu Uirhiya.” 5 Adēē ra arherhe nukpi nggaa amēe aka arhang atsire umbō, nu urhem ra amēe ha uku ugōr uge, “Uwēre awu Ungwēnum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Amennum agūiben nggu unga akarhārhā. Àka akpeto ru unga!” 6 Ivang angwē imesa ha aka agū rimi, iwei ifer umbō, umbō akwer asumbo atsim ra abī. 7 Bōr Uyesu aba abanga umbō age, “Àka asisok. Niba agūmbi iwei.” 8 Umbō aka abera atsimbo asi inyāmbō uner uwōo, akpurha anyā Uyesu. 9 Umbō aka awe ru utsindī uwuku ucipuwa ni itsi igū hā, Uyesu atsu umbo age, “Niba adeyikumbi unera ubinkpi umbi aka anyā utseku Ungwē-Ner aka isok ra akpe.” 10 Angwē imesa ha arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuve Ikpem agor uge awu ufang uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya aka igbaashia aba?” 11 Unga agor umbō age, “Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya aka iba, unga igbishi uben ubin. 12 Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi, Uirhiya aka abanga, bōr umbō asi ihwengmbo unga, na akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbō aka abee. Rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka ihwa ayethnum ru ubokmbo.” 13 Mōce angwē imesa ha ahweng uge

na idzengge ru ungwē hā. Kanying ungwē hā
akerhunga. **19** Mōce angwē imesa ha aba ru
Uyesu ri ivangye anera aka ashimbō nggu unga,
agor unga age, "Awu use utsu umen ifor itsūwe
ipfu iyiki ibewa ha idamen?" **20** Uyesu agor
umbō age, "Imangmangmbi iwe ukunjiir ngge
itsu. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi
aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjiir ru nyaki
ishaa umastad, umbi adēē agormbi igū iyere
age, "Usoku nggee uzī ru nggōo," ngge iwuri iso
zīngge. Ubin usi ínangkpo umbi." **22** Ivangye
angwē imesa ha aka akong ra abī Ugarhirhi, unga
agor umbō age, "Awuri ighambō adak Ungwē-
Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. **23** Umbō awuri
fere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok
abeka." Amen angwē imesa ha aghong. **24** Uyesu
nu angwē imesanga aka atsī ru Ukananahum,
abika ayei ikirbi Iya-Num akpo Ubitru arhusa
unga age, "Umarhemmbi asi ífaisa ikirbi Iya-
Num?" **25** Unga age, "Afasa." Ivangye Ubitru aka
aba ri iya, Uyesu atirhi arherha arherhe nggu
unga age, "Ungo unyā uguse Usiman? Ayerhe
aye ikirbi abī ru ungamo, ra awekacimbo use
ra abikase?" **26** Ubitru age, "Ra abikase." Mōce
Uyesu age, "Awekacimbo asi ífaimbō nukpo.
27 Bōr utsur umen iwemen ru uvau ra anera
abere, uzī ru ukau ukugong utang iger. Uyanga
angwī uberh ha ungo uku utirhu udzur. Un go
kpo ishha imang uazurhfa. Ukū ishha imang
uazurhfa ha ufai imang iyi Iya-Numngó nggu
iyi umum."

18 Ri ivang hā angwē imesa ha aba arhusu Uyesu age, "Ungamo awu uwuku ugōngā ri yerhe afā?" 2 Unga ayisu ungwērhū uwékuci atsu unga adēē ra ateumbō, 3 na age, "Umum

ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe umbi aba asi idzipa ibema ifenu ubin ru Utēmum uwu afā, awuri awembi ru nyaku awekaci, umbi asi ítsimbi ikorhuka umbō. 20 Ubinkutsu inera ivaa use Iyerhe afā. 4 Nggee, uwuruwi aka arherhi ataar aba akōngmbō ri itsokmum, umum iwu itsinga ru nyaku ungwē uwure unga awu uwuku nggu umbō.” 21 Mōce Ubitru aba agor Uyesu ugonga ri Iyerhe afā. 5 “Uben unera aka ayeisa age, “A Uteijee, idikunga isong ungwēmenaka ungwērhū uwēkuci ru nyaku uwere ri itsokmum, igba uvau ru umum, umum itsūwe unga? Awu ayei umum. 6 Bor uwuruwi aka atsu unying idikunga utōova?” 22 Uyesu agor unga age, ra awekaci abere abika awe ru imangmang ru “Umum ideyiwa ungo, asi iwea idiku utōova, umum atsīra arhim, ugba umbō abope nggaa bōr isoka utōova nu utōova. 23 “Nggee, Iyerhe ukō igo ru urhōknga na atare unga atsīru ukau ukugong. 7 “Atorh upfung ri itsi abinke aka atsu anera atsīra arhim! Awu ufang abin hā aka iba, bōr atorh uwu ha aka itsu ake aba. 8 Uba ubokngo use udakngo uni itsu ungo utsīra arhim, uzharha ukpō utare. Ugba ungo utsīru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu ubokngo unying use udakngo unying nu umbō aka itare ungo utsīru urha ukpu ugbagbaa nggu aboka avaa use adaka avaa. (alōnios g166) 9 Nu usungo uba itsu ungo utsīra arhim, ukhor utare. Ugba ungo utsīru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu usua unying nu umbō aka itsuke ungo ri idzū urha nggu asua avaa. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Akā arhi anyā niba akwērkumbi unying ra angwērhā awekaci abere. Umum ideyiwa umbi, ipfu itsermbo uben unum ini irhi asu Utēmum uwuku uwe ra afā. ‘Ufai ubinkpi umum iki idōsa ungo.’ 29 “Udōki 12 “Umbi akaiferhkō aguse? Unera aba awe ru itsernga atararhu na ashōrhā unga age, ‘Udōng idōi unaka, unying igwirngge, unga asi ímekuka amēnngo nggu umum, umum iwuri ifasamum isoka utōorha nu utōorha ra abang igūna uverhingo.’ 30 “Bor unga apkē. Akū utsak ha azīa abee unying hā iki igwir? 13 Unga aba azī agbanguka ru ugborzī utsēku unga aka ifai anyā ngge, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uverh ha. 31 Ivangye andoki itsernga abōaka unga awuri igōm iyi ha iki iyikangge ananga anyā ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, umbō asi igūmbō isoka utōorha nu utōorha iki isi igwirngge. 14 iben, umbō azī asomukumbo uyerhe ha kishoo Rimi hā asi iwea ibibemu Utēmbi ra afā unying ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 32 “Mōce uyerhe ayisu ra awekaci abere agwir. 15 “Ungwēmbi use ugārhā hā age, ‘Ungo uwu ugārhū uwu amen unapumbi aba agbaa uvau ru ungo, uzī usome unga uvaunga, ungo nu unga ukpekū. Unga ishishōrhāye ungo uku ushōrhā umum. 33 Isi aba agūā, ungo uku ubvui ukū unga ubango ri iwerhe nggu ungo. 16 Bor unga aba asi igūā, nyaka umum iki igū atorh ungo?” 34 Uyerhe ungo ubee unera unying use ivaa umbi azī, agū avōm akarhārhā, atsu umbō adzowe unga ngge itsū ideka iyi inera ivaa use itaar imēngge ayetnum utsēku unga aka ifai uverh ha. 35 ifer arherhe. 17 Ungwēmbi aba apkē igū umbō, “Rimi hā Utēmum ra afā aka ikorhe nggu uwuku ungo udeyiwe ikikōng abika adōsa, unga aba apkē igū ikikōng abika adōsa ha, unyanga unga ru nyaku unerwi aka asi idōsunga Unum use uwuku uyē ikirbi abī. 18 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka abow ru upfung awuri ibow ukpō ra afā. Ikei uben ubinkpi umbi aka agarhuwe ru upfung awuri agarhuwe ukpo ra afā. 19 “Umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi, inera ivaa ru umbi ru upfung ukpire aba

19 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha akere, unga abōruka abī Ugarhirhi na azī abī Uyahudiya aka awu ugar Azē Urdun. 2 Nggee ikikōng anera idōsa unga, unga akerhuwe umbō.

3 Abi Ufarisi abōabā ru unga avira unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ri ikpemmen imēngge unera awayiwe utsēngā ri ikorhe uben ubin?” 4 Unga

agor umbō age, "Umbi anasi ivarhumbi itseng awe ru ubin akarhārhā. 23 Mōce Uyesu agor Arherhu-Num? Atseng ri inggashaia uge, angwē imesanga age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi 'Unum amuna umbō ukutsak nggu ukutserh,' 5 idzidzerhe, aghong uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe na age, 'Ngge iki iwe rimi, unera awuri ineke afā. 24 Ikey umum ideyiwa umbi, ugba urhakumi utenga nu uyanga na awu nggu utsēnga, umbō utsī ra angwī inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsī ri ikivarhambo awuri iwu iyora unying? 6 Nggee Iyerhe-Num." 25 Ivang angwē imesa ha aka agū umbō asi iwembo ivaa, bōr umbō awe iyora rimi, umbō adzeidzeu akarhārhā, na arhusa age, unying. Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa, "Ungamō awuri idēē akpo ififorh?" 26 Bōr Uyesu unera niba agashuka." 7 Umbō arhusa age, "Awu arhi umbō na age, "Anera asi idēē akorhumbō use utsu Umusa atsu uge adzowe ubvur uwuku akere, bōr Unum adēē akorhunga abina kishoo." ufer itsersh awayiwe utserh ha azī?" 8 Uyesu 27 Ubitru agor unga age, "Nggaye umen ineke agor umbō age, "Umusa abemuwa umbi igau abina kishoo ni idosa ungo! Umēn iwuri ikpo itsersh ubinkutsu amen aka akermbe atsu. Bōr isi usemen?" 28 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Umum iwengge rimi ri inggashaia. 9 Umum ideyiwa indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru unumkpi umbō umbi uge uben unera aka awayiwe utsēnga aka aka itsu abina kishoo awe aka afa, ivang Ungwē-asi itomunga-dak, na apfunu utserh uwukuse, Ner aka ise iwu anang ise iki ijee iyi ikpikpoi, atoma-dak." 10 Angwē imesa ha agor unga age, umbi abika adosa umum, awu umbi awuri ise "Iba iwe rimi arherhe ukutsak nggu utsēnga, ida nu anang ise iji usokdūmen, umbi awuri itsu ipfuna ngge inang." 11 Uyesu agor umbō age, uvau anui usokdūmen aki Uisrairha. 29 Nu "Asi iwea uben unera awuri idēē ayei arherhe uben unerwi aka aneke iyanga, use angwēmbo, akere, bōr abirabe Unum aka adzowe ngge. 12 Ubinkutsu abō awu akpirh, amar umbō rimi. Abō, anera akorhuwe, asi idēē apfunumbo. Abō Iyerhe afā itsu umbō akpēmbo ipfuna. Abō Uwuku udēē ayei arherhe akere unga ayei." 13 Uwuku udēē ayei arherhe akere unga ayei." 14 Mōce umbō akū angwērhā asekaci aba ru Uyesu atsorhuwe aboknga nu umbō na afene-Num ru umbō. Bōr angwē imesanga atserha abika akū asekaci ha aba. 14 Uyesu age, "Àka aneke angwērhā asekaci aba ru umum. Àka niba akenmbi umbō, Iyerhe afā iwu iyi ikpūmbo." 15 Unga atsorhuwe umbō aboknga, mōce unga azī. 16 Mōce uner uwōo aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, "A umarhem, ubin uku uze ukusong umum iki ikorhe ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Uyesu agor unga age, "Ungo urhusa umum ubin uwuku uze? Ubin uwuku uze uwu unying. Ungo uba ubeengo ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ungo udosi ikpem." 18 Unga arhusa Uyesu age, "Ikpem iyikisong?" Uyesu age, "Niba ufērō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepō ivēu, niba ugberō angwī utsukukō unera, 19 udzowe imor ru utēngu nu uyango,' nu 'ubemu udokango ru nyaki itsikamnō.'" 20 Uwedzēm hā age, "Umum iki idōsumum akere kishoo. Umum ibor use?" 21 Uyesu agor unga age, "Ungo uba ubeengo iwe undzumunga, ungo uzī, ugoshe abinngo, udzowe uhwēka ra atsūwā, nu uba udōsa umum. Mōce ungo iwe rō ugbeta urherhe ra afā." 22 Ivangyē uwedzēm ha aka agū rimi, unga azī nggu ighongamen, ubinkutsu

nu anang ise iji usokdūmen, umbi awuri itsu ipfuna ngge inang." 11 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Asi iwea uben unera awuri idēē ayei arherhe uben unerwi aka aneke iyanga, use angwēmbo, use anapumbō, utei use uyi, use asekaci, use ícang ri itsimum awuri ikpo ananga rimi hā idikunga unaka, ikey unga awuri ikpoe urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 20 Bōr anera arherhe aka awu anggasha, awuri iwe amaata, amaata ikeye awuri iwe anggasha.

20 "Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaku uteiya icang aka adzek ru unkpeeka atsu abi itsersh imang ri icangngā. 2 Unga abemuwe ifai ishaa imang iki iwe imang itsersh unuma unying, na adene umbō azimbo ri icangngā. 3 "Ra akara utōrha aki ukpee ikey unga adzek anyā abō aka ase ibēm ra angwī izē, 4 unga adeyiwe umbō age, 'Umbi ikeye àka azī atō itsersh ri icangmum, umum ifasū umbi ubinkpi uku umēē.' 5 Nggee umbō azimbo. "Unga adzek ra atenuma ra akara usokdūmen, ikeye ra akara ataa akorhe rimi hā. 6 Ra akara atō unga abvui adzek anyā abō aka adēē ibem. Unga arhusa umbō age, 'Awu use utsu umbi adēē asi itōmbi itsersh?' 7 "Umbō agor unga age, 'Unera asi idzaanga umen itsersh iyiki itō.' "Unga agor umbō age, 'Umbi ikeye àka azī atō itsersh ri icangmum.' 8 "Urhē uku uwe, uteiya icang hā ayisu uwuku uyike unga age, 'Uyisa abi itsersh icang hā, ufase umbō imang itsermbo. Utirhi ra amaataka uzī ra anggasha.' 9 "Abi itsersh eka azī ra akara atō abō, umbō afai umbō ishaa imang. 10 Abirabe eka agbaasha azī, afosi iyei anangmbo rimi. Bōr uben unera ayei ishaa imang. 11 Ivangyē umbō aka ayei

ngge, umbō abvun arherhe ru uteiya icang hā. ikikōng anera adōsa unga. 30 Abi ibvuta avaa aka 12 Age, ‘Abirabé aka aba ri imaata, atō itsēr iyi asei nu ubang utsīndiā. Ivangye umbō aka agū ukara unying ukpekū, nu ungo ufai umbō uku uge Uyesu unga atōng, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō kpengkpeng nggu umen iki ihwa uver itō itsēr age, “A Uteijee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh ru imani unuma.” 13 “Bor unga agor unyinga umen!” 31 Ikikōnga itsērha umbō uge umbō umbō age, ‘A uwee, umum isi ighamum urha anukutata, bōr umbō atoma atsarhi irhakmbō ungo. Umēn isi ikpangmēm umum ifai ungo age, “A Uteijee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh ishaa imang? 14 Uyei imangngo uzīo. Umum umen!” 32 Uyesu adēē na ayisa umbō age, “Umbi ibee ifai abika aba imaata uku kpengkpeng nggu abee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?” 33 Umbō agor ungo. 15 Use ishimum ri ijee iyiki ikorhu ubinkpi unga iki ibee nggu imangmum? Use ungo ugū 34 Uyesu agū atorh umbō na abanga asumbo. unyēē umum iki idzise izūwā akarhārhā?” 16 Kanying umbō anyā ananga na adōsa unga.

“Rimi hā amaataka aka awe anggabaashia, nu anggabaashia awe amaataka.” 17 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka azērhā azī ufā Urusharhima. Unga agbiira umbō azī ri ifena ikiyikambo, agor umbō age, 18 “Umēn izī ifurhūwe Urusharhima. Awuri ighadak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ru ubok ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesiwe Ikpem. Umbō awuri itsu unga ufai akpe. 19 Mōce umbō aka idzowe unga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umbō ayεia unga, akū asharhe akwer unga, anyapuwe unga. Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ra akpe.” 20 Mōce uya angwē Uzabadi aba ru Uyesu nggu angwēnga, atararhu ra anangnga na afēnu ubin ukpoo. 21 Unga arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee use?” Unga age, “Utsu awēkaci abere ikivarhambo asei, unying ru ubok ughango, uwu uvaa nu ubok uferango ri lyerhango.” 22 Bor Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka afena. Umbi adēē ahwambi ru ukpewa ha uwu ayetnumke umum iki ihwa?” Umbō agor unga age, “Umēn imēmen.” 23 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Idzidzerhe umbi awuri ahwambi ru ukpewamum, bōr iseī ru ubok ugha nu ubok uferamum asi iwea umum itsū idzowe. Anang hā awe aki abi Utēnum ra afā aka agbishuwe.” 24 Ivang angwē imesa aborō usōka aka agū, umbō agū avōm aborō ha ikivarhambo. 25 Bor Uyesu ayisa umbō ananga unying na age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ayerha atsen abi Uyahuda aki isaka adeyiwe iyerhe ri itsi anermbo, anggabaashimbo adeyiwe umbō ijee. 26 Bor isi fwengge rimi ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee igōng ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārhāmbi. 27 Nu uwuruwi aka abee iwu unggbasha ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārhāmbi. 28 Ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe unga itsēr, bōr unga awuri iwu ugārhā, na adzowe urhenga aforh anera arherhe.” 29 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka abore Ujeriko, nggaa

21 Umbō aka akhapa ru Urusharhima aba atsī Ubetafaji nū Igū Acucii Uzaitun. Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa, 2 agor umbō age, “Akā atsī ru uteu uku uci ha ra asumbi, utes itsīmbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi uzhika umbō aka abow nggu ungwēmgbo. Akā agarha ake akuwā ru umum. 3 Unera aba arhusunga umbi, akā adeyiwe unga age, ‘Uteijee unga abee ake,’ awuri idzaanga ake kanying.” 4 Akere akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, 5 “Akā asōme aner Urusharhima, ‘Akā anyā, uyērhambi uiwī aba ru umbi! Unga adōor, awu idzui uzhika, nū undzing ungwē uzhika.’” 6 Angwē imesa ha azī akorhe ru nyaka Uyesu aka agor umbō. 7 Umbō akū uzhika ha nggu ungwēmgbo aba, abetuwe atorhambo nū ungwēē, Uyesu afū asei. 8 Anera arherhe aka abetuwe atorhambo nū utsīndiā, abo agbeyi abok acucii abetuwe nū utsīndiā. 9 Anera abika awu ra asunga nu abirabé aka adōsa unga ra andzing atsarhi irhakmbō age, ‘Ikpikpoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda! Idorh iwe nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Uteijee! Ikpikpoi iwe afafā ra afā!’ 10 Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī Urusharhima, utepa kishoo udzunukpo nu urhusa uge, “Awu ungamo nuwī?” 11 Anera age, “Uwēre awu Uyesu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka adzuku Unazarat ukpu Ugarhirhi.” 12 Uyesu atsī ri Iya-Num awayiwe kishoo abika agoyiwe nu abika agugoyi umō. Ayii atebur iyi abika afaru uhwēk akwer atsīme, nu atebur abika agoyiwe anurheu iya. 13 Agor umbō age, “Itsēng Arherhu-Num igor ige, ‘Awuri iyisi iyamum iwu iya ifen-Num,’ bōr umbi adzipa ake iwe anang awoi aveu.” 14 Abi ibvuta nu akatarhu aba ru unga ri Iya-Num, unga akerhuwe umbō. 15 Bor ivang ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesiwe Ikpem anyā abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, na anyā awēkaci atsui ivum ri Iya-

Num age, “Ikpiakpoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda,” ru uwu uvaa, arherhe rimi hā. Ungwē hā age, umō umbō agū avom. 16 Agor unga age, “Ungo ‘lī, umum izīmūm,’ bōr asi izīā. 31 “Uwukusong ugō ubin awekaci abere aka adēē arherhe?” akorhu ubinkpi utembō akaabee?” Umbō age, Uyesu agor umbō age, “lī, umbi anasi ivarhumbi “Uwu inggabaashia.” Uyesu agor umbō age, ri itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Awu ungo “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abika iyei umesuwe angwērhā awekaci nu írheng awekaci ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awuri igbaashia atsimbō umbō akpoi ungo?” 17 Mōce unga abvui azīā ri lyerhe afā ru umbi. 32 Ubinkutsu, Uyohana Ubetani, anangke unga aka arha nu untsuuua aba adeyiwa umbi utsindī uwuku urhurhika, ha. 18 Ri igōkpeeka, unga awu ru utsindī uwuku umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga, bōr ubvui uba utepa, imerh ifer unga. 19 Unga aka abika ayei ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awembō ri anyā ucucii uvorhvo nu ibang utsindī, unga imangmang ru unga. Umbi uko umbi aka anyā azīā ru ucucii ha asi ikpoa ubin apkurha anyā akere, asi idzipumbi na iwembi ri imangmang ayerhe. Mōce unga agor ucucii ha age, “Ungo ru unga. 33 “Akā akpeto ru unyaka arherhe usi íbvui ughwero ikpūrhā!” Kanying ucucia ha akoo. Unera nuwō akau icang inebi. Adzin ufōm ukoyimgbō. (aiōn g165) 20 Ivang angwē imesanga adzipu icanga, asim ughwée ri ifa ukpuku upayi aka anyā rimi, umbō adzeidzeu akarhārhā. amē inebi ha ri ngge, na atar akang utsurha Age, “Awu use utsu ucucia ha udiki ikoyi iki udedetamgbō uwu idzeu. Adzowe icanga ra abi ifefetem?” 21 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum irham imang, na azīā uzērhā. 34 Ivang iyiki indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba awembi ri ighbigber iki iwe, unga adene agārhāngā umbō imangmang na asi icangmbi, umbi adēē akorha azīmbō ra abi irham imang hā ayeise ikpūrhā anangmbi ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwe ucucii icangnga. 35 “Abi irham imang hā adzur agārhū uvorhvo uwure. Uko umbi adēē agormbi uko igū utsak ha akwer unying, na afere unying, na iyere age, ‘Ugōrhū itsing utsī ru ukau ukugong,’ atang atarh ru uwu untaar. 36 Mōce unga abvui ngge iwuri ikorhungge. 22 Umbi aba awembi ri adene agārhā abōo ru umbō aka anangmbō abi imangmang, uben ubina umbi aka ifena ri ifen- inggabaashia. Bōr abi irham imang hā akorhe ru Num, umbi awuri ikpombi.” 23 Uyesu aka atsī nyaka umbō aka akorhe nggu abi inggabaashia. ru ufōm Iya-Num na adēē imesuwe, mōce ateiya 37 Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adene ungwēngā, abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera aba ru age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbō imor ru ungwēnum.’ unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ungo ukū ijee iyikisong 38 “Bōr abi irham imang hā aka anyā ungwē ukorha abin akere? Ungaa adzaa ungo ijee ha?” hā, umbō agor adokambō age, ‘Uwēre unga awu 24 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum irhusa umbi ru ukam icang hā. Umen ifere unga ni icanga ubina unying. Umbi aba adeyiwambi umum, iwu iyimen!” 39 Nggee umbō adzur unga, atare umum ideyiwanum umbi ijee iyikisong umum unga ru undzing ufōm icang hā, afere unga. iki ikū ikorha abin hā. 25 Ubōtisima Uyohana 40 “Nggee, ivang uner icang hā aba abanga, udzek ri inēē umgbō? Udzek ra afā, use udzek unga awuri ikorha aguse nggu abi irham imang ra anera?” Umbō arherhe nggu adoka age, hā?” 41 Umbō agor unga age, “Awuri iferuka “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri abika abewa ha, na adzowe icanga ra abi irham irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi imang abōo, abirabē aka awuri idzowe ugau ri imangmang ru unga?’” 26 Bōr umen iba igor ikpūrhā icangnga ri ivangngge.” 42 Uyesu agor uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igū iwei anera umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri itseng abere, ubinkutsu, umbō anyangu Uyohana awu Arherhu-Num? Igor uge, “Utarhkpi abi idzin uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num.” 27 Nggee aka akpē, ukpō uwu utarh āgboki idzina. Akere umbō agor Uyesu age, “Umen isi ihwengmen.” awu ubinkpi Uteijee aka akorhe, na awu ubin Mōce unga agor umbo age, “Umum igamum idzeu ra asumen.” 43 “Nggee umum ideyiwa isi ídeyiwanum umbi umum ikū ijee iyikisong umbi, awuri ivurmbo lyerhe Unum ru umbi ikorha abin hā. 28 “Umbi anyā aguse? Unera na adzowe abika aghwer ikpūrhā iyi lyerhe nuwō awu ra awekaci avaa akatsa. Unga azīā Unum. 44 Uner ha aka igba ni itsi utarh iyere, ru uwu inggabaashia age, ‘A ungwēnum, irhere apkurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku igba uzī utōitser ri icang inebi.’ 29 “Ungwē hā age, nú unga, ukpurhu ugōke unga.” 45 Ivang ateiya ‘Umum isi ízīmūm,’ bōr unga abvui akaiférhō abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi aka ra amenenga na asok azīā. 30 “Mōce utembō azīā agū unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka adzowe, umbō

ahwengmbo uge arherhe ri itsimbo. **46** Umbø abee udī ukpuku udzur unga, bør umbø agū iwei, ubinkutsu, ikikong anera anyanga unga awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num.

22 Uyesu abvui arherhuwe umbø unyaka arherhe age, **2** “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku uyérhe uwōo aka akorhuwe irhowa ipfuna ru ungwēngä. **3** Adene agārhāngä aži ayisuwe abirabé umbø aka aghwi umbø ipfuna hā abø, bør umbø apkēmbø ibibanga. **4** “Mōce unga abvui adene agārhā abika arhee age, ‘Àka adeyiwe abirabé umbø aka aghwi uge umum iki ikorhumum ubinghaa. Iki ingwā ìnak iyiki itsak nggu angwē inak aka agongä, abina kishoo iki igbisha imaamum. Àka aba irhowa hal!’ **5** “Bor umbø asi inyāmbø ngge iwengge iferhë na azīmbø. Uwōo azīā usinga, uwōo azīā igoyi igoi ri izee. **6** Abōo adzur agārhāngä, ayōm na afere umbø. **7** Uyerhe ha agū avōm. Unga adene abi iwanga, umbø aferkumbø umbø abika afeyi aner ha na apkīwe uteumbø kishoo. **8** “Mōce unga agor agārhāngä age, ‘Àka amaambø izek irhowa ha, bor abirabé umum iki ighwi isi imēngge umbø abø. **9** Àka adzek adosa atsīndī aka agbopa ayisa kishoo abirabé umbø aka akpo, umbø abø irhowa ha.’ **10** Nggee agārhā hā adzek adosa atsīndī ayisa kishoo abirabé umbø aka akpo, abika aze nu abika abewe, anang irhowa ha atok nggu atsen. **11** “Bør ivangye uyerhe aka atsī abee inyā abi irhowa ha, umo unga anyā uner uwōo aka asi itsima atorho irhowa. **12** Uyerhe arhusu uner ha age, ‘A uwee, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsūwā nggimi ushiø ra atorho irhowa?’ Bør uner ha asi idzipunga urhem. **13** “Mōce uyerhe agor abi itsernga age, ‘Àka abow aboknga nu adaknga, na atare unga adzek atsī ru uži, anangke anera aka iciu akpe na atāi anyī.’ **14** “Ubinkutsu awuri ighwi anera arherhe, bør ukunjirumbø aka iseng.” **15** Mōce abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwāye umbø aka ideya unga ru irhemnга. **16** Umbo adene angwē imesambo nggu aner Uhiridu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwēngmēn ungo uwu uner idzidzerhe, ikei ungo uni imesuwe ubinkpi Unum aka abee nggu idzidzerhe. Ubinkutsu ungo usi itsukø amēnngø ri iferhko anera use ubinkpi umbø aka awe. **17** Udeyiwa umen, imēngge umen ifai ikirbi abø ru Ukaisar, use isi imēngge?” **18** Bør Uyesu ahwenga iferhko iyiki ibewambø, unga agor umbø age, “Umbi abi ukpukpetø, awu use utsu

umbi adeya umum? **19** Àka adeyiwa umum ishaa imangyé umbi iki ikū afai ikirbi abø.” Umbø akowe unga ishaa imang hā, **20** unga arhusa umbø age, “Uzirhzi ukpi nu itsok ikere iwu iki unga?” **21** Umbø age, “Iki Ukaisar.” Mōce unga agor umbø age, “Àka adzowé Ukaisar abinke aka awe aki Ukaisar, ikei àka adzowé Unum abinke aka awe aki Unum.” **22** Umbo aka agū rimi, umbø adzeidzeu. Nggee umbø abore unga na azīmbø. **23** Ru unum hā abi Usaduki, abika agor uge isok ra akpe ishingge, aba ru unga arhusa age, **24** “A umarhem, Umusa agor age, ‘Unera aba akpe na ashia ra awékaci, awu ufang ungwēmbø apfunu utserh ha amare awékaci ru unga.’ **25** Umø abōo rabø awu angwēyi utsøva ru umen. Uwu inggabaashia apfuna na akpea, asi imara awékaci, aboruka utserh ha ru ungwēmbø. **26** Rimi hā iki iwe nggu ungwēmbø uwu uvaa nu uwu untaar, uži itsī ru uwu utsøva. **27** Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. **28** Ru unumkpi abika akpe aka isok ra akpe, utserh ha awuri iwu uwu ungaa ru umbø utsøva ha? Ubinkutsu, kishookambo utsøva aka apfuna unga.” **29** Uyesu agor umbø age, “Umbi agba irhak, ubinkutsu, umbi asi ihwēngmbi itseng Arherhu-Num use ijee Unum. **30** Ri isok ra akpe anera asi ípfunumbø, asi idzowukumbø ipfuna. Anera awuri iwe ru nyaka ípfu itsen-Num ra afā. **31** Bør arherhi isisok abika akpukpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwa umbi? **32** Unga agor age, ‘Umum iwu Unum uwu Ubrahim, Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu.’ Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika akpukpe bør awu Unum uwu abi urhe.” **33** Ivangye ikikongä iki igū rimi, umbø adzeidzeu imesanga. **34** Abi Ufarisi aka agū uge Uyesu aka atsu abi Usaduki awu uku uvep, umbø akong. **35** Unying ru umbø uwuku uhweng ikpem akarhārhā, avira arhusa unga age, **36** “A umarhem, ikpem iyikisong iwu iyiki igonga ri ikpem Umusa?” **37** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ubemu Uteijee Unumngø nggu amēnngø kishoo nu ipfungo kishoo nu adzenngø kishoo.” **38** Ikpem iyere ngge iwu iyi inggabaashia nu iyiki igonga. **39** Nu iyi uvaa iwu ru nyaki iyi unggabaashi ha ige, ‘Ubemu undəkango ru nyaki itsikamngø.’ **40** Kishoo ikpem Umusa nu imesa abika asom Arherhu-Num ijurhi nū atsi ikpem iyere ikivarhangge.” **41** Ivangye abi Ufarisi aka akong ananga unying, Uyesu arhusa umbø age, **42** “Iferhko umbi iwu use ri itsi Ukiristo? Unga awu angwē ungamø?”

Umbo age, "Ungwē Udauda." 43 Unga agor 'Uben uwuku uyirh Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. umbo age, "Awu use utsu Udauda ri ijee Ipfu- Bör uben uwuku uyirh nggu uzinarhi ukpu Iya- Num ayisa unga age, 'Uteijee?' Ubinkutsu, Num, awu ufang unga iki ikorhu ubinkpi unga unga age, 44 "Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, aka ayirh.' 17 Umbi agugge abi ibvuta! Ukpu "Usei ru ubok ughamum, utséku umum iki itsu usong unang, uzinarhi use Iya-Num iki isare anggamtakngo ru andaidakngo." 45 Udauda uzinarhi hā? 18 Ikei umbi aki igor age, 'Uben aba ayisu Ukiristo age, 'Uteijee,' awu use utsu uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu Iya-Num, asi iwea Ukiristo awu ungwēngā?" 46 Unera asi idēē iferhe. Bör uben uwuku uyirh nggu izūwāye adzipuka unga urhem. Udzur ru unum hā, asi umbo aka angwē nū ubeu ha, awu ufang unga ikpombō unera aka abvui arhusa unga arherhe.

23 Mocē Uyesu agor ikikonga nu angwē imesanga age, 2 "Abika imesuwe Ikpem nggu abi Ufarisi asei nū anang iseī Umusa. 3 Nggee awu ufang umbi adosa umbo na akorhe uben ubinkpi umbo aka amesuwa umbi. Bör aka aneke ikorhe abinke umbo iki ikorhe. Umbo asi ikorhumbō abinke umbo iki imesuwe. 4 Umbo aka isaka abow abin aka amor atsake nū acei anera, bør umbo nibikambo asi ikū itokmbo ayikukumbō umbo. 5 "Uben ubinkpi umbo aka ikorhe abee anera anyā. Abinke umbo aka aboyi nū ashimbō nu abokmbō awe aki Arherhu-Num, unyā umbo aka akorha ake agogōng. Nu arhurhuke umbo aka asor ri ifen atorhambo, atsu ake adeder. 6 Umbo abee anang iseī akagōng ri irhowa nu ra abā ifen-Num. 7 Na agom anera aghwe umbo ri inang izee, na agom umbo ayisa umbo age, 'Amarhem.' 8 "Bør umbi, awu ufang umbo asi fýisumbō umbi 'Amarhem,' ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwe unying, umbi awu angwēyi. 9 Àka niba ayisumbi unera ra abī age, 'Ute,' ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru Ute unying, unga awu ra afā. 10 Use ayisa umbi age, 'Uwuku umesuwe,' ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwa umbi unying, Ukiristo ha. 11 Uwuruwi aka uwu ukugōnga ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārhāmbi. 12 Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irhēruwe ike. Bör uwuruwi aka arherhuwe itsinga, awuri ibiberuwe ike. 13 "Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi afəmukumbi angwī aka atsī ru lyerhe afā ra asu anera. Umbi nibikambi asi itsimbi, na akənmbi abika abee itsitsī. 15 "Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka azērhā ra akau akagōng nū abī azimbi ibee uner uwuku udzipa unying. Ivangye umbi aka ikpo unying, umbi atsu unga ada idiki ivaa ananga umbi aka awe abi idzūū urha. (Geenna g1067) 16 "Atorhmbi, abi ibvuta abika adarh anera! Umbi iki igor age,

Bör uben uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. Bör uben uwuku uyirh nggu izūwāye adzipuka unga urhem. Udzur ru unum hā, asi umbo aka angwē nū ubeu ha, awu ufang unga ikpombō unera aka abvui arhusa unga arherhe.

17 Umbi agugge abi ibvuta! Ukpu "Usei ru ubok ughamum, utséku umum iki itsu usong unang, uzinarhi use Iya-Num iki isare anggamtakngo ru andaidakngo." 18 Ikei umbi aki igor age, 'Uben aba ayisu Ukiristo age, 'Uteijee,' awu use utsu uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu Iya-Num, asi iwea Ukiristo awu ungwēngā?" 19 Umbi abi ibvuta! Uwukusong anang, izūwā, use ubeu uwuku utsu izūwā isar? 20 Nggee, uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu ayirh nggu umgbō nu uben ubin uku unu umo. 21 Nu unga uwuku uyirh nggu Iya-Num, ayirh nggu ike nu unga uwuruwi aka asei umo. 22 Nu uben uwuku uyirh afā, ayirh anang iseī Unum nu uwuku usei nū ake. 23 "Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzowē izūwā abin akaci, ru nyaka ayerhu udzau akaci. Na akwēerkumbi abin aka amora ri Íkpem Umusa, ru nyaki izharha arherhe idzidzerhe, atorh, nu imangmang. Imēēngge umbi akorha abina akere na asi ikwēerkumbi akō. 24 Umbi abika adarh anera ri ibvuta, umbi aki isaka asekmbi amurhu, bør angurhūmbi arhakumi! 25 "Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka asorhe andzing akpewa nu atērhāzōu. Bør ru unərkang atōk nggu abinke umbi aka akpo ri inggang nu ibemitsi. 26 Ungo uner ibvuta, Ufarisi! Ugbashia usorh unərkang ukpewa nu itērhāzōu. Ungo uba ukorhungo rimi, awiya awuri iwu atetēn. 27 "Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi awe ru nyaka adzakē umbo iki itsu abī aka aterha, aka aze izerhe ra awiya, bør ru unərkang atōk nggu apfupfu ikom anera nu uben ikpū arhim. 28 Rimi hā, anera aka isaka anyā umbi awu abika arhurhika ra awiya, bør ru unərkang umbi awu abi ukpukpeta nu iki ibewe. 29 "Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzin adzak aki abika asom Arherhu-Num na agberhe idzam adzak abika arhurhika. 30 Nu umbi aka isaka agor age, 'Age umen iwe ri ivang atokamen, umen iba isi itsimben ubok ri ifer abika asom Arherhu-Num.' 31 Rimi hā umbi adekuwe atsimbi uge umbi awu angwē abika afer abika asom Arherhu-Num. 32 Àka amasha amen aka atārhā aki atokambi aka atirhi! 33 "Umbi fbvui! Umbi angwē ighwer! Umbi awuri

ikorha aguse na adzek ru uvau idzū urha? idzeka na arhem anera arherhe. **12** Ititoma iyiki (Geenna g1067) **34** Nggee umum idene abika asom ibewe iwuri itsu ibibema anera arherhe iwe uku Arherhu-Num nu abi itsoi nu abi imesa aba ru ugheeng. **13** Bor uwuku ubima utseku imimasha umbi. Abao umbi awuri ifer na anyapuwe, abao awuri ikpoa ififorh. **14** Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere iyi umbi awuri ikwer ra abā ifen-Nummbi na akēn Iyerhe, awuri iduwā ngge ru upfunga kishoo, umbō atsīrhī ìteu. **35** Nggee awuri itsuke adzirh ngge iwe ideka ra abīñ kishoo, mōce imimasha abika arhurhika kishoo umbō aka afer ru upfung iba. **15** “Umbi aba anyāmbi ubin uku utārhā uku abvui aba ra atsimbi, udzur ra adzirh Uhahbirha udakuwe anang, ukpurukpi uner uwuku usom uner uwuku urhika uba utsī Uzakariya ungwē Arherhu-Num Udaniyerh aka arherhe, udēkpo Uberikiya, uwuruwi umbi aka afer ra ateui Iya-ri Iya-Num, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. Num nu ubeu idem-Num. **36** Umum indeyiwa 16 Mōce abirabe aka awe ru Uyahudiya atī azī ri umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo akere awuri ikorhe igū. **17** Uwuruwi aka awu afafā ni itsi uvi niba nggu aner ivang iyere. **37** “Oka Urusharhima, acipuwanga inyāngu ubin uku uwe ri iya. **18** Urusharhimal Ungo ufer abika asom Arherhu-Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum niba abvui abanga Num nu utang atarh ra abirabe umbō aka adene inyāngu untamanga. **19** Atorhmbi akatserh abika umbō aba ru umbi. Idiki isong umum iki ibee awu ra ana nu abika akpom awēkaci ri ivang hā! ikong angwēmbi ananga unying, ru nyaki inū **20** Alaka afen-Num utsur utser ha uwekpo ri ivang iki isaki ikong angwēngge ra afekngge, bor umbi ighenga use unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda. akpēmbi. **38** Unyā ucē, aneke iyambi arhang. **21** Ubinkutsu, umbō awuri inyāmbō ayetnum **39** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi asi íbvui anyāmbi akarhārhā akirake umbō aka anasi inyāmbō umum utseku umbi aka ìgor age, ‘Idorh iwe ake udzur ri imimunu upfunga uba utsī icere. nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Utejeee.’”

24 Uyesu aka adzek ri Iya-Num azérhā aziā,

ri ivang hā angwē imesanga aba ru unga, adeyiwe unga ídzin Iya-Num. **2** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi anyāmbi abin akere kishoo? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utarh unying asi íneke ukpō utsorhukpō nū udøka. Uben unying awuri isisipuwe.” **3** Uyesu aka asei ni Igū Acucii Uzaitun, angwē imesanga ikiyikambo aba agor unga age, “Usoma umen, iferhe ha iwu ri ivang iyiki isong? Awu use uwu utsar ibibango nu imimaa upfunga?” (aiōn g165) **4** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka arhi, utsur unera arhema umbi. **5** Anera arherhe awuri iba ri itsoknum, awuri ìgor age, ‘Umum iwu Ukiristo,’ awuri irhem anera arherhe. **6** Umbi awuri igūmbi isarhe iwa nu ubugbewangge, bor niba agūmbi iwei. Awu ufang ikpū abin hā akorhe, bor imimaa ina ishingge. **7** Abī akō asok adēē ifuw nggu abī akō, iyerhe iso idēē ifuw nggu iyerhe iyō. Ukoi uwuri itsu imerh ri inanga irherhe. Nu upfunga uwuri izizusa ri inanga irherhe. **8** Kishoo akere ha awu ititirhi uver imar. **9** “Mōce umbō aka idzowe umbi umbō adzaa umbi uver na afere umbi. Abī kishoo awuri ikpēke umbi ri itsimum. **10** Ri ivang hā anera arherhe imangmangmbō iwuri iwe uku ugheeng, umbō awuri ighadak na akpēna adøka. **11** Abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri

ri Iya-Num, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. **16** Mōce abirabe aka awe ru Uyahudiya atī azī ri umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo akere awuri ikorhe igū. **17** Uwuruwi aka awu afafā ni itsi uvi niba nggu aner ivang iyere. **18** Alaka afen-Num utsur utser ha uwekpo ri ivang iki isaki ikong angwēngge ra afekngge, bor umbi ighenga use unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda. **19** Atorhmbi akatserh abika umbō aba ru umbi. **20** Alaka afen-Num utsur utser ha uwekpo ri ivang iki isaki ikong angwēngge ra afekngge, bor umbi ighenga use unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda. **21** Ubinkutsu, umbō awuri inyāmbō ayetnum **22** Umum iki ideyiwanum umbi ngge idørhi iwe. **23** “Ri ivang hā unera abo agora umbi age, ‘Àka anyā, Ukiristo uwil’ use ‘Nggawō nggōo!’ niba awembri ri imangmang. **24** Ubinkutsu akiristo igberangwī nu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri idzekambō, umbō awuri ikorhumbō atsar akagōng nu abin idzeu arhem anera nu abirabe Unum aka aseng, ngge iba idēē iwengge. **25** Àka anyā, umum iki ideyiwanum umbi ngge idørhi iwe. **26** “Nggee unera abo agora umbi age, ‘Unggawō ra arhum,’ niba adzembī, use agor umbi age, ‘Nggawi ru ubā,’ niba awembri ri imangmang. **27** Ubinkutsu, ibiba Ungwē-Ner iwuri iwe ru nyaki irhirlhang iki irhange afā kishoo udiki igōkpee iżī itsi udiku urhee. **28** Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang hā amgbēpe iki ikong. **29** “Kanying inum ayetnum hā aki imaa, “ishaa unum iwuri iwu użī, nu użī usi írhangmgħo, nu ídzer idzek afafā igba, nu umbō awuri izusa abin aka amor aka awu ra afā.” **30** “Mōce utsar ukpu Ungwē-Ner uku idzeka afafā, nu idūa ru upfunga kishoo awuri ididōng. Umbō awuri inyāmbō Ungwē-Ner aka iba ra amee nggu ijee nu ikpikpoi akarhārhā. **31** Nu unga awuri idene ípfu itsernga nggu atsom aki irhak ayisa, na awuri ikong abirabe umbō aka aseng ra anggbokunga anaa, udiku igōkpee nu

udiku urhee nu unor nu ufā, udzur ru ubandzin ukutsak anyangu írhirhangmbo azī igbangu upfunga udiku ukpere uzī udiku ukpəro. 32 utsak uku ufa. 2 Atōō ru umbō awu agugge “Àka amesu ubin ru ucucii uvorhvo, ivangye nu atōō awu abi itsoi. 3 Agugge ha anyangu aboka aka ipfum adzeka na aghwər ayerhe írhirhangmbo bōr asi inyangumbō atsei. 4 Abi aka afa, umbi ahweng uge idoi iki iyongge. itsoi ha igambo anyangu írhirhangmbo nggu 33 Iwu rimi ikei, ivangye umbi aka anyāmbi atsei ra andzoma. 5 Utsak uku ufa ha asi ibanga kishoo abin hā, umbi ahweng uge ivanga iki ifitem, kishoo agbeu na arhambo urhō. 6 “Ri iyongge, idēē ra angwīā. 34 Umum indeyiwa ikotsuuka umbō agū urhem ukerketakpō uku umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi ítōngkpō ugōr uge, ‘Utsak uku ufa ha uwi aka abanga! Àka utseku iferhē ha kishoo iki ikorhe. 35 Afā nggu aba agbanga unga! 7 “Mōcē anakagbīrhī usoka abī awuri itōngke, bōr arherhamum asi ítōngke. ha asok agbishi írhirhangmbo. 8 Agugge ha 36 “Unera asi ihwenga unum hā use ivang hā, agor abi itsoi ha age, ‘Àka ama adzaa atseimbi ípfpu itsen-Num ra afā isi ihwengngge, Ungwē- ukunjiir, írhirhangmen iki iwuri irhim.’ 9 “Abi Ner asi ihwenga, Utē ukpekū unga ahweng. 37 itsoi ha age, ‘I’ī, asi ímēke umen nggu umbi. Ugba Ru nyaku inum Unuhu iki iwe, ngge iwuri iwe umbi azī ru abika agoyiwe atsei agoi akimbi.’ rimi ri ibiba Ungwē-Ner. 38 Ri inumye amē isok 10 “Bōr ivangye umbō aka adzek azī igoi atsei upfung aka awe, anera agha na ahwa, apfuna ha, utsak uku ufa ha atsīwāngā. Anakagbīrhī na adzise ipfuna, utseku unumkpi Unuhu aka aka agbisha abinmbo atsīmbō irhowa nggu atsī ru ukhukhō amē. 39 Umbō asi ihwengmbo unga na afomukumbō angwī ubāā. 11 “Kata utseku amē aka aba akarha umbō. Ngge iwuri abōrō adorha aba age, ‘A uteiya! A uteiya! Uma iwe rimi hā ru unum ibiba Ungwē-Ner. 40 Inera utsuruwa angwī ubāā! 12 “Bōr unga age, ‘Umum ivaa iwe ru usi, awuri inyānguwe unying na indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum isi ihweng aneke unying. 41 Akatserh ivaa awuri idēē igō umbi.’ 13 “Nggee, àka adēē adzeu, umbi asi nu uko igō urhonga, awuri inyānguwe unying ihwengmbo unuma use ivanga. 14 “Ikei, Iyerha na aneke unying. 42 “Nggee, àka adēē adzeu, afā iwuri iwe ru nyaku unera aka izī uzārhā, umbi asi ihwengmbo awu unum ukusong Uteijee na ayisa agārhāngā agashuwe umbō uhwek. aka iba. 43 Bōr àka ahweng uge uner iya aba 15 Utsa ha ahwenga ubinkpi agārhāngā aki ahwenga ivangye uveu aka iba ru untsuuka, idēē akorhe, nggee unga adzowe unying ibei unga awuri iku urhi asi íneke umbō atsī uazurhfa itōō, uwu uvaa ikei ibei uazurhfa ivaa, ayarmbo iyanga. 44 Nggee umbi igambi awu uwu untaar ibei uazurhfa unying. Mōcē unga ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwē-Ner awuri azīā uzērhāngā. 16 Utsa ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi iferhkō. 45 itōō hā kanying kanying unga akū azī agoyi “Ungamo uce, awu ugārhā uwuku urhurhika nu igoi adzipa nggu uhwek ha, akpo ighigha ibei uwu itsoi, uwururi uteiyanga aka atsu unga uazurhfa itōō. 17 Nggee ikei, uwu ibei uazurhfa idzeu agārhā iyanga, unga adzise ubinghambō ivaa ha, akpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa. 18 uku kpengkpeng ri ivangngge? 46 Anggom Bōr uwu ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa unying hā awe aki ugārhā hā uteiyanga aka iba anyā azī asim abī awokuka uhwek uteiyanga. 19 unga adēē itsernga rimi hā. 47 Umum indeyiwa “Ivanga iki idernge, uteiya agārhā hā aba umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsuke ugārhā hā arhise ayisa agārhāngā umbō avarhuwe ubinkpi umbō abinnga kishoo. 48 Bōr ugārhā hā aba awu uku aka akorhe. 20 Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa ubewe, unga awuri igōr itsinga age, ‘Uteiya itōō akū ibei uazurhfa itōō aba age, ‘A Uteiya, asi fbanga ifetem.’ 49 Mōcē unga atirhi ikwer ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa itōō. Unyā, agārhā abōrō, unga agha na ahwa nggu abi umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa itōō itoma.’ afirhā. 50 Uteiya ugārhā hā aba ru unumkpi 21 “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo udēē, ugārhā uwuku unga aka asi itsara. Ri ivangye unga aka asi uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ihwengnга. 51 Uteiya awuri ikwer unga iyiki ru ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ibewe na agbange unga nggu abi ukpukpeta, ikpom abina arherhe. Uba ugōmanggom nggu umō umbō aka iciu na atāi anyāmbō. uteiyango.” 22 “Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa ivaa ha ikei aba age, ‘A Uteiya, Ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa ivaa. Unyā nggaye umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa itoma.’ 23

25 “Mōcē Iyerhe afā iwuri iwe ru nyaka anakagbīrhī usoka aka anasi ihwengmbo

‘Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo udéē ugārhā uwuku uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe nggu ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ikpom abina arherhe. Uba ugɔmanggom nggu uteiyangol’ 24 “Mœc uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa unying hā aba age, ‘A Uteiya, umum ihweng amenngó aghong iferhe. Ungo udéē ubugberø ra anangké ungo uku usi idoso. Ungo udéē urhɔingo ra anangké ungo uku usi ināngó ikpū. 25 Nggee umum igū iwei izí iwoke ibei uazurhfango ra abī. Unyā ibei uazurhfango iye.’ 26 “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo ugārhū uwuku ubewe, ugherha! Ungo uhwengo umum iki isaki īgbetū ra anangké umum iki isi idoimum ni irhɔimum uazurhfa unying hā ru unga, aka atomuwe ru uwɔrø uwu ibei uazurhfa usøka. 29 Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwérhī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. 30 Na atare ugārhā ibem hā ra awiya ru uzí uku ubgurhuk. Umo umbø aki iciu akpe nggu itāi anyí.’ 31 “Ivangye Ungwē-Ner aka iba ri ikpikpoinga nggu ipfu itsernga kishoo, unga awuri iseí nū anang iseí iyerhe aki ikpikpoi. 32 Awuri ikòng abi upfung ukpíre kishoo ra anangnga, unga awuri igasha umbø awuwembø ru nyaku uner ughawā aka igashi ídøi nggu fbū. 33 Unga awuri itsu ídøi ru ubok ugha na atsu fbū ru ubok uferanga. 34 “Mœc Uyerhe awuri igor abika awe ru ubok ughanga age, ‘Akà aba, umbi abi Utémum aka atsuka umbi idorh. Akà ayei ukamkpi Unum aka igbishiwa umbi udzur ri imimunu upfung. 35 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi adzaa umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi adzaa umum ubin umum ihwa, iwu utsen, umbi ayei umum ra ayambi. 36 Umum ishimum ra atorho, umbi adzaa umum atorho, aghonga umum, umbi aneta umum, iwe ru ugborzī, umbi aba ayepa umum.’ 37 “Mœc abika arhurhika awuri igor age, ‘A Uteijee, ukang umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh ni idzaa ungo ubingha, use ungo ugū ugō amē, umen idzaa ungo ubin ungo uhwa? 38 Ukang umen iki inyā ungo uku uwu utsen ni iyei ungo, use ungo ushiø ra atorho, umen indzaa ungo atorho? 39 Ukang ungo uku ughong iyor use ungo uwe ru ugborzī umen izí iyepa ungo?’ 40 “Mœc Uyerhe awuri igor umbø age, ‘Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka akorhuwe unying ra angwémén use anapumen abika ashetu ugarh ru umbi, umbi akorhuwa umum.’ 41 “Mœc unga awuri igor abøø ru ubok uferanga age, ‘Akà asombi ru umum umbi abi ikponum. Akà azí atsí ru urha ukpu ubbagbaa umbø aka ataiwe Undenggū nggu ipfu itsernga. (aiónios g166) 42 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubin umum ihwa. 43 Iwu utsen, umbi asi iyei umum atsímbi ri iya, ishimum ra atorho umbi asi idzaambi atorho ru umum, aghonga umum, ikei umum iwe ru ugborzī, umbi asi iba ayepumbi umum.’ 44 Azea mœc, uge ungo uba utsuke uhweka ru ubanki. Ivangye umum iki ibvui iba, umum itsū ngge nggu ighigha! 28 “Akà ayeise ibei uazurhfa unying hā ru unga, aka atomuwe ru uwɔrø uwu ibei uazurhfa usøka. 29 Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwérhī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. 30 Na atare ugārhā ibem hā ra awiya ru uzí uku ubgurhuk. Umo umbø aki iciu akpe nggu itāi anyí.’ 31 “Ivangye Ungwē-Ner aka iba ri ikpikpoinga nggu ipfu itsernga kishoo, unga awuri iseí nū anang iseí iyerhe aki ikpikpoi. 32 Awuri ikòng abi upfung ukpíre kishoo ra anangnga, unga awuri igasha umbø awuwembø ru nyaku uner ughawā aka igashi ídøi nggu fbū. 33 Unga awuri itsu ídøi ru ubok ugha na atsu fbū ru ubok uferanga. 34 “Mœc Uyerhe awuri igor abika awe ru ubok ughanga age, ‘Akà aba, umbi abi Utémum aka atsuka umbi idorh. Akà ayei ukamkpi Unum aka igbishiwa umbi udzur ri imimunu upfung. 35 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi adzaa umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi adzaa umum ubin umum ihwa, iwu utsen, umbi ayei umum ra ayambi. 36 Umum ishimum ra atorho, umbi adzaa umum atorho, aghonga umum, umbi aneta umum, iwe ru ugborzī, umbi aba ayepa umum.’ 37 “Mœc abika arhurhika awuri igor age, ‘A Uteijee, ukang umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh ni idzaa ungo ubingha, use ungo ugū ugō amē, umen idzaa ungo ubin ungo uhwa? 38 Ukang umen iki inyā ungo uku uwu utsen ni iyei ungo, use ungo ushiø ra atorho, umen indzaa ungo atorho? 39 Ukang ungo uku ughong iyor use ungo uwe ru ugborzī umen izí iyepa ungo?’ 40 “Mœc Uyerhe awuri igor umbø age, ‘Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka akorhuwe unying ra angwémén use anapumen abika ashetu ugarh ru umbi, umbi akorhuwa umum.’ 41 “Mœc unga awuri igor abøø ru ubok uferanga age, ‘Akà asombi ru umum umbi abi ikponum. Akà azí atsí ru urha ukpu ubbagbaa umbø aka ataiwe Undenggū nggu ipfu itsernga. (aiónios g166) 42 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubin umum ihwa. 43 Iwu utsen, umbi asi iyei umum atsímbi ri iya, ishimum ra atorho umbi asi idzaambi atorho ru umum, aghonga umum, ikei umum iwe ru ugborzī, umbi asi iba ayepumbi umum.’ 44 “Umbo ikei awuri igor age, ‘A Uteijee, ukang umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh use ugō amē use ungo uwu utsen use ungo ushiø ra atorho use aghonga ungo use ungo uwe ru ugborzī, umen isi iyikamen ungo?’ 45 “Unga awuri igor age, ‘Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka asi ikorhukumbi unying ra abere aka ashetu ugarh, umbi asi ikorhuwambi umum nukpo.’ 46 “Mœc umbø awuri ikpo ayetnum aki ubbagbaa, bør abika arhurhika awuri ikpo urhe uwu ubbagbaa.” (aiónios g166)

26

Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha abina akere ha kishoo, unga agar angwē imesanga age, 2 “Umbi ahwengmbi, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng ibø inuma ivaa, umø awuri idzowe Ungwē-Ner umbø anyapuwe unga.” 3 Mœc ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera akòng ri iya Ukugøng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, itsoka igburh Ukayafa. 4 Umbø avarhe idzur Uyesu ri iwok afere unga. 5 Bør umbø age, “Asi iwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera asoyimbø amen.” 6 Ivangye Uyesu aka awe ru Ubetani ri iya Usiman uwuruwi ingbimngä iki ikerhe, 7 utserh uwøø aba ru Uyesu nggu undzoma utarh uku utøk nggu atsei isung aki imang akarhärhā. Unga awupuwe atsei ha ri itsinga ri ivangye unga aka asei nu anang ubingha. 8 Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbø agū avøø na arhusa adokambø age, “Akere awu inyar! 9 Iméengge umbø agoshe atsei isung hā ru uhwek urherhe na adzowe atsūwā.” 10 Uyesu agor umbø age, “Awu use utsu umbi ayom utserh ha? Unga akorhuwa umum ubin uku uze. 11 Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben ivang, bør umum isi íwemum nggu

umbi uben ivang. 12 Atseike unga awupuwa agor umbø age, "Ru untsuu akpire umbi kishoo umum, unga agbishiwa iyormum umbø aka awuri iti ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu umum. idzake. 13 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, "Umum iwuri kishoo anangke umbø aka idzowe Isarhe Iyiki ikwer uner ughawaa, nu ukpui fdo ha iwuri Ize iyere ru upfunga, umbø awuri isommbo isita." 32 Bør ivangye umum iki isok ra akpe, ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe ri ayita unga." umum inggabaashia izi Ugarhirhi ru umbi adorha 14 Mœce unying ru umbø usokdumén hæ itsoknga atsi umo." 33 Ubitru age, "Kishoo aba atimbo igburh Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, azí ra ateiya abika ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu ungo, umum adzowe idem-Num, 15 arhusa age, "Umbi awuri isi ftimum." 34 Uyesu agor unga age, "Umum idzaa umum use umum iba idzaamum unga indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ru untsuu akpire, ru umbi?" Nggee umbø avarhuwe unga ishaa ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar imang uazurhfa isoka itaar. 16 Udzur ri ivang hæ ri iko idorhi igber ukpee." 35 Ubitru agor unga Uyahudaabee udikpi unga aka ighadak Uyesu. age, "Uko umbø awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, 17 Ru unum inggabaashia ukpu Irhowu Ubordi umum isi ftseyimum ihweng ungo." Rimi hæ ukpuku Usheru Uguga, angwæ imesa aba ru angwæ imesa abø kishoo aka arherhe. 36 Mœce Uyesu arhusa unga age, "Ra anang akasong Uyesu nu angwæ imesanga azimbø anang akø ungo uku ubee umen igbishiwa ungo ugha umbø iki iyisa Ugetsemani. Unga agor umbø age, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng?" 18 Unga age, "Àka atsi "Àka asei nggimi, umum izi ifen-Num nggo." 37 ru utepa, àka azí ru utsa uwø, àka agor unga Unga akü nggu Ubitru nu angwæ Uzabadi avaa, age, "Umarhem age, ivangmum iki iyongge. unga atirhunga igü idamen nu ighongamen. Umum igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng ri iyango 38 Unga agor umbø age, "Igü ighongye iki iwe nggu angwæ imesamum." 19 Nggee angwæ ra amennum idëe iferngge umum. Àka asei imesanga akorhu ubinkpi Uyesu aka agor umbø nggimi na adzeu nggu umum." 39 Unga aka na akorhuwe ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng. agopa azí ukunjiir unga agba akwer anaanga 20 Urhæ uku uwe, Uyesu asei igha ubingha atsim nú abí afen-Num age, "A Utendum, ngge nggu angwæ imesanga usokdumén. 21 Asei iba imengge, ungo unyanguwe ukpewa ayetnum ighigha ha nukpi, unga age, "Umum indeyiwa akere ru umum. Bør ukorhu ubinkpi ungo uku umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa ubee, asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee." 40 adaknum." 22 Amenmbø aghong akarhärhæ Mœce unga abvui aba ra angwæ imesanga, akpo na atirhi irhusa unga anyinganying age, "A umbø aka arhambø urhø. Unga agor Ubitru Uteijee, awu umum?" 23 Uyesu age, "Uwuruwi age, "A Ubitru, umbi asi idëe adzeumbi nggu aka atsi ubok ri itérhø nggu umum, unga awuri umum ukara unying? 41 Àka adzeu na afen-ighaa adaknum. 24 Ungwæ-Ner awuri ikpe ru Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya. Idzidzerhe nyaka umbø aka atseng ri itsinga. Bør atorh ipfu ibemungge, bør iyor isi ikernnge." 42 Unga uner ha aka ighadak Ungwæ-Ner! Ugbø umbø asi abvui azia ifen-Num idevaa age, "A Utendum, imarmbo unga." 25 Mœce Uyahuda, uwuruwi aka uba ayetnum akere asi itongke utseku umum igha adaknga age, "A umarhem, awu umum?" iki ihwa ake, umum ikorhumum ubinkpi ungo Uyesu age, "Awu ungo urherhe." 26 Umbø ana uku ubee." 43 Unga abvui aba akpo umbø asei ighigha ha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar ikei awe ru urhø, umbø asi idëe ayangumbø uwæ na atsøka ukpo. Adzowe angwæ imesanga asumbo. 44 Nggee unga abore umbø na azia age, "Àka ayei, atai. Uwære awu iyormum." 27 ifen-Num ideuntaar, abvui arherhe ubinkpi Mœce unga anyangu ukpewa, atar uwæ, na unga aka arherhe ri inggabaashia. 45 Mœce unga adzowe ru umbø, age, "Àka ahwa ru umgbo abvui aba ra angwæ imesa ha agor umbø age, kishookambi. 28 Akere awu adzirhmum aki "Utseku icere umbi ana awu ru urhø na adëe ibibemuwe-Num, akirake aka adzek awupa ra iwosha? Àka anya, ivanga iki iyongge umbø aka anera arherhe, atsüwe arhimmbø. 29 Umum idzowe Ungwæ-Ner ru abok abi arhim. 46 Àka indeyiwa umbi, umum isi fbvui ihwamum amë asisok umen izimen! UWuku ugha adaknum ikpürhæ inebi akere utseku unumkpi umum iki uwi aka abanga!" 47 Unga ana awu ra arherhe, ihwa aka afa nggu umbø ri Iyerhe Utendum." 30 Uyahuda, unying ru umbø usokdumén hæ, aba Umbø aka amaa itsüwe ubom ru Unum, umbø atsi. Unga aba nggu anera arherhe aka akpom adzek azimbø Igü Acucii Uzaitun. 31 Mœce Uyesu nggu akon aka ader nu ígbong. Ateiya abika

adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera aka adene urherhe. Bør umum isoma umbi kishoo, utirhi umbō. 48 Umu uwuku ughadaknga hā aka ucere umbi awuri inyāmbi Ungwē-Ner aka iseī asomuka umbō utsara age, “Uwuruwi umum ru ubok ugha Ngaa Unum na awuri iba ra ameē iki ishor atamnga, awu uner ha nuwo umbi afafā.” 65 Mocē Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-aka idzur.” 49 Uyahuda aka aba, unga akpurha Num hā avapuwe atorhangna na age, “Unga aka azī ru Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umum ighwe arhenu Unum! Awu use umen iki ibee ikei? ungo!” Na ashor atamnga. 50 Uyesu agor unga Åka anyā, icere umbi aka agūmbi unga aka age, “A uwee, ukorhu ubinkpi uku ukūna ungo arhenu Unum. 66 Umbi anyā aguse?” Umbō uba.” Mocē anera aba, adzur Uyesu akpōm age, “Imēngge umbō afere unga.” 67 Mocē umbō unga. 51 Uning ra angwē imesa Uyesu agbiir atang aci atsyiwe ru asunga na akū ikpoi akwer ikon iki idernga, agber uto ugārhū Ugugong unga. Abōo akwēre unga inkpai, 68 na age, “A Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe. 52 Ukiristo! Udeyiwa umen, uwukusong akwer Uyesu agor unga age, “Utsuke ikon iki iderngo ungo ikpoi?” 69 Ri ivang hā Ubitru asei ru ufom ru udapa. Uben uwuku ubgiir ikon iki ider, iya ha, nu una igārhā aba ru unga agor unga awu ikon iki ider ifer unga. 53 Umbi akaiferhkā age, “Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Ugarhirhi uge umum ishimum ri ijeea umum iki iyisu uwure!” 70 Bør Ubitru atseyinga ra anangmbo Utēnum kanying unga adene ipfu itsēr-Num kishoo age, “Umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo anakagōngā? 54 Bør itsēng Arherhu-Num iki uku urherhe!” 71 Mocē unga adzek azīā ru igor uge awu ufang akere ha akorhe, iwuri angwī ufoma, umō una uwōo aka anyā unga, ikorhe igusengge ni itsufer?” 55 Mocē Uyesu agor abika adēē umō age, “Utsak uwure awu agor ikikōng anera age, “Umum iwu uner uwuku nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat!” 72 Ubitru atseyi uvui abin anera ri iker, umbi aka idzeka nggu ikei nggu uyirh age, “Umum isi ihweng utsa akon aka ader nu ígbong adzur umum? Uben ha.” 73 Adārhā ukunjir, abirabé aka adēē umō unum umum isei ru ufom Iya-Num imesiwe aba agor Ubitru age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu imesa, umbi asi idzurmbi umum. 56 Bør kishoo unying ru umbō, ikpū arherhangō ake akū ungo akere akorhe ngge itsufer abinke aka atsēng ra adzeka.” 74 Mocē unga ayirh age, “Ikponum abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num.” Mocē angwē ru umum, umum inba ihweng utsak uwure!” imesanga kishoo atī aborukumbō unga. 57 Kanying iko igberkpee. 75 Mocē Ubitru aka ayita Abika adzur Uyesu akūna unga azī ru Ukyafa, arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe nggu unga age, Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, anangke “Ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idikunga abika amesuwe ikpem nu akakū anera aka itaar, nu iko idorhi igberkpee.” Ubitru adzek akōng. 58 Bør Ubitru adōsa unga ukuka, utsekū umbō aka azī atsī ru ufom iya Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Unga atsī asei nggu abi idzeu ha abee inyā imimasha ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe. 59 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi udzepurhe kishoo abee igberangwīye umbō aka itsuke Uyesu na akpo udī ukpuku ufer unga. 60 Anera arherhe aka adzeka, agbeyangwī atsuke unga, bør umbō asi ikpombo udī ukpuku ufer unga. Ri imimaa, anera avaa adzeka, 61 age, “Utsak uwure agor age, ‘Umum idēē ibupukū Iya-Num, ni ibvui idzine ri inuma itaar.’” 62 Mocē, Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num asok agor Uyesu age, “Ungo usi ídzipungo arherhe? Awu use aner aberē aka arherha atsuka ungo?” 63 Bør Uyesu awu uku uvēp. Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num agor unga age, “Umum itsu ungo nggu uyirh ri itsok Unum uwu urhe, usoma umen, awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Umgwē Unum?” 64 Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu ungo

27 Ri igō ukpeeka, kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera akēki itsūwā iyiki ifer Uyesu. 2 Umbō abow unga, akūna unga azī adzowe unga ru Ubirhatu, ugomna. 3 Ivangye Uyahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, aka anyā umbō aka atsu Uyesu ufai akpe, unga agor ra amenngā age, “Uhwengrimi.” Unga abvui aba ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū aner ha. Abvui adzowuka íshaa imang uazurhfa isoka itaar ha. 4 Age, “Umum iwu ra arhim, ubinkutsu, umum iki ighadak adzirh uwuku usheru uvau.” Bør umbō agor unga age, “Akere awu use ru umen? Umei imesungo.” 5 Nggee Uyahuda atare uhwek uazurhfa ha ru Iya-Num na adzek azīā. Mocē unga azī ayapuwe itsikamnga. 6 Bør ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num akarhu uhweka na age, “Ri ikpem isi imēngge umbō atsuke uhwek ha ru uhwek Iya-Num, uwu ukpu adzirh.” 7

Nggee umbø akka na akū uhweka agoi idee angwēmen!” 26 Mœce unga atsūwūka Ubaraba iyoo, ayisi idee ha age idee uner uwuku udzin ru umbø. Unga atsu abi iwa akwære ugwee ru anui. Anang akika adzake ikom atsen. 8 Ngge Uyesu, na adzowuka umbø anyapuwé unga. itsu umbø ayisi idee ha uge Idée Adzirh utseku 27 Mœce abi iwa ugomna akū Uyesu azimbø irhere. 9 Mœce ubinkpi uwuku usom Arherher-ru udzepurhe ugomna, akong kishoo abi iwa Num Uirimiyä aka arherhe utsu uferkpo uge, adziira unga. 28 Atsimuwe atorhangna na atsime “Umbo anyangu íshaa imang uazurhfa isoka atorho aka abärhā akagong. 29 Atserhi ifur itaar, uhwek ha aner Uisrairha aka abema umbø iyerhe iyi fididok atsime ni itsinga. Atsu unga afai ri itsinga nukpø, 10 umbø akū ngge agoi idee akpøm igbong ru ubok ughanga na atangerhu uner uwuku udzin anui ru nyaku Uteijee aka ra anangnga. Ayeeia unga age, “Urhengo uder atsuka umum.” 11 Uyesu adëë ra asu ugomna Uyerhe abi Uyahuda!” 30 Ashau aci atsuyiwe nukpi, ugomna arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu unga, ayei ugam akwer ni itsinga ikei. 31 Umbø uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu agor unga age, aka ayeeia unga amaa, umbø atsimuwe atorho “Awu ungo urherhe.” 12 Bør ateiya abika adzowe aka abärhā hā na atsime atorhangna. Mœce idem-Num nu akakū anera atsuke unga uvau, umbø akūna unga azimbø inyapuwé unga. 32 unga asi idzipunga urhem. 13 Mœce Ubirhatu Umbø aka adzek, umbø agbopu utsak Usayirin arhusa unga age, “Ungo usi igūn abin avauke uwøo, itsoka igburh Usiman. Umbø atsu unga umbø aka atsuka ungo?” 14 Bør Uyesu asi atsä igärhāmau ucucii ha. 33 Umbø azí atsí idzipuka urhem ru arherhangna, utseku ugomna anangke umbø aki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena aka adzeidzeu akarhärhā. 15 Umø awu ugau agburh “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” 34 Umø ugomna ri Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng, unga atsúwe umbø adzowe Uyesu amë inebi uku ukpere uge uner uvau unying uwuruwi umbø aka aseng. unga ahwa, bør unga aka abanga agū, unga 16 Ri ivang hā umbø awu ru ugbau unera, apkøë ihwihiwaa. 35 Ivangye umbø aka anyapuwé anera kishoo ahwèngmbø unga, itsoka igburh unga, umbø atang iseng agasha atorhangna. Ubaraba ru ugborzī. 17 Nggee ivangye anera 36 Mœce umbø asei umø adzeu unga. 37 Ra aka akong, Ubirhatu arhusa umbø age, “Umbi afafá igärhāmau ucucii ha ukhapa ri itsinga, abee umum itsūwā umbi ungamo, Ubaraba umbø atseng isarhe uvaunga age, “UWÈRE AWU use Uyesu umbø iki iyisa Ukiristo?” 18 Unga UYESU, UYERHE ABI UYAHUDA.” 38 Anyapuwé ahwenga awu unyëë utsu umbø adzowe Uyesu aveu avaa nggu unga, unying ru ubok ughanga ru unga. 19 Ubirhatu aka asei ra anang iseï uwu uvaa ru ubok uferanga. 39 Anera aka aka avarha arherhangna, utsëngä adene umbø atøng, arhena unga azung atsimbø, 40 age, “Ihi! adeyiwe unga age, “Utsū ubokngø ra arherhe Ungo iki isipuwe Iya-Num, nu udzine ike ikei ri utsak ha ashia ru uvau, ngge itsu umum igū inuma itaar, ucipuwa nu igärhāmau ucucia ha uver akarhärhā irhere ru urhømum iki irhei uførh itsingo, ungo uba awu Ungwë Unum!” 41 ri itsinga.” 20 Bør ateiya abika adzowe idem- Rimi hā ikei ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu Num nu akakū atsu anera agor age atsúwe abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakū anera ayeeia Ubaraba na afere Uyesu. 21 Ugomna iganga unga. 42 Age, “Unga aførhe abø, bør asi idëë abvui arhusa umbø age, “Uwuku usong ru umbø aførha itsinga! Unga aba awu Uyerhe Uisrairha, ikivarhamba umbi aka abee umum itsuwā?” unga acipuwa icere ru igärhāmau ucucii ha, Umbø age, “Ubaraba.” 22 Ubirhatu arhusa umbø nu umen iwe ru imangmang ru unga. 43 Unga age, “Umum ikorhi iguse nggu Uyesu umbø iki awe ru imangmang ru Unum. Uneke Unum iyisa Ukiristo?” Kishookambo age, “Unyapuwé aførhe unga icere, unga aba abeenga. Unga age, unga!” 23 Ubirhatu arhusa umbø age, “Awu use ‘Umum iwu Ungwë Unum.’” 44 Rimi hā aveu utsu? Unga akorhu use iyiki ibewe?” Bør anera ha umbo aka anyapuwé nggu unga arherhuwe abvui atsarhi irhakmø age, “Unyapuwé unga!” unga arherhe aka atärhā. 45 Utirhi ri idzingga 24 Ivangye Ubirhatu aka anyā unga asi idëë atenuma, uzī utsirkpo abiā kishoo utseku akara akorhunga ubin, ikei anera agbisha abee isoyi ataar aki urhee. 46 Ru akara ataar ikei Uyesu amen, unga anyangu amë asorh aboknga ra asu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “Erhoi, anera. Age, “Umum amënum ashike ra adzirh Erhoi, urhama sabaktani?” agbena agburh, “A utsak uwure, akere awu ra abokmbil!” 25 Anera Unummum, a Unummum, awu use utsu ungo kishoo age, “Adzirhnga awe ru urhøkmen nggu uneka umum?” 47 Abika adëë umø aka agū rimi,

umbə age, "Unga adēē iyisu uner uwuku usəm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya." 48 Kanying uwəo atī azī anyangu usoso. Abii ra amē inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, adzowe Uyesu uge unga ayam. 49 uwərō azīmbə iyepu udzak ha. 2 Umo nggaa Bər abəo age, "Àka aneke unga, umen inyāni izizusa abī iki izusa, ipfu itsər Uteijee idzeka afā, use Uirhiya awuri aforhuka unga." 50 Məcə izīngge ru udzak ha, igōrhewe utarh ha umbə Uyesu aka abvui atsarhi irhaknə ikerketangge aka atsīme udzak ha, iseñ nū ukpō. 3 Idzidzeka atsu ivum, na atsīwūka ipfunga. 51 Ru ivang ngge irhang ru nyaki inai iki inyaka, atorha ake hā urhaburhe ukpu Iya-Num uvaar akperha awu uku upērhēng ugeē aghwitu urhurhu. 4 avaa udzur ri itsia uba utsī abī. Abī azusa, Abi idzeu aka anyā ngge, iwei ifer umbə, azang ifa iyata. 52 Adzak ayar atsuri, ayor asarkasar ayormbə agbei ra abī ugeē ikom. 5 Bər ipfu itsər-anera arherhē abika akpe asok nggu urhē, 53 Num hā igor akatserh ha ige, "Àka niba agūmbi umbə adzeka ra adzakmbō. Ivangye Uyesu aka iwei, umum ihweng umbiabee Uyesu uwuruwi asok ra akpe, abika akpe ha atsīmbō asarkasar umbə aka anyapuwe. 6 Unga ashia nggimi, unga uteu Urusharhima, anera arherhē aka anyā aka asoka, ru nyaka unga aka arherhe. Àka aba umbə. 54 Ri ivang hā uteiya abi iwa Uroma anyā anangkə unga aka anu. 7 Məcə àka azī nu abəo abika adēē adzeu Uyesu anyā izizusa ifetem azī asome angwē imesanga uge, 'Unga aka abī nu ikei abinke aka akorhe, umbə agū iwei asoka ra akpe, nggawō agbaashia azī Ugarhirhi akarhārhā, na age, "Idzidzérhe uwere ha awu ru umbi. Nggōha umbi awuri inyāmbi unga.' Ungwē Unum!" 55 Akatserh arherhe aka awe Àka agū, umum iki ideiyiwamum umbi." 8 Nggee umə, adēē ukuka na azerhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe. akatserh ha iki ifefetem asokmbō ru udzaka, Umbə adzeku Ugarhirhi adosu Uyesu akorhuwe agū iwei nggu anggōm, atī azī ideiyiwe angwē unga ubinkpi unga akaabee. 56 Ru umbə awu imesanga. 9 Kanying Uyesu agbopa umbə. Agor umbə Ummaryamu Umagadarha, nu Ummaryamu umbə age. "Ighwe umbi!" Umbə agōpa aba uyisa Uyaku nu Uyusuf, angwē Uzabadi. 57 awuma adaknə, adzowe unga igōng. 10 Məcə Urhē uku uyo, uner ubin uwəo, utsa Uarimatiya Uyesu agor umbə age, "Àka niba agūmbi iwei. aba umə, itsoknə igburh Uyusuf. Unga awu Àka azī asome angwēmen umbə azī Ugarhirhi. ungwē imesu Uyesu. 58 Azī ru Ubirhatu, ashōrhā Nggōha umbi aka anyā umum." 11 Akatsərh unga adzowe ukom Uyesu. Ubirhatu atsu umbə ha awe ru uzērhā, abəo abi idzeu udzak ha adzowe ukoma ru unga. 59 Uyusuf ashupu atsīmbō utepa, asome ateiya abika adzowe idēm-ukom hā, akū atorho aka afə aberh, 60 atsuke Num kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 12 Ivangye ukpō ru udzak uku ufa ukpurukpi unga aka ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū anera atsē ri ifen utarh. Unga agōrhū nggaa utarh akōng akeki itsūwā, umbə adzowe abi iwa ha afōme angwī udzaka na azī. 61 Ummaryamu uhwek urherhe. 13 Agor umbə age, "Àka agor Umagadarha nu Ummaryamu uwəo asei akhapa age, 'Angwē imesanga aba aveu ukomnə ru umə ra angwī udzak ha. 62 Ukpe unum uvaa, untsuuka, ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru urhō.' unum ukpuku ubgbisha abin uku utōng, ateiya 14 Arherha akere aba atsike ra ato ugomna, abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi Ufarisi akōng umen iwuri irherhumen arherhe nggu unga, ra anang Ubirhatu, 63 age, "A Uteiya! Umen umbi asi ihwambi uver." 15 Nggee abi iwa ha iyitumen ubinkpi uner uwuku urhem aner ha ayəi uhwēka na akorhe ru nyaka umbə aka aka arherhe, unga aka ana awe nggu urhē, unga agor umbə akorhe. Nu arherhe akere atērhā age, 'Inuma itaar iba iwengge umum iwuri isokū amaake abi Uyahuda aba atsī irhere. 16 Məcə ra akpe.' 64 Ngge itsu umbə adzeu udzak ha angwē imesa ha usəka nu unying hā azīmbō utsēku inuma itaar, utsur angwē imesanga azī Ugarhirhi, azīmbō ri igū hā Uyesu aka agor aveu ukomnə na agor anera uge unga aka umbə izī. 17 Umbə aka anyā unga, umbə adzowe asoka ra akpe. Irhīrhēm iyi imaataka iwuri unga igōng, bər abəo acucang. 18 Məcə Uyesu ibewe inangngge iyi inggasha. 65 Ubirhatu aba ru umbə agor umbə age, "Àka adzaambō agor umbə age, "Àka akarha abi iwa azī adzeu umum ijeea kishoo iyi afā nggu abī. 19 Nggee kishoo ri ikermbi." 66 Nggee umbə azī avinu àka azī akū anera kishoo ru upfunga aba adosu udzak ha, akwər utsar iyerhe nū utarh udzak umum. Àka asorhuwe umbə ubotisima ri itsok ha, atsu abi iwa adzeu anang hā.

28 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utōng, ru unkpeka unum ukpu inggasha ru inuma anyangu usoso. Abii ra amē inebi akika agbata, utəova, Ummaryamu Umagadarha nu Ummaryamu avaki igbong, adzowe Uyesu uge unga ayam. 49 uwərō azīmbə iyepu udzak ha. 2 Umo nggaa Bər abəo age, "Àka aneke unga, umen inyāni izizusa abī iki izusa, ipfu itsər Uteijee idzeka afā, use Uirhiya awuri aforhuka unga." 50 Məcə izīngge ru udzak ha, igōrhewe utarh ha umbə Uyesu aka abvui atsarhi irhaknə ikerketangge aka atsīme udzak ha, iseñ nū ukpō. 3 Idzidzeka atsu ivum, na atsīwūka ipfunga. 51 Ru ivang ngge irhang ru nyaki inai iki inyaka, atorha ake hā urhaburhe ukpu Iya-Num uvaar akperha awu uku upērhēng ugeē aghwitu urhurhu. 4 avaa udzur ri itsia uba utsī abī. Abī azusa, Abi idzeu aka anyā ngge, iwei ifer umbə, azang ifa iyata. 52 Adzak ayar atsuri, ayor asarkasar ayormbə agbei ra abī ugeē ikom. 5 Bər ipfu itsər-anera arherhē abika akpe asok nggu urhē, 53 Num hā igor akatserh ha ige, "Àka niba agūmbi umbə adzeka ra adzakmbō. Ivangye Uyesu aka iwei, umum ihweng umbiabee Uyesu uwuruwi asok ra akpe, abika akpe ha atsīmbō asarkasar umbə aka anyapuwe. 6 Unga ashia nggimi, unga uteu Urusharhima, anera arherhē aka anyā aka asoka, ru nyaka unga aka arherhe. Àka aba umbə. 54 Ri ivang hā uteiya abi iwa Uroma anyā anangkə unga aka anu. 7 Məcə àka azī nu abəo abika adēē adzeu Uyesu anyā izizusa ifetem azī asome angwē imesanga uge, 'Unga aka abī nu ikei abinke aka akorhe, umbə agū iwei asoka ra akpe, nggawō agbaashia azī Ugarhirhi akarhārhā, na age, "Idzidzérhe uwere ha awu ru umbi. Nggōha umbi awuri inyāmbi unga.' Ungwē Unum!" 55 Akatserh arherhē aka awe Àka agū, umum iki ideiyiwamum umbi." 8 Nggee umə, adēē ukuka na azerhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe. akatserh ha iki ifefetem asokmbō ru udzaka, Umbə adzeku Ugarhirhi adosu Uyesu akorhuwe agū iwei nggu anggōm, atī azī ideiyiwe angwē unga ubinkpi unga akaabee. 56 Ru umbə awu imesanga. 9 Kanying Uyesu agbopa umbə. Agor umbə Ummaryamu Umagadarha, nu Ummaryamu umbə age. "Ighwe umbi!" Umbə agōpa aba uyisa Uyaku nu Uyusuf, angwē Uzabadi. 57 awuma adaknə, adzowe unga igōng. 10 Məcə Urhē uku uyo, uner ubin uwəo, utsa Uarimatiya Uyesu agor umbə age, "Àka niba agūmbi iwei. aba umə, itsoknə igburh Uyusuf. Unga awu Àka azī asome angwēmen umbə azī Ugarhirhi. ungwē imesu Uyesu. 58 Azī ru Ubirhatu, ashōrhā Nggōha umbi aka anyā umum." 11 Akatsərh unga adzowe ukom Uyesu. Ubirhatu atsu umbə ha awe ru uzērhā, abəo abi idzeu udzak ha adzowe ukoma ru unga. 59 Uyusuf ashupu atsīmbō utepa, asome ateiya abika adzowe idēm-ukom hā, akū atorho aka afə aberh, 60 atsuke Num kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 12 Ivangye ukpō ru udzak uku ufa ukpurukpi unga aka ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū anera atsē ri ifen utarh. Unga agōrhū nggaa utarh akōng akeki itsūwā, umbə adzowe abi iwa ha afōme angwī udzaka na azī. 61 Ummaryamu uhwek urherhe. 13 Agor umbə age, "Àka agor Umagadarha nu Ummaryamu uwəo asei akhapa age, 'Angwē imesanga aba aveu ukomnə ru umə ra angwī udzak ha. 62 Ukpe unum uvaa, untsuuka, ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru urhō.' unum ukpuku ubgbisha abin uku utōng, ateiya 14 Arherha akere aba atsike ra ato ugomna, abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi Ufarisi akōng umen iwuri irherhumen arherhe nggu unga, ra anang Ubirhatu, 63 age, "A Uteiya! Umen umbi asi ihwambi uver." 15 Nggee abi iwa ha iyitumen ubinkpi uner uwuku urhem aner ha ayəi uhwēka na akorhe ru nyaka umbə aka aka arherhe, unga aka ana awe nggu urhē, unga agor umbə akorhe. Nu arherhe akere atērhā age, 'Inuma itaar iba iwengge umum iwuri isokū amaake abi Uyahuda aba atsī irhere. 16 Məcə ra akpe.' 64 Ngge itsu umbə adzeu udzak ha angwē imesa ha usəka nu unying hā azīmbō utsēku inuma itaar, utsur angwē imesanga azī Ugarhirhi, azīmbō ri igū hā Uyesu aka agor aveu ukomnə na agor anera uge unga aka umbə izī. 17 Umbə aka anyā unga, umbə adzowe asoka ra akpe. Irhīrhēm iyi imaataka iwuri unga igōng, bər abəo acucang. 18 Məcə Uyesu ibewe inangngge iyi inggasha. 65 Ubirhatu aba ru umbə agor umbə age, "Àka adzaambō agor umbə age, "Àka akarha abi iwa azī adzeu umum ijeea kishoo iyi afā nggu abī. 19 Nggee kishoo ri ikermbi." 66 Nggee umbə azī avinu àka azī akū anera kishoo ru upfunga aba adosu udzak ha, akwər utsar iyerhe nū utarh udzak umum. Àka asorhuwe umbə ubotisima ri itsok ha, atsu abi iwa adzeu anang hā.

Àka amesuwe umbò adøsa kishoo abinkè umum
iki itsuka umbi. Idzidzérhe umum iwe nggu
umbi, utséku imimashu upfung.” (aiòn g165)

Umarku

1 Itirhi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwē Unum. **2** Umbō aka atseng ru ubvur uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya ri itsinga age, "Umum iwuri idene ungwē itsernum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishiwa atsīndingo. **3** Urhem uwōo uyisa ra arhum uge, 'Agbishuwe utsīndi Utejhee, aka agbisha avii atsīndīnga arhika.'" **4** Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubotisima ra arhum na adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsūwe arhim. **5** Anera arherhe abi abī Uyahudiya, nu aner Urusharhima adzek azī ru unga. Asom arhimmbō, unga asorhuwe umbō ubotisima ra Azē Urdun. **6** Uyohana atsim atorho igwar urhakumi, abow ikpōm ubvur nū upfurhsīngā, ubinghangā ungu asusu nggu utoo arhum. **7** Isarhangā hā iye uge, "Uwōo ruwō aka iba ru undzingmum agōngā umum, uwuruwi umum isi idēē inggarhukū arhi abadaknга. **8** Umum isorhuwa umbi ubotisima nggu amē, bōr unga awuri ikū Ipfu Isarsatangge asorhuwa." **9** Ri ivang hā Uyesu adzeka ru Unazarat ra abī Ugarhirhi, Uyohana asorhuwe unga ubotisima ra Azē Urdun. **10** Uyesu aka awuri idzeka ra amē, unga anyā afā aka ayanga, Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaku unurheu icipuwa nu unga. **11** Urhem udzeka afā ugōr uge, "Ungo ungu Ungwēmum iki ibema. Nggū ungu umum igüüben akarhārhā." **12** Kanying Ipfu-Num ikūna unga idzek izingge ra arhum. **13** Unga awu umō utseku inuma isōka inaa, Ushaitan aka adeya unga. Unga awu nggu ijue arhum, bōr ípfu itser-Num itōwe unga itser. **14** Umbō aka agbange Uyohana ru ugborzī amaa, Uyesu azī atsīā Ugarhirhi, anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. **15** Age, "Ivanga iki ibangge! Nggaye Iyerhu Unum iki iyongge. Åka adzipa, na awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize!" **16** Uyesu aka azērhā atōng ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi, unga anyā Usiman nu ungwēmbō Uandarawu anu itang igber ru ukau ha, umbō awu abika adēm aberh. **17** Uyesu agor umbō age, "Åka aba adōsa umum, umum itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera." **18** Kanying umbō aneke itang igbermbō na adosa unga. **19** Unga aka agopa azī ukunjii, unga anyā Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu ungwēmbō Uyohana ru ukhukhōo, adēē igbishi igbermbō. **20** Asi idārhūmbō unga ayisa umbō. Umbō aneke utembō Uzabadi nggu abi itser imang ru ukhukhōo ha na adōsa unga. **21** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga atsīmbō Ukarafahum, unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, Uyesu atsī ru ubā ifen-Num atirhi imesuwe. **22** Anera adzeidzeu ri imesanga, ubinkutsu amesuwe umbō ru nyaku uner ijee. Asi iwea ru nyaku uwuku umesuwe Ikpem. **23** Umō hā uner uwōo ru ubā ifen-Nummbō awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe itsu ivum ige, **24** "Iyee! Ungo ubee use nggu umen? Uyesu uner Unazarat? Ungo uba itsīme umen? Umum ihwēng ungo uwu usarkasar uwu Unum!" **25** Uyesu atsērhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, "Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru utsak ha!" **26** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iyung utsak ha nggu uvōm ni itsu ivum idzengge ru utsak ha. **27** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na arhusa adōka age, "Awu use nuwi ikei? Imesa iyiki ifa nu ijee! Atsu ípfu iyiki ibewe idōsa arherhangā!" **28** Kanying isarhangā itērhā imaangge ananga ra abī Ugarhirhi. **29** Umbō aka adzeka ru ubā ifen-Num hā, umbō azī nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana atsīmbō ri iyambo Ubitru nu Uandarawu. **30** Uya utsē Ubitru iyora imani unga anu inū, umbō asōme unga kanying. **31** Nggee unga azī adzur uboknga abera unga. Imani iyor ha ikerhungge, unga asok atōwe umbō itser. **32** Nu urheē ha, unuma uku utsī anera akū arherha abi írhārhā aba ru Uyesu, nu abi ípfu iyiki ibewe. **33** Arherha anera ru utepa akōng nu angwī iya. **34** Uyesu akerhuwe abi ikpū írhārhā. Ikei atsusuve ípfu iyiki ibewe ra anera arherhe, asi ibeenga ípfu iyiki ibewe irherha arherhe ubinkutsu ngge ihwēngngge unga. **35** Ri igōkpeka, uzī na uborkpo, Uyesu asok, aneke iya ha na azīā ra anangke anera aka ashimbo, umō unga aka afēn-Num. **36** Usiman nu abirabē aka awu nggu unga azīmbō ibea unga. **37** Umbō aka anyā unga, umbō age, "Kishoo adēē ibea ungo." **38** Uyesu agor umbō age, "Umen izīmen iteuyē iki ikhapa nggimi, umum idzowe isarhe umō ikei. Ubin hā ru ukpō uku ukū umum uba." **39** Nggee unga azērhā amaa Ugarhirhi adzowe isarhe ra abā ifen-Nummbō na atsusuve ípfu iyiki ibewe ra anera. **40** Uner ingbim uwōo aba ru Uyesu, atararhu ashōrhā unga age, "Ungo uba ubeengo, ungo udēē ukerhuwango umum nu usara umum." **41** Umō Uyesu agū atorh, aberu uboknga abangu utsa ha. Age, "Umum ibeemum, ukerhe!" **42** Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. **43** Uyesu asoyiwe unga na avange atonga akarhārhā age, **44** "Niba usomuko unera. Bōr uzī, udeyiwe itsinga ru uwuku udzowe

idem-Num nu udzowe idem-Num iyi Umusa aka awu abi Ufarisi, aka anyā unga aka asei igha amesuwa umbi ri ikikerhe, ra anera ahweng uge ubingha nggu abi arhim hā nu abika ayei ikirbi ungo uku ukerhungo.” 45 Unga aka ikerhe rimi, abī, umbo arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Awu utsak ha akpurha adzek adēē isisōme anera, use utsu unga asei igha ubingha nggu abika amaa ananga kishoo. Akere ha atsu Uyesu asi ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” 17 Uyesu aka idēē atsīā uteu ukpōr ri inyīnyā anera, akpurha agū rimi, unga agor umbo age, “Abika aker aseiyi ru awiya anangke anera aka ashimbo asi ibeembo uner agou, abi irhārhā ukpekū umō. Rimi hā anera anang adzeyi ri inang abaabee uner agou. Umum isi ībamum iyisa abika arhurhika, bōr umum ība iyisa abi arhim.” 18

2 Inuma ukunjiir iki itōng, Uyesu abvui atsīā

Ukafanahum ikēi, anera aka agū uge unga aka aba ri iya. 2 Anera arherhe akōng atōke ubāā, atsu ananga asi ibōrke ru angwī ubāā, Uyesu adzowe umbo isarhe. 3 Inera inaa iki itsā uner irhārhī ishai iyor akū aba. 4 Umbō aka asi ikpombo udī ukpuku utsutsī ru Uyesu, anera aka arhembō, umbo afū ati akang uvi iya ha ra ananke Uyesu aka adēē, na acipuwe uner ishai iyor ha nu ufarnga aka anu. 5 Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbo, unga agor uner ishai iyor ha age, “Ungwēnum, aka atsūwāmbō arhimngō.”

6 Abika amesuwe Ikpem asei umō ra anang hā akaiferhkō ra amenmbo age, 7 “Awu use utsu utsak uwure arherhe rimi? Unga aka arhenu Unum! Ungamo awe ru ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim? Asi iwea Unum ikyikanga?” 8 Kanying Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbo aka akaiferhkō ra amenmbo, unga agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi awe ru ikpū iferhkō ha? 9 Akasong aka ayoa, umbo aka ideyiwe uner ishai iyor ha, ‘Aka atsūwāmbō arhimngō,’ use igor uge, ‘Usisok unyangu ufarngo uzērhā?’ 10 Bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Umo unga agor uner ishai iyor ha age, 11 “Umum igor ungo, usisok, unyangu ufarngo uzī ri iya.” 12 Unga asok, anyangu ufarnga azērhā adzeka ri inyīnyā anera kishoo. Akere ha atsu umbo adzeidzeu na akpoi Unum age, “Umen inasi inyāmen iferhe rimi.” 13 Uyesu abvui adzek aziā ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Anera arherhe aka azi akōng adziira unga, unga amesuwe umbo. 14 Unga aka azērhā atōng, unga anyā Urhawi ungwē Uharhfa aka asei ra anang akika ayei ikirbi abī. Uyesu agor unga age, “Udosa umum,” unga asok adosa unga. 15 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga asei igha urhēe ri iya Urhawi nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abirabē aka anyanga umbo awu abi arhim arherhe. Anera arherhe aka adosa unga.

16 Ivangye abika amesuwe Ikpem aka

awu abi Ufarisi, aka anyā unga aka asei igha ubingha nggu abi arhim hā nu abika ayei ikirbi ungo uku ukerhungo.” 45 Unga aka ikerhe rimi, abī, umbo arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Awu utsak ha akpurha adzek adēē isisōme anera, use utsu unga asei igha ubingha nggu abika amaa ananga kishoo. Akere ha atsu Uyesu asi ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” 17 Uyesu aka idēē atsīā uteu ukpōr ri inyīnyā anera, akpurha agū rimi, unga agor umbo age, “Abika aker aseiyi ru awiya anangke anera aka ashimbo asi ibeembo uner agou, abi irhārhā ukpekū umō. Rimi hā anera anang adzeyi ri inang abaabee uner agou. Umum isi ībamum iyisa abika arhurhika, bōr umum ība iyisa abi arhim.” 18 Angwē imesu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima nu abi Ufarisi adēē ikpem ighabin. Anera abōo aba arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu Angwē imesu Uyohana nu abi Ufarisi akpemmbō ighabin, bōr abingo asi ikpemmbō?” 19 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu awerhu utsak uwuku ufa akpem ighabin unga aba ana awu nggu umbo? Asi ikpemmbō ri ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbo. 20 Ivanga niyō ibarō umbo awuri isoyiwe utsak uwuku ufa ha ru umbo, unum hā nukpō umbo aka ikpem ighabin. 21 “Unera asi skū utatorho uku ufa abipunga atorho aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga, utatorho uwuku ufa ha uwuri ishīrhā avaate atorho aka agbe ha, ivivaar ha iwuri inangge iyi inggbasha. 22 Ikēi unera asi itsuka amē inebi aka afa ra ambāī aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, amē inebi aka afa ha awuri iyare ambāī aka agbe ha, ambāī ha nu amē inebi ha awuri iwe ibēm. Amē inebi aka afa, awuri itsu ake ra ambāī aka afa.” 23 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpō, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga azērhā atōng ri icang arhkama. Angwē imesanga aka azērhā nggu unga, atirhi igbiu atsi arhkama. 24 Abi Ufarisi agor unga age, “Unyā, awu use utsu umbo azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha?” 25 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye umbo aka agū imerh nggu awerhu uzērhāngā? 26 Ri inum Uabiata aka awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, Udauda atsī ri Iya-Num, atāiwe usarkasar uborodi, ikēi na abōr adzowe awerhu uzērhāngā, ukpurukpi uku usi imēkpō unera atāinga ukpō, uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ukpekū awuri itāi.” 27 Mōce unga agor umbo age, “Angwēwe unum ukpuku uwosha ra anera, asi ingwēmbō anera awembō abi unum ukpuku uwosha. 28 Nggee Ungwē-Ner unga awu Uteijee uwu unum ukpuku uwosha.”

3 Ivang iyōo unga aka atsī ru abā ifen-Num, uner uwōo umō nggu uboknga ushushai. 2 Abōo abee ubinkpi umbo aka ikū akpo uvau ru

Uyesu. Umbo atsu asumbō nu unga use unga ipfu iyiki ibewe idzek.” **23** Nggee Uyesu ayisa awuri ikikerhuka utsak ha ru unum ukpuku umbō na arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe uwosha. **3** Uyesu agor uner uwuku ushai ubok age, “Ushaitan awuri ikorha aguse na awayiwe ha age, “Udzek udēē ra asumbō kishoo.” **4** Ushaitan? **24** Iyerhe iba igaungge itsingge, Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Imēē umbō akorhu iyerha ha isi idēēngge. **25** Iya iba igauke itsike, use ru unum ukpuku uwosha, akorhi iyiki izé iya ha isi idēēke. **26** Rimi Ushaitan aba ugapa use akorhi iyiki ibewe, aförhe urhe use afere itsingge, unga asi idēēnga, imimashanga iki umgbo?” Bör umbō asei ukutata. **5** Unga arhi ibangge. **27** Idzidzerhe, unera asi idēē atsī ri adziira umbō ra avom, amēnnga adake ra amēn iya uner uwuku uker akarhuka abinnga, awuri aka akermbo, unga agor uner ushai ubok ha itirhi abow uner uwuku uker ha. Mocé unga age, “Unamu ubokngó.” Unga anamu uboknga awuri idēē avura abin iya ha. **28** Umum ideyiwa udzek, Kanying ukpo ukerhukpo. **6** Mocé abi umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo arhim nu irhenu Unum Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwā nggu aner Uhiridu, anera aki ikorhe, awuri itsitsūwükumbō ake. **29**abee udī ukpuku ufer Uyesu. **7** Uyesu adzek Bör uben uwuku urhenu Ipfo Isarsatangge asi nggu angwē imesanga azimbō ubang ukau, itsūwükumbō unga, awu ra arhim aki ubagbaa.” arherha anera adzoku Ugarhirhi adosa unga. **8** (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** Unga arherhe rimi, Umbo aka agū abinké unga aka akorhe kishoo, ubinkutsu umbō aka agor age, “Unga awe ru anera arherhe aka adzoku Uyahudiya aba ru ipfu iyiki ibewe.” **31** Mocé uya Uyesu nggu unga, nu Urusharhima, nu Uidumiya, nu abi angwēmbō aba atsī. Adēē nú awiya, na adene ugar Azē Urdun, nu aner Utaya nu Usidon. **9** uwō unga ayisuwe Uyesu. **32** Ikikonga ise Anera aka arhembo, unga agor angwē imesanga adziira unga, umbō adeyiwe unga age, “Uyang akpowe ukhukhōo amē uwuku uci adzowe unga, nu anapumbi abeea ungo ra awiya.” **33** Unga utsur anera aftimbō unga. **10** Unga akerhuka arhusa umbō age, “Awu umbō ungamō awu anera arherhe, nggee abi irhārhā abee izī ra asu uyamum nu angwēmen?” **34** Unga arhi abirabé abanga unga. **11** Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe iki inyā aka asei adziira unga na age, “uyamum uwi unga, ngge igba nú abī ra anangnga ni itsui ivum nggu angwēmen! **35** Uben unera aka ikorhu ige, “Ungo uwu Ungwē Unum!” **12** Bör unga ubinkpi Unum aka abema, unga awu angwēmen avange ngge niba ideykungge unera unerwi unga aka awe. **13** Uyesu afūā igū na ayisa abirabé unga aka abee, umbō aba ru unga. **14** Unga aseng usəkdūmen umbō aka iwe abi itser Uyesu uge umbō awe nggu unga, nú unga adene umbō adzek adzise isarhe. **15** Umbo awuri iyiyembo ijee iyiki itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe. **16** Umbo hā abe, usəkdūmen hā unga aka aseng, Usiman, uwu ha Uyesu aki iyisa Ubitru, **17** nu Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu ungwēmbō Uyohana, abirabé Uyesu iki iyisa uge Ubuwarnaji, agbena agburh “Angwē Igbigashu Inai,” **18** nu Uandarawu, nu Ufribu, nu Ubatorhomí, nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, nu Utaddiyu, nu Usiman uner Ukan'ana, **19** nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adaknга. **20** Mocé Uyesu abvui atsī ri iya. Anera abvui akong ikei, utséku unga nu angwē imesanga asi idēē aghambō ubingha. **21** Abi iyambō aka agū rimi, asok azimbō idzur unga. Anera anu igor age, “Unga aka azhōmu ukpong!” **22** Abika amesuve ikpem igambo adzeku Urusharhima aba agor age, “Awu Uba'arhzaburh uyérhe ipfu iyiki ibewe unga atsī ru unga! Akū ijeenga ikei atsusuwe

4 Ikei Uyesu atirhi imesuve nú ubang ukau. Ikikonga iki ikong idziir unga irhengge, unga asok atsī ukhukhōo amē asei ru ukau, ikikong anera idēē umō nú ubang ukau ha. **2** Unga akū unyaka arherhe amesuve umbō abina arherhe, agor umbō age, **3** “Akā akpeto! Uner irham adzek ažī idoi ikpüngā. **4** Unga aka adēē inna ikpū hā, ikpū iyōo igba nú utsindī, anunu aba akpouke iyi ha. **5** Iyōo igbei ru ukpōrha, abī asi iweke akarhārhā. Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abī anang hā asi ighorke. **6** Unum uku urhang, imani ikoikungge ikpū iyi ha, ubinkutsu ngge ishingga re anūnang. **7** Ikpū iyōo igba ri ididök, ididök iseng itong iyi ha, ngge isi ighewرنge ikpūrhā. **8** Iyōo ikei igba ra abī aka aze. Imer idzeka, iseng ni ighewer ikpūrhā, iyōo isəka itaitaar, iyōo isəka utötöö, iyōo ananaka.” **9** Mocé Uyesu age, “Uben unera aka awu ra ato akika agū, neke unga agū.” **10** Ivangye Uyesu aka asei ikiyikanga, angwē imesanga usəkdūmen nu abōo aka adosa unga arhusa agben unyaka arherhe ha. **11** Unga adeyiwe umbō age, “Akā

adzaambō umbi ihwēng iwiwok Iyerhe-Num. Bōr ideyiwe ngge iki iwe? **31** Iwu ru nyaki ishaa ikpū abirabē aka awu ra awiya, abina kishoo awuri umastad, iyiriye ngge iki iwe iyiki icia ri ikpū irherhuwe umbo ru unyaka arherhe. **32** Ngge abin iyiki idoi nu abī. **33** Umbo aka idoi ngge, itsu, “Umbō awuri irhirhimbo, bōr asi inyāmbō, ngge iki isaka iseng igōngngge abinke umbō aka awuri igūmbō ikei na asi ihwēngmbo, utsur adoi ra abī, nggu abokngge akagong anunu aka umbo adzipa na atsūwūkumbo arhimmbo!” **34** isaka acipuwa akang ashiae nu ake.” **35** Nggu Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi asi ihwēngmbi urherhe unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka akū asome agben unyaka arherhe ha? Ude umbi awuri anera Arherhu-Num, ri ihwihwēngmbo. **36** Asi ikorhu uguse na ahwēng agben unyaka arherhe isomuka umbō ubin rimi ru umbō uku ushikpō akō? **37** Uner irham hā adoi Arherhu-Num. **38** ru unyaka arherhe. Bōr ivangye unga aka awu Abōo awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki igba nū utsindī, nggu angwē imesanga ikiyikambō, unga aka anangke umbō aka adoi arherha ha, kanying isaka asomuka umbō agbena. **39** Ru unum hā Ushaitan aba atsūwūka arherhe ha aka adoi urhees uku uwe, unga agor angwē imesanga age, ru umbō. **40** Abirabē aka awu ru nyaki ikpū “Umen inggar udiku ukporo.” **41** Umbō abore iyiriye umbō aka adoi nū abī ifa, agū arherha ikikōng anera, umbō ashupa unga nggu umbō, ha, kanying umbō ayei ake nggu itenamen. ru ukhukhōo amē unga aka asei ru umgbo. **42** Bōr umbō aka ashimbo ra anūnang, umbō Akhukhōo akō ikei awu umo. **43** Nggaa ugba adārhī ivanga ukunjiir. Ivang ayetnum use uver ukom ukerketakpō usoyi, amē ukau ha ukwer iki iba ri itsi arherha ha, kanying umbō abvui ukhukhōombō, utseku umgbō ubōr ukunjirri ri azimbō ra andzing. **44** Ikei abōo, awu ru nyaki ididee ra amē. **45** Uyesu awu ru urhō ra apkok ikpūye iki ido ri ididōk, agū arherhe ha, **46** bōr igū ighong abin upfung, nu irhirhem ibee ididee ra amē. **47** Uyesu awu ru urhō ra apkok ukhukhōo nu ubin ukpuku utsorhi itsi. Angwē imesanga azita unga agor age, “A umarhem, ungo usi igūo ighong umen iki iwuri itsimēn?” **48** Unga asok, atserhu ugba ukukom hā agor ru nyaki ikpūye iki ido na abī aka aze, agū amē ukau ukugong hā age, “Unukutata! Udoor!” arherha ha, na ayei ake akū atō itser nggu ake, Mōce ugbaa ukpekpo, ananga kishoo anukutata aghwer ikpūrhā iyōo isōka itaitaar, iyōo isōka uku ughwoow. **49** Unga agor angwē imesanga utōtō, iyōo ananaka.” **50** Uyesu agor umbō age, age, “Awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi? Umbi “Umbi aka isaka agaan irhirhang awōkmbi ru ikikī? Use atsuwe ngge ra ada ukoma? Ishingge ana ashimbi ri imangmang?” **51** Umbō agū iwei rimi, ugese umbi aka isaka aden ngge ru anang nuwi? Ugbua ukom nu ubvun amē agūna unga!”

52 Umbō azī atsī ugar ukau abī Ugarasa. **53** Ivang Uyesu aka adzeku ukhukhōo, unga agbang nggu uner ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzeka ra anang aka adzak aner. **54** Uner ha asei ra anang akika adzak aner, unera asi idēē abowpa unga uko nggu inyāwā. **55** Umbō aka isaka abow aboknga nu adaknga nggu inyāwā, bōr unga aka isaka apupuwe ngge na abvūiwe azōu aki adaknga. Unera ashia ri iker iyiki ikpom unga. **56** Nu utsuu na atenum unga agheta ra anang akika adzak aner nu igū anu itsuyi ívum na akū atarh angwāi iyornga. **57** Unga aka anyā Uyesu ukukaa, unga atitsere aba atararhu ra anangnga. **58** Atsarhi irhaknga atsu ívum age, “Awu use utoma ungo nggu umum, Uyesu, Ungwē Unum uwuku Ugōng? Uyirh itsok Unum uge ungo usi idzaango umum uver!” **59** Ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agora unga age, “Upfudzeka ru utsak uwure, ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe!” **60** Uyesu arhusa

unga age, "Itsokngō igburh ungamō?" Unga ikerhumum." 29 Kanying umēēngā udēēkpō, age, "Itsokmum igburh Ukpusha, ubinkutsu nu unga agū ri iyornga aka akerhunga ru umen iwu irheemen." 10 Unga ashōrhū Uyesu ayethumnga. 30 Kanying Uyesu agū ijee iki akarhārhā utsur unga awayika umbō adzemba idze ru unga. Unga adzipa ri ikikōnga arhusa ra anang hā. 11 Arhede arherhe aka adēē ughawā age, "Ungamō abanga atorhamum?" 31 Angwē akhapa ri igūa. 12 Ípfu iyiki ibewe ha ishōrhū imesanga agor unga age, "Ungo unyā anera Uyesu ige, "Uma udena umen izī ru arhede arherhe afiā ungo rimine ungo ugō uge, 'Ungaa akorō, itsī ra ake.' 13 Nggee unga abemuka ípfu abanga umum?" 32 Bōr Uyesu arhi adziir abee iyiki ibewe ha idzek izīngge ru ikpui arhede ha. inyā uwuku ukorhu ubin hā. 33 Mōce utserh Ikpui arhede ha itsīngge anaka agonga avaa, ha, aka ahwēng ubinkpi uku ukorhuwe unga, ake asok atītser, ahwarha acipa atsīke ru ukau aba nggu iwei nu izang iyor, agba ra anangnga atsīmke ra amē. 14 Abi idzeu arhede ha atī adeyiwe unga kishoo idzidzerhe. 34 Unga agor azī asōme uteumbō nu ukpuku ukhapa umō unga age, "A unapmum, imangmango ngge adzise isarhe, anera adzeyi aba inyā ubinkpi ikerhuwa ungo. Uzī uku utsō, ayetnumngō aka uku ukorhe. 15 Umbō aka aba atsī ru Uyesu amaake." 35 Uyesu ana awu ra arherhe nukpi, umbō anyā utsak ha ukpui ípfu iyiki ibewe nu anera adzeki iya Uyayiru unggbaashi ubā ha iki iwe ru unga, asei umō atsim atorho ri ifen-Num hā, aba agor age, "Unapungo aka iyornga amenngā awu uku urhīrhīki, iwei ifer akpea. Awu use utsu ungo unu idzowe umarhem umbō. 16 Abirabē aka anyā iferha ha iki ikorhe ayetnum?" 36 Bōr Uyesu akwēete arherhambo, adzowe isarhe abinke aka akorhe nggu uner agor unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā age, "Niba ukpui ípfu iyiki ibewe nu ikpui arhede ha. 17 ugūa iwei, uwe ru imangmang ukpekū." 37 Asi Mōce anera atirhi ishōrhū Uyesu unga abore ineke unera azī nggu unga, akpurha akū Ubiru, abīmbō. 18 Uyesu awuri itsī ru ukhukhōo amē nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana ungwēmbō Uyaku. 38 nukpi, utsak ha ípfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzeku Ivang umbō aka azī atsī ri iya unggbaashi ubā unga ashōrhū Uyesu ama aneke unga adōsa ifen-Num hā, Uyesu anyā idzidzunambō, nu unga. 19 Bōr Uyesu asi inekuka unga. Agor anera aka aciu akpe atsui ivum. 39 Unga atsī unga age, "Uzī ri iya ra angwēmbi, usōme umbō agor umbō age, "Awu use utsu umbi aciu akpe abin aka agōngke Uteijee aka akorhuwa ungo, na atsui ívum rimi? Una hā anasi ikpea awu nu atorhkē unga aka agū ru ungo." 20 Nggee ru urhōl!" 40 Bōr umbō anyīrhā unga. Nggee utsak ha, azī atsīrhā ri iteu usōka umbō iki unga atsu umbō adzek ra awiya, unga akū utesa iyisa Udkaforhi adzise isarhe, abinke Uyesu aka nu uyisa una hā nu angwē imesanga hā abika akorhuwe unga. Anera kishoo adzeidzeu. 21 Ikekī awu nggu unga, atsī ra anangkē una hā aka ivang Uyesu aka agar ugar ukpōro ru ukhukhōo awe. 41 Adzur ubok una hā agor age, "Tarhīta amē, anera arherhe akōng adziir unga nu ubang kumil!" agbena agburh "Unakuci, umum igor ukau ha. 22 Mōce unying ra unggbaashi ubā ungo, usisok!" 42 Kanying una hā asok azērhā ifen-Num itsoka igburh Uyayiru, aba umō. adziir. Imēkngā iwu usōkdūmen. Akere ha atsu Unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga agba ra adaknга, umbō adzeidzeu akarhārhā. 43 Uyesu agbiite 23 ashōrhā unga age, "Ungwērhū unapmum atombo akarhārhā uge umbō niba adeyikumbo akpurha abor akpe. Umum ishōrhā ungo uba unera. Ikekī unga agor umbō adzowe ubingha ru utsorhu ubokngō nu unga akerhe na abek." 24 una hā.

Nggee Uyesu azī nggu unga. Anera arherhe aka afiā adōsa unga. 25 Utserh uwōa umō aghong irhārhā umēē imeka usōkdūmen. 26 Irhārhāngā ighong unga akarhārhā ri ivangye abi agou arherhe aka aneta unga. Afere ubinkpi unga aka awerakpō kishoo, bōr asi igūa ugarh, irhārhā ikpurhi idēē ititoma. 27 Ivangye unga aka agū isarhe Uyesu, unga adōsa unga ra andzing ri ikikōnga, aba abanga atorho Uyesu, 28 ubinkutsu unga aka iferhōo ra amenngā age, "Umum ibā ibāngumum atorhangha ukpekū, umum iwuri

6 Uyesu asoka umō abvui azī Unazarat utepunga, angwē imesanga azī nggu unga. 2 Unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, unga atirha amesuwe ru ubā ifen-Num, anera arherhe aka agū unga, adzeidzeu na arhusa age, "Utsak uwure akpo abin akere ri inēē? Adzowe unga itsoi iyere ri inēē unga aka anu ikorha abin idzeu? 3 Uwere ha asi iwea ukapinta ha, ungwē Umaryamu, ungwēmbō Uyaku, nu Uyusuf, nu Uyahuda nu ikekī Usiman? Asi iwea anapumbō

abe nggu umen?" Umbø akpembø unga. **4** Uyesu abinga kishoo nu akagong abi iwa, nu akakū agor umbø age, "Uwuku usom Arherhu-Num abi Ugarhirhi. **22** Ivangye unapa Uhirudiya aka isaka akpoa igong ru uben ananga, akpurha aka atsī azer azer, ake atsī ra amen Uhiridu asheru utepunga nu anernga nu abi iyanga." **5** nu atsennga. Nggee uyerhe agor una hā age, Unga asi idēē akorhunga abin idzeu nggō ha, "Urhusa umum ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, umum unga akpurha atsorhuwe abok nu abi irhārhā iwuri idzaamum ungo." **23** Unga ayirh nggu ukunjir akerhuwe umbø. **6** Unga adzeidzeu uyirh abemuwe una hā age, "Uben ubinkpi umbø aka ashimbo ri imangmang. Mōce Uyesu ungo uku urhusa umum iwuri idzaamum ungo, atsīrhā adziir íteu iyiki ici umō hā amesuve utseku uteng iyerhamum." **24** Una hā adzek anera. **7** Unga ayisa angwē imesanga usokdūmen azī arhusu uyanga age, "Umum iwuri irhusu hā azī ru unga, unga adene umbø ivaivaa na use?" Uyanga agor unga age, "Itsi Uyohana adzowe umbø ijee ri itsi ípfo iyiki ibewe. **8** Uner Ubōtisima." **25** Kanying una hā abvui atī Unga agor umbø age, "Niba anyangumbi ubin azī ru uyerhe agor age, "Umum ibee icere ru uzērhā hā, umbi akpurha akpom igbong, ungo udzaa itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ri niba akpomm̄bi ubingha, use ijara, use uhwek itērhī." **26** Amen Uyerhe aghong akarhārhā, bør ri fbvuk atorhambi. **9** Åka atsu abadak bør uyirhngä aka ayirh ra asu atsennga, itsu unga niba akpomm̄bi atorho akø. **10** Uben iya umbi asi idēē akena unga. **27** Nggee kanying unga aka itsī, åka asei umō utseku unumkpi umbi adene undosu uyerhe akū itsi Uyohana akū aba. aka isok ru uteu ha. **11** Uben anangke umbø Utsa ha azī azharhe itsi Uyohana ru ugborzī. **28** aka asi iyeimbø umbi use aba asi ikpembø Akū itsi ha ri itērhī akū aba. Adzowe ru una hā, ato ru umbi, åka awashuwe uzurhu adakmbi unga ayei adzowe ru uyanga. **29** Angwē imesu ivangye umbi aka isok, umgbø uwu ideka iyiki Uyohana aka agū isarhe ha, umbo aba ashupu ibewe ra atsimbo." **30** Umbø adzek adzowe ukom Uyohana adzake. **31** Uner itsr Uyesu isarhe uge anera adzipa. **32** Umbø atsusue akong adziir Uyesu na adeyiwe unga kishoo ípfo iyiki ibewe írheirhe, na adzukuwe atsei abinke umbø aka akorhe na amesuve. **33** Mōce, ra abi írhārhā arherhe akerhuwe umbø. **14** anera arherhe aka anu iba na adzek utseku Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū abin akere kishoo, umbo asi ikpombo ivang igha ubin, unga agor ubinkutsu umbø ahweng itsok Uyesu imaa umbø age, "Åka aba nggu umum umen izī ra ananga. Abø age, "Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima anangke anera aka ashimbo umō, umen iwosha unga asok ra akpe. Nggee itsu unga awe ru ukunjiir." **34** Nggee umbø atsī ukhukhø amē ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu ha." **15** Abø age, azimbø anangke anera aka ashimbo umō. **35** "Awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya." Bør umbø aka isoka anang hā, anera arherhe Abø igambø age, "Awu uner uwuku usom aka anyā umbo ahwengmbø umbø. Atī ra adak Arherhu-Num uwø, uwu abi isha." **16** Ivangye adzeyi ri íteu kishoo, anggaashia azī atsimbo Uhiridu aka agū akere, unga age, "Uyohana, ru umbø. **36** Uyesu aka acipa ru ukhukhø anyā unerwi umum iki izharhuwe itsinga, unga arherha anera aka akong. Unga agū atorh umbø, asoka akpel!" **17** Ubinkutsu Uhiridu nibikanga ubinkutsu umbø awu ru nyaki idø iki ishingga atsumbø adzur Uyohana, abow unga na atsuke ru uner idzeu. Nggee unga atirha amesuve ru ugborzī, ri itsi Uhirudiya. Utserha ungwēmbø umbø abina arherhe. **37** Unum uku uyo itsitsī, Ufirhibu unga aka apfuna. **18** Uyohana aka nggee angwē imesanga aba agr unga age, isaka arherhu Uhiridu age, "Asi izea ungo uku "Anera ashimbo ra anang akere, nggayé unum upfunu utserha ungwēmbø." **19** Nggee Uhirudiya uku uwuri itsikpø. **38** Udene anera umbø atsī agū avøm Uyohana naabee ifere unga. Bør íteu nu ícang iyiki ikhapa nggimi agoi ubin Uhiridu asi ibemuka. **20** Ubinkutsu Uhiridu umbø aka igha." **39** Bør unga agor umbø age, agū iwei Uyohana na agana unga, ahwenga "Umbi åka adzowe umbø ubin umbø agha." Uyohana arhika na awu usarkasar uner. Uben Umo umbø agor unga age, "Uge umen izī igoi ivangye Uhiridu aka igū arherhu Uyohana, ubingha ukpu imang uner itser afēē utørøk! unga aka isaka adzununga, rimi hā unga anang Umen izī ifere imang iyere ru ubingha ni idzowe agūiben ikpeto ru unga. **21** Ri imimasha ivanga umbø agha?" **40** Unga agor umbø age, "Umbi ibangge ru Uhirudiya. Ru unum imar Uhiridu awu ra aborodi asong nggu umbø? Åka azī ivangye unga aka azek irhowa, ayisa ayerhe arhi." Umbø aka azī arhi, umbø age, "Aborodi

atōō, nu aberh avaa.” 39 Uyesu atsu umbo agor agha ubingha, ubinkutsu awu ugau agbeyi anera asei ukpukpusha nu ubī uku usum. 40 akakūmbō. 4 Ivangye umbō aka idzeki izee Nggee umbō asei ukpukpusha abō ananaka abvui aba ri iya, asi īghambo ubin, umbō awuri abō isōka itōitōō. 41 Unga aka anyangu aborodi igbaashia adōsa agbeyambō asorh ayormbō ha ikitōnake nu aberh ha ikivarhake, aberi kata. Na asorh akpewa nu idzum amē nu atērhī itsinga arhi afā, atar uwēe na atsoku uborodi nu andzoma nu atseu. 5 Nggee abi Ufarisi nu ha. Mōce unga adzise angwē imesanga umbō abika amesuwe Ikpem arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu akū azī adene anera. Ikeyi unga agashuwe aberh use utsu angwē imesango asi idōsumbō ugau ha ikivarhake ru umbō kishoo. 42 Kishoo agha, akakū na anu igha abin nggu abok arhim?” 6 ashuurmbō. 43 Angwē imesa arhōyī awushu Uyesu agor umbō age, “Irhkungge Uishaya aka uborodi ha nu aberh ha atōk azīnga usokdūmen. asom Arherhu-Num ra atsimbi abi ukpukpetā 44 Irhe anera aka agha ubingha ha, akatsak awu age, “Aner aberē adzaa umum igōng ra angwī, anakagōngā atōō. 45 Kanying Uyesu atsu angwē bōr amenmbō aderke nggu umum. 7 Umbō imesanga atsī ru ukhukhōo amē agbaashia azī adzaa umum igōng ibem, anu imesuwe ikpem ugar Ubetsaida, na asoyiwe ikikōngā. 46 Unga anera ugeē Unum adzowe umbō.” 8 “Umbi aka asoyiwe umbō amaa, unga afūā igū azīā aka atarkumbi ikpem Unum, umbi adosa agau ifen-Num. 47 Urhēs uku uwe, ukhukhōo amē anera.” 9 Na agor umbō age, “Umbi aka akpombi hā uwe ra ateu ukau, unga awu ikiyikanga anang umbi aka angwēwe Ikpem Unum ngge nu abī. 48 Unga anyā angwē imesanga atēwā itsū umbi idōsa agaumbi! 10 Umusa agor age, ikpikpayi, ugba ukēnkōpō umbō izī ra asu. Utsar ‘Udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘Ikeyi, ukpu akara ataar aki utsuu unga azīā ru umbō, uwuruwi aka arhenu utēngā use uyanga, awu azērhā afafā nu amē ukau ha. Ungaabee ifara ufang umbō afere unga.’ 11 Bōr umbi aka isaka umbō atōng, 49 bōr umbō aka anyā unga azērhā agor age unera aba agor utēngā use uyanga afafā nu ukau amē hā, umbō atsar uge awu age, ‘Ubin hā uwu izūwā iyi Unum.’ 12 Rimi hā, imārhā. Umbō atsu ivum, 50 Umbō aka anyā umbi akenmbi unga ikorhu ubēn ubin ayike unga, umbō agbipa kishookambō. Kanying unga utēngā use uyanga. 13 Rimi hā umbi afōrhūwe arherhe arherhe nggu umbō age, “Akā aker Arherhu-Num na adōsa agbeyi ha umbi aki amenmbi! Awu umum, Niba agūmbi iwei!” 51 imesuwe angwēmbi. Ikeyi umbi aki ikorhe abin Unga atsī ru ukhukhōo nggu umbō, mōce arherhe ru nyaka ha.” 14 Ikeyi Uyesu ayisu ugbaka ukpekpo. Umbō adzeidzeu akarhārhā, ikikōng hā iba ru unga agor umbō age, “Ubēn 52 umbō asi ihwengmbō agben aki ubingha ukpu unera akpeto ru umum, aka ahwēng akēre. 15 inera anakagōngā atōō hā, ubinkutsu, amenmbō Asi iwea abin awiya aki itsī ru unera atsu unga asi iyeike. 53 Umbō aka agar ukau ha, umbō asi isara, abinke aka idzeyiwa ra amen unera acipa ra abī Ujanisarat, abope ukhukhōo amē atsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum.” 17 Unga hā nu angwī ukau ukugōng hā. 54 Ubēn umbō aka asok ri ikikōng hā na atsī ri iya, angwē aka adzek ru ukhukhōo amē hā, kanying anera imesanga arhusa unga agben unyaka arherhe ahwēngmbō uge awu Uyesu. 55 Umbō atīna ha. 18 Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi adzunā? adzeyiwa ra abīmbō kishoo akūna abi irhārhā Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abinke aka adzeka ra afarmbō akū azī kishoo ra anangke Uyesu awiya atsī ru unera asi itsū unga asi isara ra asu aka awe. 56 Kishoo anangke unga aka izī, iteu Unum? 19 Abin hā asi itsīke ra amenngā bōr atsī iki igōng, use iteu iki ici, umbō angwēwe abi ra anaanga, na adzek ri iyornga.” Ra arherhe irhārhā ra angwī anang izee. Na ashōrhā unga akēre Uyesu adeyiwe uge abingha kishoo awu ru abi irhārhā hā abangu utem ibang aterhangā. asarsatake. 20 Age, “Ubinkpi iki idzeyiwa ra amen unera awu ukpo utsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum. 21 Ubinkutsu iwu ru unōrkang amen unera, iferhkō iyiki ibewe iki idzeyiwa, arhim irha ukutserh use ukutsak, nu ivēu, nu ifer uner nu itoma-dak, 22 nu ikpona, nu iyiki ibewe, nu irhīrhēm, nu anyōna, nu unyēē nu idakuwe itsok, nu iberi itsi nu ibemitsi, nu ikeyi ishera amen. 23 Kishoo abin aka abewe akēre

7 Abi Ufarisi nu abō abika amesuwe Ikpem aka adzuku Urusharhima aba akōng adziir Uyesu. 2 Na anyā angwē imesanga agha ubingha nggu abok arhim, asi isorhmbō abokmbō aka awu agbeyambō. 3 Abi Ufarisi nggu abi Uyahuda kishoo aka isaka asorh abokmbō akata na adōrhā

adzeyiwa ra amen unera, ake atsu unera asi “Umbi awe ru ipo uborodi isong?” Umbō age, isara ra asu Unum.” 24 Uyesu aboruka anang “Utəəva.” 6 Unga agor ikikong hā iseisa abī. hā na asok aziā abī Utaya nu Usidon. Atsī ri Ivangye unga aka anyangu aborodi ha utəəva, iya ikə̄ asi ibeenga unera ahwēng, rimi hā atar uwēe ru Unum, na atsōka ake agasha unga afor iwiwoi adaka. 25 Idzidzerhe, kanying adzise angwē imesa umbō adene ru anera, umbō utserh uwōo, uwuruwi ungvérhū unapunga akorhe rimi hā. 7 Umbo awembo ru angwérhā aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aka agū isarhe ri aberh ukunjiir, unga atar uwēe ra ake ikei, unga itsinga, aba agba ra adaknга. 26 Awu utserh abī agor umbō agashuwe ikikōnga. 8 Anera agha Uherhini, amar unga udiku ugber uwu Ufinikiya. ashur, angwē imesa arhō̄ akika abubōr ake atōk Unga ashōrhū Uyesu ama atsūwe ipfu iyiki azīnga utəəva. 9 Irhē anera aka agha, atsīmbō ibewe ru unapunga. 27 Uyesu agor unga age, anaka agonga anaa. Mōce Uyesu asoyika anera “Uneke awekaci agbaashia agha kishoo ubinkpi umbō azīmbō. 10 Kanying unga atsī ukhukhōo umbō akaabee, ubinkutsu isi irhikungge umbō amē nu angwē imesanga, aziā abī Udarhmanuta. anyangu ubingha awekaci atsuke ījui.” 28 Bōr 11 Abi Ufarisi abōo aba atirhi uning nggu Uyesu. utserh ha age, “īj, Uteijee, bōr ru adak utebur Avira unga, umbōabee unga akorhuwe abin ījui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha aka idze idzeu ake awu utsar uge unga adzeka afā. ra abok awekaci agbei.” 29 Uyesu agor unga age, 12 Unga agber usepa ughoghor na age, “Awu “Iwu idzidzerhe, uzī ri iya, ipfu iyiki ibewe iki use utsu umbi aner undan ukpireabee inyā idzengge ru unapungo.” 30 Unga abvui aziā ri atsar? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsar iya anyā unapa anu nu ukoma, ipfu iyiki ibewe ushikpō umbō aka ideyiwe ukpō.” 13 Mōce unga iki idzengge ru unga. 31 Mōce Uyesu adzek aboruka umbō, atsī ukhukhōo amē, agar aziā udiku ugber Utaya adosu udiku Usidon, aziā ugar ukpō. 14 Angwē imesu Uyesu ayirukumbō Ukau Ugarhirhi nu utsīndī uku užī iteu usōka asi ikūmbō uborodi. Akpurha awe ru ipoa unying umbō iki iyisa Udiakorhi. 32 Nggōo ha umbō ukpekū ru ukhukhōo amē hā. 15 Uyesu agbiite aka akowe unga uner igbau uwuku ufōr arherhe atombo age, “Āka akpōm amenmbi nggu uga adaka, umbō ashōrhā unga atsorhu ubok nu abi Ufarisi nu uwu Uhiridu.” 16 Angwē imesa ha uner ha. 33 Nggee Uyesu adarhu uner igbau ha atirhi irherhe nggu adōka age, “Arherhe rimi akū aziā, adzeka ri ikikong hā, atsu itoknga ra ubinkutsu umen iki isi ikūmen uborodi.” 17 ato utsak ha. Unga atar aci akū abanguwe arhem Unga ahwēng arherhake umbō aka arherhe, utsak ha. 34 Na abere arhi afafā agbiir uwoi unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi ughorghotakpō, agor unga age, “Iffatal!” Agbena anu igor uge umbi ashimbi ru uborodi? Utsekū age, “Uyanga!” 35 Kanying unga aka arherhe icēre umbi asi inyā ahwēngmbi? Amenmbi awe rimi, ato utsak ha ayanga, urhemngā ugarhe ru igbau? 18 Umbo awu ra asu na asi inyāmbi, unga atirhunga arherhe azezee. 36 Uyesu atsu na awembi ra ato na asi igūmbi? Umbo asi umbō niba adeyikumbō unera. Bōr uben unga iyitumbi, 19 ivangye umum iki igashuwe anera aka iken umbo, umbō anang adēē isōme anera. anaka agonga atōō nggu aborodi atōō? Azīnga 37 Anera agū na adzeidzeu kishoo age, “Heee! asong umbi aka akarha akika abōr?” Umbo age, Akorhe uben abina azezerake. Atsu ugbau agū “Usəkdūmen.” 20 “Ivangye umum iki itsōku arherhe, uwuku ufōr arherhe, arherhe azezee.”

8 Ri inum hā anera abōo arherhe akōng. Umbō aka ashimbi ru ubinkpi umbō aka igha, Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga umbō aziā ru unga na agor umbō age, 2 “Umum igū atorh anera abere. Unum untaar nukpi umbo awu nggu umum na ashimbi ru ubingha. 3 Umum ibā isoyikū umbō aziā ri iya nggu imerh, umbō awuri igbambō nu utsīndī, ubinkutsu abōo adzeki inang iyiki ider.” 4 Angwē imesanga agor unga age, “Umen inyā ubingha ri inēe ukpu umēē ighigha anera abere ra arhum akērē?” 5 Uyesu arhusa umbō age,

asu utsak ha. Mœce utsak ha ayangi ikpor asunga upfung ukpire. 4 Mœce abika asom Arherhu-ugeii, asunga akerhuke, unga anyã abina uku Num Uirhiya nu Umusa akapeng ra asumbø, ushashaki. 26 Uyesu adene unga aziā ri iya, age, adëë arherhe nggu Uyesu. 5 Ubitru agor Uyesu "Niba ubvui uzio udiku utepa." 27 Uyesu nggu age, "A umarhem, azea umen iki iwe ri nggimi, angwë imesanga azimbø, atsirhī iteu iki ici iyi uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu Ukaissariya Ufirhibi. Nu utsindī unga arhusa ungo, unying uwu Umusa, unying uwu Uirhiya." angwë imesanga age, "Anera anu igor age umum 6 Unga asi ihwengnга ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, iwu ungamo?" 28 Umbø agor unga age, "Abø ubinkutsu umbø agü iwei akarhärhā. 7 Mœce age ungo uwu Uyohana Uner Ubötisima, abø amee adzek aba atsire umbø, urhem udzek ra age, ungo uwu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num amee ha, ugø ugø, "Uwøre awu Ungwēmum, Uirhiya, abø age ungo uwu unying ra abika uwu umum iki ibema. Åka akpe ato ru unga!" 8 asom Arherhu-Num." 29 Unga arhusa umbø Kanying, umbø aka arhi adzipa, asì inyambø age, "Bør umbi agor uge umum iwu ungamo?" unera akpurha anyã Uyesu ikiyikanga nggu Ubitru agor unga age, "Ungo uwu Ukiristo." 30 umbø. 9 Umbø aka azérhā acipuwa ru igü hā, Uyesu agbiite atombø utsur umbø adeyikumbø Uyesu agbiite atombø uge niba adeyikumbø unera ubinkpi unga aka awe. 31 Unga atirha unera ubinkpi umbø aka anyã uteskü Ungwē-amesuwe umbø age, "Ungwē-Ner awuri ihwa Ner aka isoka akpe. 10 Ngge itsu umbø angwë uver ra abina arherhe nu akakū nu ateiya abika arherhe ha ra amenmbø, na arhusa adokambø adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, age, "Awu use uwu agben isoka akpe?" 11 Umbø awuri ikpembø unga. Awuri ifere unga, ru unum arhusa unga age, "Awu use utsu abika amesuwe untaar unga awuri isoka nggu urhe." 32 Arherhe Ikpem anu igor uge awu ufang uner uwuku akere ha ra awiya. Nggee Ubitru adarha unga usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya agbaashia aba?" 12 azi ri ifena atirhi itserha unga. 33 Bør Uyesu Uyesu agor umbø age, "Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya adzipa arhi angwë imesa ha, atserhu Ubitru age, agbaashia aba agbishi iferhe kishoo. Awu use "Usøkø ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh utsu itseng igor ige awu ufang Ungwē-Ner ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkongo iwe ru ahwa uver urherhe umbø akpembø unga? 13 nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge ru nyaki iyi Unum." Bør umum indeyiwa umbi Uirhiya aka abanga, 34 Mœce unga ayisa anera nu angwë imesanga anera akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbø aka abee, abø ru unga, unga agor umbø age, "Unera aba ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ri itsinga." 14 Uyesu abeenga idosa umum, awu ufang unga akpëng nggu angwë imesanga hā ikitatambø abvui itsinga na ashipu igärhāmau ucuciianga adosa aba ra angwë imesanga, umbø anyã nggaa umum. 35 Uben unerwi aka abee iforh urhenga, ikikong iki idzipa umbø nu abika amesuwe umgbø uwuri igwir, bør uwuku uwirhuwe Ikpem adëë uning nggu umbø. 15 Kanying umbø urhenga ru uboknum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize afuforh aka anyã Uyesu, kishoo ikikong hā idzedzeu umgbø. 36 Izea iwu use unera akpo abin upfung akarhärhā, asok afitser azi aghwe unga. 16 kishoo na asi ikpoe urhenga? 37 Use unera Uyesu arhusa angwë imesanga age, "Umbi adëë awuri ikü use ukpo uwe ifare urhenga? 38 Unera uning use nggu umbø?" 17 Uner uwøri ikikong aba agüä atsaknum nu arherhamum ru udan hā adzipuwe age, "A umarhem, nggawi umum ukpuku ushe irhirhika ukpire ukpu itoma-dak iküwā ungo ungwēmum, uwuruwi aka awe ru nu arhim, Ungwē-Ner awuri igigüä atsak uner ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikennnge unga arherhe. 18 ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikpikpoi Utenga Ivangye ngge iki isok ru unga, iki isaki itare unga nggu ipfu itser-Num isarsatangge." 19 Uyesu arhusa angwë imesango ama atsüwe, bør umbø afor adambo." 20 Nggee umbø akü unga aba.

9 Unga agor umbø age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abø rabø adëë nggimi awuri inyambø ijee Iyerhe afä kata na adorha akpe." 2 Inuma utöi iki imaa Uyesu akü Ubitru, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana, afü igü iyiki ider ikiyikambo. Umo iyor Uyesu idzipa iwiwengge ra asumbø. 3 Atorhangha ikei awu akaterha uku upërhëng uku unyar-nyar, anangke isisorh unera ru

Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe iki inyā Uyesu, kanying ngge ikwer ungwē hā iyornga izang. Unga agba agōrhā, ufuu ikei udzeyi ra angwinga. 21 Uyesu arhusu ute ungwē hā age, “Ukang iferhe ha iki itirhi ru unga?” Ute ungwē hā age, “Itirhi unga ana awu uwekuci ukunjir. 22 Iki isaki itare unga ru urha, nu amē, ibee ifere unga. Bör ungo uba udēē ukorhuko ubin, uma ugū atorh umen uma uyika umen.” 23 Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urhusa uge umum iba idēē imēnum? Ubēn iferhe iwengge ru uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang.” 24 Kanying ute ungwē hā atsarhi irhaknga age, “Umum iwemum ri imangmang, uma uyika umum ingbiki iweranggel” 25 Uyesu aka anyā ikikong hā iki itī iba, unga atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe iyiki itsu igbau ni ikēn arherhe, umum itsu ungo upfudzek ru unga, niba ubvui utsīō ru unga ikei!” 26 Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha itsu ivum, izung ungwē hā mōcē ngge idzekngge. Ungwē hā anu ru nyaku ukom, nggee irhe anera igo ugē, “Aka akpea.” 27 Bör Uyesu adzur uboknga aberuwe unga nu adaknga, unga asok adēē. 28 Uyesu aka atsī ri iya, angwē imesanga arhusa unga ikiyikambo age, “Awu use utsu umen isi idēē itsūwūkumen ipfu iyiki ibewe ha?” 29 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Ikpū idzidzek iyere iwuri iwe ri ifen-Num ukpekū.” 30 Umbō asokmbo ra anang hā, azērhā atōng ru Ugarhirhi. Uyesu asi ibeenga anera ahweng anangke umbo aka awe, 31 ubinkutsu anu imesuve angwē imesanga. Agor umbo age, “Awuri ighambo adak Umgwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. Umbo awuri ifere unga, inuma itaar iki itōng unga awuri isoka.” 32 Bör umbo asi ihwengmbo agben arherhanga, na agū iwei irhusa unga. 33 Ivangye umbo aka azī atsī Ukanahum, ivangye unga aka awe ri iya, unga arhusa umbo age, “Umbi adēē uning use ru utsindī?” 34 Bör umbo anukutata, ubinkutsu nu utsindī umbo adēē uning uge ungaa awu uwuku ugōngaa ru umbo. 35 Uyesu asei, na ayisa umbo usəkdūmen hā, agor umbo age, “Ubēn unera aka abee iwu ukugōngmbi, awu ufang unga awu uwuku ucia, ikei na awu ugārhāmbi kishoo.” 36 Unga ashupu ungwērhū uwekuci atsu unga adēē rataeumbo. Unga ashupa unga awuma ra aboknga, agor umbo age, 37 “Uwuku ueyi ungwērhū uwekuci ru nyaku uwere ri itsoknum, ayei umum nukpō, uwuruwi aka ayei umum ayei uwuku udena umum iba.” 38 Uyohana agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen inyā uner uwōo anu itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe itsokngō, umen ikēnmen unga, ubinkutsu asi iwea nggu umen.” 39 Bör Uyesu agor unga age, “Akā niba akēnmbi unga. Unera asi ikorhunga ubin idzeu ri itsoknum amaa na arherhunga iki ibewe ri itsimūm. 40 Ubēn unerwi aka asi ikpēē umen awu uwu umen. 41 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo uwuku udzaa umbi ukpēwa amē aka ahwa ri itsoknum uge umbi awu abi Ukiristo, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe awuri ikpoa ugbetanga. 42 “Ubēn uwuruwi aka itsu unying ra awēkaci abika awe ru imangmang ru umum agba ra arhim, ugba umbo abope uko igo ru urhōk uner ha na atsuke unga ru ukau ukugōng. 43 Ubokngō uba utsu ungo ugbaa ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpo. Azea ungo utsī urhe uwu ugbagbaa nggu uboka unying nu ungo uku ineke abokngō ikivarhake atsī idzū urhakpi uku usi írhimkpo. (Geenna g1067) 45 Udakngō uba utsu ungo igba ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpo. Azea ungo utsī urhe uwu ugbagbaa nggu ighbeta nu ungo iki itsī idzū urhakpi uku usi írhimkpo nggu adakngō avaa. (Geenna g1067) 47 Ishaa usungo iba itsu ungo ugba ra arhim, uhoote ukpo. Azea ungo utsī Iyerhe Unum nggu usua unying nu ungo uku itsī ri idzū urha nggu asu avaa. (Geenna g1067) 48 Umo, “Adzudzimbō asi ikpeke, nu urha ikei usi írhimkpo.” 49 “Asare anera kishoo nggu urha ru nyaka umbo aka ikū angwā asare idēm. 50 “Angwā aze, bōr ake aba ashike ri itonga angwā, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsu ake atonga ikei? Akā awe ra angwā ra atsimbi, na asei uku ughwoow nggu adzka.”

10 Mōcē Uyesu asoka ra anang hā na azī ugber uwu Uyahudiya agar Azē Urdun. Ikei anera arherhe abvui akōng ru unga, unga amesuve umbo ru nyaka unga aka abayi. 2 Abi Ufarisi abōo aba avira unga, arhusa age, “Ri Ikpem imēngge unera agau nggu utsēngā?” 3 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umusa atsu umbi akorhu use?” 4 Umbō age, “Umusa agor umen age unera awuri idēē atseng ubvur igau itsērh awayika utsēngā.” 5 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Itsā itsimbi itsu Umusa atsēngā umbi akere ha. 6 Bōr ri inggabaashia ‘Unum amuna umbo ukutsak nggu ukutsērh.’ 7 ‘Nggee, unera awuri ineke utēngā nu uyanga, na anyapa nggu utsēngā. 8 Umbō ikivarhambo awuri iwu iyora unying.’ Nggee umbo asi iwembō ivaa bōr awu iyora unying. 9 Nggee, ubinkpī Unum aka agbopa,

10 Mœce Uyesu asoka ra anang hā na aziā ugher uwu Uyahudiva agar Azē Urdun.

Agor awu oyandanya agor AEC Oyadu.
Ikei anera arherhe abvui akong ru unga, unga
amesuwe umbø ru nyaka unga aka abayi. 2
Abi Ufarisi abøo aba avira unga, arhusa age,
"Ri Ikpem imëngge unera agau nggu utsënga?"
3 Uyesu agor umbø age, "Umusa atsu umbi
akorhu use?" 4 Umbø age, "Umusa agor umen
age unera awuri idëë atseng ubvur igau itserh
awayika utsënga." 5 Uyesu agor umbø age, "Itsä
itsimbi itsu Umusa atsenga umbi akere ha. 6
Bør ri inggasha 'Unum amuna umbø ukutsak
nggu ukutserh.' 7 Nggee, unera awuri inek
utenga nu uyanga, na anyapa nggu utsënga. 8
Umbø ikivarhambo awuri iwu iyora unying.'
Nggee umbø asi iwembø ivaa bør awu iyora
unying. 9 Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa,

unera niba agashuka.” 10 Ivangye umbō aka adōsa ungo!” 29 Uyesu age, “Umum indeyiwa awu ri iya, ikei, angwē imesa arhusu Uyesu umbi idzidzerhe, unera ashia uwurudi aka arherhe ha. 11 Unga agor umbō age, “Uben neke iyanga, use angwēmbō use anapumbō use uwuku ugau itsēr nggu utsēng na apfunu uyanga use utenga use awekacinga use icang utserh uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma- 30 irhamnga ri itsimum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize, dak ru unga. 12 Iwe rimi hā ukutserh aba agau itsēr nggu utsaka, na azī itsēr uner uwukuse, unga atoma-dak.” 13 Anera aka akū angwērhā awekaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbō, bōr angwē imesanga atserha umbō. 14 Uyesu aka anyā rimi, avom afer unga. Unga agor umbō age, “Akā aneke angwērhā awekaci aba ru umum, niba ikei, awuri iwu anggabaashi.” 31 Bōr anera arherhe aka akēnmbi umbō, Iyerhe-Num iwu iyi ikpūmbō. 15 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unera agbaashia nu udī hā. Angwē imesa adzeidzeu, nu aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe-Num ru nyaku uwekuci, abika adōsa unga agū iwei. Ikei unga ayisa angwē asi idēē atsā ri ngge.” 16 Mōce unga ashupa imesanga usokdūmen hā ri ibanga adeyiwe awekaci ha ra aboknga awuma na atsorhe abok 32 Umbō awu ru umbo ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu unga. 33 “Nggaye nu atsimbō na atsuke umbō idorh. 17 Uyesu atirhi isisok ra anang hā nukpi, utsak uwō atī aba, atararhu ra anangnga, arhusa unga age. “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhu use ni ikpo urhe ungu ubagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Uyesu umen izī ufā Urusharhima. Umo awuri ighambō agar unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum 34 Umbō awuri iyeia unga na ashau aci atsuke ra asunga, uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekū awuri ikwēre unga ugwee na afere unga. Inuma awu uwuku uze. 19 Ungo uhwengo ikpem iyerē, itaar iki itōng unga awuri isoka nggu urhe.” ‘Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba 35 Mōce angwē Uzabadi, Uyaku nu Uyohana, uvepō ivēu, niba ugberō angwī utsukukō unera, aba ru unga. Agor unga age, “A umarhem, niba ughaō urha, udzowe igong ru utengo nu umen ibee ungo ukorhuwa uben ubina umen 36 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbiabee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?” 37 uyango.” 20 Uwedz̄em hā agor unga age, “A iki ifēna ungo.” 38 Bōr Uyesu umen asei nū ubok ughango, uwu uvaa asei nū ubina unying ukpekū. Uzī, ugoshe abinngō kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, ungo uwuri kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, ungo uwuri 39 Umbo age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi iweō ru ugħeta urherhe ra afā, mōce uba udōsa umen asei nū ubok uferango ri ikpikpoingo.” 40 Bōr iherha ha. na awuri akorhumbi ubotisima uverkpi umbō aka Uyesu ikei agor umbō age, “Umbi awekaci, ikorhuwa umum, 41 Iwāngi age, “Ii, umen angwē imesanga, agor umbō age, “Aghong abika idēē ikorhumen.” Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ii, awu ru ubin aki ikpo itsī Iyerhe Unum!” 21 Uyesu arhi unga Umbō age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi iweō ru ugħeta urherhe ra afā, mōce uba udōsa umen asei nū ubok uferam umum iħbemuwa. 22 Igū rimi itsu ungwēdžem hā ashepa 42 Uyesu ayisa umbō ananga Angwē imesanga adzeidzeu ra arherha ha. na awuri akorhumbi ubotisima hā umbō aka Uyesu ikei agor umbō age, “Umbi awekaci, ikorhuwa umum, 43 Iwāngi age, “Ii, umen angwē imesa ha adzeidzeu akarhārhā arhusa 44 Uyesu ayisa umbō ananga 23 Uyesu arhi umbō na age, “Ra anera ngge isi unying agor umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi uge imēngge, bōr ru Unum imēngge. Uben ubina abirabé umbō aka anyanga umbō awu ayerhe umēekpo ra anang Unum.” 28 Ubitru agor atsen abi Uyahuda, anu ideyiwe anera iyerhe, unga age, “Nggaye umen ineke abina kishoo ni anggabaashimbō ikei anu ikū ijee adarh umbō. 43

Bor isi fwengge rimi ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee awu ra asunga na abika aba ra andzingnga atsui igong ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārhāmbi. ivum age, “Ikpiroi iwe ru Unum! Idorh iwe 44 Ikeyi uben unera aka abee iwu unggbashi, nggu unga aka aba ri itsok Uteijee! 10 Idorh iwe awu ufang unga awuri iwu ugārhā ra anera ri ibiba iyērhe utemen Udauda! Ikpiroi iwe kishoo. 45 Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe afafā ra afā.” 11 Uyesu aka atsī Urusharhima, unga itser, bor unga awuri iwu ugārhā, na azī ri Iya-Num atsī arhisabina kishoo. Nggayē adzowē urhenga afōrh anera arherhe.” 46 Uyesu unum uku utsikpō, nggee unga abvui adzek nu angwē imesanga aka azī atsī Ujeriko. Umbō azī Ubetani nggu angwē imesanga usokdūmen. nu anera arherhe, awuri idze utepa, uner itapa 12 Ukpe unum uvaa umbō aka asoku Ubetani, agburh Ubartimawu agbena agburh “ungwē imerh ifer Uyesu. 13 Unga aka anyā ucucii Utimawu,” asei nu ubang utsindī anu ifen. 47 uvorhvo ukukaa uku ukpusha ayerhe udēē, Ivangye unga aka agū uge Uyesu uner Unazarat unga azī ibee ikpūrhā ru umgbo. Ivangye unga unga atōng, unga atsarhi irhakngā ayisa age, aka azī atsī ru umgbo, unga asi ikpoo ubin, “Uyesu Ungwē Udauda ugū atorh umum!” 48 ayerhe ukpekū aka akpusha adēē, ubinkutsu, Anera abōo arherhe atserha unga age, “Unu asi iwea ivang ikpūrhū uvorhvo. 14 Mōce unga ukutata!” Bor unga agbisha atsarhi irhakngā agor uvorhvo ha age, “Uner niba abvui aghaa akarhārhā ayisa age, “A Ungwē Udauda, uma ikpūrhāngō ubbagbaal!” Angwē imesa igambō ugū atorh umum!” 49 Uyesu atsurha adēē na agūmbo ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. (aiōn g165) 15 age, “Àka ayisuwa unga.” Umbō ayisu uner itapa Umbō aka atsī Urusharhima, Uyesu atsī ri Iyaha, agor unga age, “Ugom! Usisok, ayisa ungo.” Num atirha awayiwe abika agoi igoi nu abika 50 Unga atare untamanga, na akatasok ater isha, agugoyiwe umō. Akwer atsime atebur abika azī ru Uyesu. 51 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo afaruwe uhwēk nu anang iseī abika agoyiwe ubee umum ikerhuwa ungo use?” Uner itapa anurheu. 16 Akēna anera ikū ubin ukpuku ha age, “A Uteiya, umum ibee inyā anang.” 52 ugoiwe atōng ra angwī Iya-Num. 17 Unga Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzī. Imangmangngō amesuve anera age, “Itsēng Arherhu-Num isi ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying unga ayeisa igorngge uge, “Awuri iyisi iyamum iya ifen-inyīnyāngā na adosu Uyesu umbo uzimbō nu Num ri idūa kishoo?” Nggayē umbi atsu ike utsindī.

11 Umbō aka aba akhapa ru Urusharhima ru Ubetafaji ru Ubetani Igū Acucii Uzaitun, Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa. 2 Agor umbō age, “Àka azī ru ungwērhū uteu ukpōo ra asumbi, uben itsitsimbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi ungwē uzhika umbō aka abow, unera aka anasi ifūā umgbo. Àka agarha umgbo akū aba. 3 Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use umbi akorhe rimi?’ Àka agor unga age, ‘Uteijee unga abeeta umgbo unga awuri ibvui adene umgbo uba kanying.’ 4 Umbō azī anyā ungwē uzhika uku udēē ru ubang utsindī, ubow ra angwī iya. Umbō atirhi igarha umgbo. 5 Abirabe aka adēē umo arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi agarhu ungwē uzhika ha?” 6 Umbō adzipa arherhe ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbo. Aner ha neke umbō akū ungwē uzhika ha azimbō. 7 Ivangye umbō aka akū ungwē uzhika ha aba ru Uyesu na abetuwe antamambō nu undzingmgbo, Uyesu afū asei nu umgbo. 8 Anera arherhe abetuwe antamambō nu utsindī, abōo agbeyi ayerhe ri icang abetuwe nu utsindī. 9 Abika

awu ra asunga na abika aba ra andzingnga atsui igong ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārhāmbi. ivum age, “Ikpiroi iwe ru Unum! Idorh iwe 44 Ikeyi uben unera aka abee iwu unggbashi, nggu unga aka aba ri itsok Uteijee! 10 Idorh iwe awu ufang unga awuri iwu ugārhā ra anera ri ibiba iyērhe utemen Udauda! Ikpiroi iwe kishoo. 45 Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe afafā ra afā.” 11 Uyesu aka atsī Urusharhima, unga itser, bor unga awuri iwu ugārhā, na azī ri Iya-Num atsī arhisabina kishoo. Nggayē adzowē urhenga afōrh anera arherhe.” 46 Uyesu unum uku utsikpō, nggee unga abvui adzek nu angwē imesanga aka azī atsī Ujeriko. Umbō azī Ubetani nggu angwē imesanga usokdūmen. nu anera arherhe, awuri idze utepa, uner itapa 12 Ukpe unum uvaa umbō aka asoku Ubetani, agburh Ubartimawu agbena agburh “ungwē imerh ifer Uyesu. 13 Unga aka anyā ucucii Utimawu,” asei nu ubang utsindī anu ifen. 47 uvorhvo ukukaa uku ukpusha ayerhe udēē, Ivangye unga aka agū uge Uyesu uner Unazarat unga azī ibee ikpūrhā ru umgbo. Ivangye unga unga atōng, unga atsarhi irhakngā ayisa age, aka azī atsī ru umgbo, unga asi ikpoo ubin, “Uyesu Ungwē Udauda ugū atorh umum!” 48 ayerhe ukpekū aka akpusha adēē, ubinkutsu, Anera abōo arherhe atserha unga age, “Unu asi iwea ivang ikpūrhū uvorhvo. 14 Mōce unga ukutata!” Bor unga agbisha atsarhi irhakngā agor uvorhvo ha age, “Uner niba abvui aghaa akarhārhā ayisa age, “A Ungwē Udauda, uma ikpūrhāngō ubbagbaal!” Angwē imesa igambō ugū atorh umum!” 49 Uyesu atsurha adēē na agūmbo ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. (aiōn g165) 15 age, “Àka ayisuwa unga.” Umbō aka atsī Urusharhima, Uyesu atsī ri Iyaha, agor unga age, “Ugom! Usisok, ayisa ungo.” Num atirha awayiwe abika agoi igoi nu abika 50 Unga atare untamanga, na akatasok ater isha, agugoyiwe umō. Akwer atsime atebur abika azī ru Uyesu. 51 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo afaruwe uhwēk nu anang iseī abika agoyiwe ubee umum ikerhuwa ungo use?” Uner itapa anurheu. 16 Akēna anera ikū ubin ukpuku ha age, “A Uteiya, umum ibee inyā anang.” 52 ugoiwe atōng ra angwī Iya-Num. 17 Unga Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzī. Imangmangngō amesuve anera age, “Itsēng Arherhu-Num isi ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying unga ayeisa igorngge uge, “Awuri iyisi iyamum iya ifen-inyīnyāngā na adosu Uyesu umbo uzimbō nu Num ri idūa kishoo?” Nggayē umbi atsu ike utsindī.

18 Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesuve Ikpem aka agū arherhe akere umbō abee utsindī uwuku ufere unga, na agū iwei unga ubinkutsu anera kishoo adzeidzeu imesanga. 19 Urhēe uku uwe, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga adzembō ru uteu ha. 20 Ru ukpeeka, umbō aka atōng, umbō anyā ucucii uvorhvo ha uku ukoyi kishoo nggu anunanga. 21 Ubitru ayita na agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, urhi unyā! Ucucii uvorhvo ha ungo uku utsuke ikponum hā uku usherhumgbo!” 22 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka awe ru imangmang ru Unum! 23 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba agor igū iyere age, ‘Utang itsingo ugba ru ukau ukugong,’ unga aba asi icicanga ra amennga nu ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, na aewa ri imangmang awuri ikerhukumbō unga. 24 Nggee umum idēyiwa umbi, uben ubinkpi umbi aka ifena ru ifen-Num, aka awe ru imangmang uge umbi aka akpombi ukpō, ukpō iwuri iwu ukpumbi. 25 Ikeyi uben ivangye umbi aka idēē na afen-Num, umbi aba awembi ra avom nggu unera, aka atsūwe uner ha, nu Utēmbi uwu afā atsūwā umbi ra arhimmbi.” 27 Umbō aka abvui

atsī Urusharhima, Uyesu atsī azērhā ri irherh akpē, ukpō uwu utarh āgboki idzin. **11** Uteijee Iya-Num nukpi, umō ateiya abika adzowe idēm- ha unga akorha akere, awu ubin igbigba ra Num, nu abika amesuve Ikpem nu anggabaashi asumen.” **12** Mōce umbōabee udī ukpuku udzur anera aba ru unga. **28** Agor unga age, “Ungo ukū unga, ubinkutsu umbō ahwēngmbō uge arherhe ijee iyikisong unu ikorhe iferhē iyere ha? Ikey unyaka arherhe ha iwu ra atsimbō. Bōr umbō ungaadzaa ungo ijee iyiki ikorhi iferha ha?” agū iwei anera, ngge itsu umbō neke unga **29** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum irhusa umbi na azīmbō. **13** Akere aka amaa umbō adene ubina unying. Åka adzipuwa umum, umum abi Ufarisi abō nu aner Uhiridu umbō azī ideyiwa umbi umum ikū ijee ungaadzaa ungo ikorha adeyi Uyesu ri irhem arherhang. **14** Umbō abā abin hā. **30** Ubotisima Uyohana udzeka afā use agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ihwēngmen udzeka anera? Åka adeyiwa umum!” **31** Umbō ungo urhiku uner. Anera kishoo awu ubina akeki itsūwā nggu adékambo, age, “Umen iba unying ru ungo, ubinkutsu amēngo ashike nggu igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri irhusa umen iwiwe uner, bōr ungo umesuwe utsindī Unum age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ri idzidzerhe. Ungo unyā imēngge umen ifase ru unga?’ **32** Bōr umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra ikerbi abī ru Ukaissar use isi imēngge? **15** Umēn anera,’ umen igū iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, ifai use umen neke ififai?” Bōr Uyesu ahwēnga umbō anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usom ukpukpetambo. Unga agor umbō age, “Awu use Arherhu-Num.” **33** Nggee umbō agor Uyesu age, utsu umbi andeya umum? Åka akūwā ishaa imang hā umbō iki ikū afai ikerbi abī ru umum inya.” **16** Umbō aka akowe ishaa imang hā, unga arhusa umbō age, “Uzirhīzī ukpire nu itsok ikere iwu iki ungamo?” Umbō age, “Iki Ukaissar.” **17** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Åka adzowe Ukaissar ubin ukpunga na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” Umbō adzeidzeu akarhārhā ru unga. **18** Abi Usaduki abō, abika agor age isok ra akpe ishingge, aba ru Uyesu nggu irhirhusa. **19** Agor unga age, “A umarhem, Umusa atsēngā umen uge unera abu akpea na abore utsēngā ashia ra awekaci, awu ufang ungwēmbō anyangu utsērhāpfu ha amare awekaci ru ungwēmbō. **20** Abō rabō utōova awu angwē uyi akatsak. Uwu inggabaashia apfuna, na akpe ashia ru ungwē. **21** Uwu uvaa ikey apfunu utsērhāpfu ha, iganga akpea, ashia ru ungwē. Uwu untaar rimi hā. **22** Rimi hā kishookambō utōova ha, asi iborukumbō ungwē. Ri imimasha utsērhāpfu ha ikey akpea. **23** Ri isok ra akpe awuri iwu utsēra ungamō ru umbō? Ubinkutsu kishookambō utōova apfunumba unga.” **24** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi asi igbambi irhak umbi aka asi ihwēngmbi itsēng Arherhu-Num use jieenga? **25** Ivangye abika akpukpe aka isok, asi ípfunumbō use adzowukumbō ipfuna, umbō awuri iwe ru nyaki ípfu itsēr-Num ra afā. **26** Ra arherhi isok ra akpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi akere ha ru ubvur Umusa, ri isarhe ufum uku ugar urha? Unum aka agor Umusa age, ‘Umum iwu Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu uwu Uishaku, nu ikey uwu Uyakubu.’ **27** Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika akpe, bōr unga awu uwu abi urhe. Umbi agba

12 Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe adzise umbō, age, “Utsa uwōo akau icang inebi, adzin ufōm adzipuwe icang hā, asim ughwee ri ifa ukpuku upayi amē ikpūrhū inebi ha, ikey atar akang utsurha udedetamgbō uwu idzeu. Mōce unga atsu abō abi irham imang ri icang hā, na azīā abī akase. **2** Ivang iyiki ikōng inebi ha iki iwe, unga adene ugārhāngā azī ra abi irham imang ri icang hā, ayeise ikpūrhū inebi ri icang hā. **3** Bōr abi irham imang hā adzur ugārhāhā, akwer unga, na awayiwe unga nggu abok aka atārhā. **4** Mōce unga adene ugārhū uwōo, umbō akwer uwu ha ni itsia, na ayeia unga. **5** Unga anang adene uwōo, uwu ha umbō aferkumbō unga. Unga adene abō arherhe, abi irham imang hā akwer abō, na afere abō. **6** “Unga abōra unera unying unga aka idene, ungwēngā aka abema. Unga adene unga uwu imaataka, na age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbō igong ru ungwēmum.’ **7** “Bōr abi irham imang hā agor adékambo age, ‘Uwuku ugha ukam icang hā nuwi. Åka aba umen ifere unga, nu icanga iwu iyimen.’ **8** Nggee umbō adzur unga afere unga, na atare ukoma ru undzing ufōm icang hā.” **9** Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Uner icang hā awuri ikorha aguse? Awuri iba atsīme abi irham imang hā na adzowe icang hā ra abō. **10** Umbi aka avarhumbi ri itsēng Arherhu-Num akirake aka agor uge, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka

irhak iki ibewe!" 28 Utsa uwəo uwuku umesuwe Kishoo adzowe ra arherha abinmbø aka awe, Ikpem aba agū umbø adēē uning nggu adøka. bør unga ri itsūwāngä, unga adzowe kishoo Unga aka agū uge Uyesu adzowe umbø irhem iyiki ize, unga arhusa unga age, "Kishoo ikpem, iyikisong iwu iki igonga?" 29 Uyesu agor unga age, "Iki igonga iwu nggëe age, 'Àka agū umum ubi abi Uisrairha, Uteijee Unummén, awu Uteijee unying. 30 Ubemu Uteijee Unumngø nggu amenngø kishoo, nggu urhëngø kishoo, nu ihwihwengngø kishoo, nu nggu ikerngo kishoo.' 31 Iyi ivaa ha ige, 'Ubemu undøkango ru nyaka ungo uku ubemi itsingo.' Íkpem iyøo isi inangngge iyere ha." 32 Uwuku umesuwe ikpem ha agor Uyesu age, "Ungo urhika ra arherhangø uku urherhe uge Unum awu unying uwəo ashia bør unga. 33 Ubema unga nggu amenngø kishoo, nu ihwihwengngø kishoo nu ikerngo, nu ubemu udøkango ru nyaki itsingo, ananga izüwā iyiki ikpikpī nu idem-Num." 34 Uyesu aka agū unga arherha arherhe itsoi, unga agor unga age, "Ungo uku ukhapungo nggu Iyerhe Unum." Mœce unera asi irhusunga ubin ukpøo. 35 Uyesu aka adēē amesuwe ru uføm Iya-Num unga arhusa age, "Awu use utsu abika amesuwe ikpem anu igor age Ukiristo awu ungwë Udauda? 36 Udauda nibikanga, ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge unga agor age, "Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, usei ru ubok ughamum, "Utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngø ru andaidakngø.'" 37 Udauda nibikanga ayisu Ukiristo age, 'Uteijee.' Awuri ikorha aguse ru Uteijee awu ungwë ru Udauda?" Nggaa ikikøng anera ikpeto ru unga nggu itenamen. 38 Ri imesanga, Uyesu agor age, "Àka akpøm amenmbi nggu abika amesuwe ikpem, umbøabee itsim atorho akagøng azérhā, abee anera aghwe umbø ri inang izee, 39 ikei umbøabee anera adzise umbø anang isei aka aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang isei aka aze ra anang irhowa. 40 Umbo awu abika aghawé abin atsérhæpfu na avur ayambo, na adarhi ider ifen-Num iyi igbana. ikpū umbø awuri itsu umbø ufafai akarhärhā." 41 Uyesu asei ri ifena ra anangke umbø iki itsu izüwā ri Iya-Num, azérhe anera iki itsuyiwe uhwék ri ijara izüwā. Abø abi ubin arherhe atsu uhwék urherhe. 42 Mœce utsuwū utsérhæpfu uwəo, aba atsuken ungwërhí íshaa imang ivaa iki isi iwengge ubin. 43 Uyesu ayisa angwë imesanga aba ru unga, agor umbø age, "Umum indeyiwa umbø idzidzerhe, ubinkpi utsuwū utsérhæpfu uwure aka atsu ri ijara izüwā hā, inangngge iyimbø aka adzowe kishoo. 44

Kishoo adzowe ra arherha abinmbø aka awe, bør unga ri itsūwāngä, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awe ra ukpo."

13 Uyesu adzeka ri Iya-Num nukpi, unying ra angwë imesanga agor unga age, "A umarhem, urhi unyā nggaa atarh akere, nu ídzin iyere!" 2 Uyesu agor unga age, "Ungo unyāo nggaa ídzin iyere? Awuri isipuwe ngge kishoo. Asi ínekukumbø utarh unying nu undøkakpo."

3 Uyesu asei ni itsi Igū Acucii Uzaitun iki idēē ra asu Iya-Num. Ubitru, Uyaku, Uyohana nu Uandarawu arhusa unga ri iwøk age, 4 "Usøma umen, iferha ha ikorhu ukang? Utsara uwu uguse umbø aka inyā ri ivangye ngge iki itirhi ikorhe?" 5 Uyesu agor umbø age, "Àka arhi anyā, utsur unera arhëma umbi. 6 Anera arherha aka idzeka ri itsokmum, anu igor age, 'Umum iwu unga,' umbø awuri irhem anera arherhe. 7 Ivangye umbi aka igū isarhe iwa nu ubbugbewangge, niba asoyimbi amenmbi. Awu ufang akere ha akorhe, bør imimasha ina ishingge kata. 8 Abi abī akø asok adēē igamtsak nggu abi abī akø, iyerhe iso idēē igamtsak nggu iyerhe. Abī awuri izizusa ri inanga irheirhe, nu ikpo imerh iwuri itsiwängge. Awu ititirhi uver imar. 9 "Awu ufang umbi adzeu. Awuri ikūna umbi azī ra abi ijee iyerhe na akwer umbi ra abā ifen-Num. Awuri ikūna umbi azī ra asu anggaashi nu ayerhe ri itsimum, ubinkutsu umbi awuri iwu idekamum ra asumbo. 10 Awu ufang umbø aka igaashia adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri idüa kishoo kata, ri imimasha idørhi iba. 11 Uben ivangye umbø aka idzur umbi akū azī ra aya ayerhe, àka niba agümbi ighong ru ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. Àka arherhu uben ubinkpi umbø aka idzaa umbi ri ivang hā, ubinkutsu, asi íwea umbi irherhe ri ivang hā, awu Ipfu Isarsatangge. 12 "Ungwëyi awuri idzowe ungwëmbo umbø afere, utei ikei awuri idzowe ungwëngä. Awekaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu ateimbø utséku umbø aka itsu umbø afere umbø. 13 Anera kishoo awuri ikpëna umbi ri itsokmum. Bør uwuku ubima utséku imimasha awuri ikpøa ififørh. 14 "Ivangye umbi aka inyā ubin ishī ukpuku ukū itsitsime udēēkpo ra anangke aka asi imëke, abika awu ru Uyahudiya atfırhā azī ri igū, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. 15 Uwuruwi aka awe ri itsi ubi niba acipuwanga inyāngu ubin ri iya. 16 Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum ikei niba abvui abanga inyāngu untamanga. 17 Atorhmbi

akatsérh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpóm aba umbi asi ihwèngmbi, unga akpo umbi awu awékaci ri ivang hā! 18 Àka afén-Num utsur ru urhō. 37 Ubinkpi umum iki idéyiwa umbi, iferhe ha ikorhungge ri idoyi. 19 Ri ivang hā umum indeyiwe uben unera, aka agbisha asei awuri ihwambó ayetnum akarhärhā akiraké adzéu!”

aka anasi ikorhuke udzur ri ivangye Unum aka amunu upfunga, utsekú icere. Asi ibvui akorhumbo ikpū hā ubagbaa. 20 Uteijee aba asi ishoyika inum hā, unera unying asi ibeka. Bör ru ubok abirabé unga aka aseng, unga ashoyika inum hā. 21 Ri ivang hā unera aba agora umbi age, ‘Àka anyā, Ukiristo uwíl’ use ‘Àka anyā, nggawo!’ niба awembi ri imangmang ra ake. 22 Ukiristo igberangwī nu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri idzidzeka, awuri idéyiwe atsar nu abin idzeu akū arhem anera nggu abirabé Unum aka aseng, umbó aba adéé améémbó. 23 Nggee, àka arhi! Umum iki idéyiwamum abina kishoo ake adorha aba. 24 “Bör ri ivang hā, ayetnum akika aba ha aka imaa, “awuri itsu ishaa unum iwu uzi. Ufē ikei usi írhangmgbó. 25 Ídzéer idzeka afá igbei. Ikei awuri izizusa nggaa abinke aka awu afafá ra afá.” 26 “Mœce Ungwē-Ner aka icipuwa ra améé nggu nggaa ijee nu imor. 27 Mœce unga awuri idene ípfu itsernga nggu atsom aki irhak ayisa, na awuri ikóng abirabé umbó aka aseng ra anggbokunga anaa, udiku igòkpee nu udiku urhéé nu unor nu ufá, udzur ru ubandzin upfunga udiku ukpere uzí udiku ukporó. 28 “Àka amesu ubin ukpoo ru ucucii uvorhvo. Umbi aba anyā aboke apfum adzeka nggu ayerhe aka afa, umbi ihwèng uge isung ameka iki iyongge. 29 Rimi hā ikei umbi aba anyāmbi iferhe iyere itirhungge, umbi ahwèng uge ivanga iki iyongge, iki ibangge ra angwiā. 30 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi ítóngkpo utsekú iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. 31 Afá nggu abí awuri itóngke, bor arherhamum asi ítóngke. 32 “Unera asi ihwenga unum hā use ivang hā, ípfu itsér-Num ra afá isi ihwèngngge, Ungwē-Ner asi ihwenga, Uté ukpekú unga ahwèng. 33 Àka arhi, àka agbisha adzéu, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwèngmbi ivanga ngge iki ikorhe. 34 Awuri iwe ru nyaku uner uzérhā. Ivangye unga aka isok, unga idzowe iya ra agárhāngá, uben unera awea ri itsernga aka itô. Mœce unga aka itsu uner idzeu, unga agbisha adzeu. 35 “Nggee àka adéé adzéu, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwèngmbi ivangye uner iya ha aka ibvui aba, use ru urhéeká, use ri ikotsuuka, use ri ivang ikó iki igber ukpee, use ru unkpeeka. 36 Utsur unga

aba umbi asi ihwèngmbi, unga akpo umbi awu awékaci ri ivang hā! 18 Àka afén-Num utsur ru urhō. 37 Ubinkpi umum iki idéyiwa umbi, iferhe ha ikorhungge ri idoyi. 19 Ri ivang hā umum indeyiwe uben unera, aka agbisha asei awuri ihwambó ayetnum akarhärhā akiraké adzéu!”

14 Abor inuma ivaa umbó azek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong nu iyi Uborodi Ukpuku Usher Uguga, ateiya abika adzowé idém-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpm abee utsindífi umbó aka idzur Uyesu ri iwók afere unga. 2 Umbó anu igor age, “Bör asi íwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera awuri isoyi amenmbó.” 3 Uyesu awe ru Ubetani ri iya utsa uwóo umbó iki iyisa Usiman uner ingbim, awuri igha ubingha nukpi, utserh uwóo aba nggu ungwérhū udzoma utók nggu atsei isung aki imang akarhärhā aki ikú unardi ayang. Unga ayar udzoma hā atsuke atsei ha ri itsi Uyesu. 4 Abóo aka awe umó agú avóm agor adokambo age, “Awu use utsu umbó atare atsei isung ha ibém rimi? 5 Uda umbó agoshe atsei ha atsike imang itser unera iyi ameka, umbó aka idzowe atsúwá.” Umbó atserhu utserh ha ri ifuw. 6 Bör Uyesu age, “Àka aneke unga. Awu use utsu umbi arherha unga? Awu ubin uku uze unga aka akorhuwa umum. 7 Atsúwá awu nggu umbi uben unum, umbi adéé ayikukumbi umbó ri ivangye umbi aka abee. Bör umum iwuri iwe nggu umbi ivanga ukunjíir. 8 Akorhu ubinkpi ikernga iki imé. Adzukuwa atsei agbishi iyormum iyiki idzidzake. 9 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo anangke umbó aka idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru upfunga, awuri isommbó ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe umbó ayita unga.” 10 Mœce Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwé imesa usókdúmen hā, azí ru ateiya abika adzowé idém-Num nu unga aghadak Uyesu na adzowé ru umbó. 11 Umbó aka agú rimi umbó agom anggom na abemuwe unga uhwék. Nggee Uyahuda abee utsindífi unga aka idzowe unga ru ubok. 12 Ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ukpu Irhowa Uborodi Ukpuku Usher Uguga, unum ukpuku ungwáni ungwé itsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong, angwé imesu Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ri inéé ungo uku ubee umen izí ígbishuwa ungo igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong?” 13 Nggee unga adene angwé imesanga avaa, agor umbó age, “Àka atsí ru utepa, nggóo umbi awuri igbopumbi utsak uwóo aka atsá idzuma amé. Àka adósa unga. 14 Iya ike unga aka itsí, àka agor uteiya ha age, ‘Umarhem arhusa uge ubá atsen ungwékpó,

umum iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng nggu nu Uyohana. Awu umō nukpi unga atirhunga angwē imesatum?" 15 Unga awuri ideyiwanga igū ighong akarhārhā. 34 Unga agor umbō nggaa ubā afā ukpōo umbō aka atsu abin iya age, "Igū ighongye iki iwe ra amēnum idēē amaambō. Åka igbishiwa ubinghamen umō." 16 ifērṅgge umum. Åka asei nggimi na adzeu." Angwē imesa ha aka asok atsīmbō ru utepa, anyā 35 Unga aka azī ra asu ukunjii, na agba nu abina awe ru nyaku Uyesu aka asome umbō. abī, afēn-Num uge ngge iba imēngge, umbō Nggee umbō agbishi ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar anyanguwe ivang ayetnum akere ru unga. 36 Utōng. 17 Urhēe uku uwe, Uyesu nggu angwē Unga age, "Abba, Utē, ubēn ubina imēngge ru imesanga usōkdūmen hā aba ri iya ha. 18 Awuri ungo. Unyanguwa ukpewa ayetnum akere ru igha ubingha nukpi, Uyesu agor age, "Umum umum. Bōr asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee, bōr indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi aka awu ubinkpi ungo uku ubee." 37 Mōcē unga agha nggu umum awuri ighadak umum." 19 abvui aba anyā angwē imesa ha ikitatambō awu Amēnmbō atirhuke igū ighong, anu igor unga ru urhō. Unga agor Ubitru age, "Ungo uwu ru anyinganying age, "Asi iwea umum, use awu urhō? Ungo usi idēē idzeupo ukara unying? 38 umum?" 20 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Unying ru Åka adzeu na afēn-Num utsur umbi agbambi umbi usōkdūmen hā, uwuruwi aka agha ri itērhī ru undeya. Idzidzerhe ipfu ibemungge bōr iyor unying nggu umum. 21 Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe isi ikerngge." 39 Abvui azī ifēn-Num, arherhe ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ri itsinga. Bōr atorh irhem iyī inggbasha. 40 Mōcē unga abvui aba uner ha aka ighadak Ungwē-Ner! Ugba umbō ikei, akpo umbō awu ru urhō asumbō awu nggu asi imarimbō unga." 22 Umbō aka adēē igha urhō akarhārhā. Umbō ashimbō nu ubinkpi ubingha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar uwēe ru umbō aka isōme unga. 41 Ivangye unga aka Unum, abvū adzowe ra angwē imesanga age, abvui aba ide untaar, unga agor umbō age, "Åka ayei uwēre atāi. Awu iyormum." 23 Na "Umbi ana awu ru urhō nu iwiwosha? Iki imē anyangu ukpewa amē inebi, atar uwēe ru Unum mōnō! Ivanga iki ibangge. Unyā, umbō aka aghana adzowe ru umbō, kishoo ahwa ru umgbō. 24 dak Ungwē-Ner na atsuke unga ra abok abi Uyesu agor umbō age, "Akere awu adzirhmum arhim. 42 Åka asisok umen izīmen! Uwuku ugha aki ibibemuwe-Num nggu anernga, aka idze ru adakmum uwi aka abanga!" 43 Uyesu awu ra ubok anera arherhe. 25 Umum indeyiwa umbi arherhe nukpi, umbō anyā Uyahuda, unying idzidzerhe, umum isi ifbvui ihwamum amē inebi ra angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā. Unga aba akere utseku unumkpi umum iki ihwa akika nggu anera arherhe aka akpōm igbong nu akon aka akō ri Iyerhe Unum." 26 Umbō aka amaa akika ader. Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, itsūwe ubom ru Unum, umbō adzek azīmbō Igū abika amesuve lkudem nu akakūmbō aka adene Acucii Uzaitun. 27 Uyesu agor angwē imesanga umbō. 44 Uyahuda, uwuku ugha adak Uyesu, age, "Kishookambi awuri itī na abōra umum aka asōmuka umbō age, "Uwuruwi umum iki ikiyikami, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ishor atamnga, awu unga nuwo. Aka adzur akū ige, "Umum ikwer uner uwuku udzeu idōi, idōsa azī. Åka angwēdzen na adzeu unga." 45 Uyahuda ikei iwuri isitbungge." 28 Bōr ivangye umum iki aka aba, unga adarha azīā ru Uyesu, agor unga isok ra akpe, umum inggbasha iżi Ugarhirhi ru age, "A umarhem!" na ashor atamnga. 46 Anera umbi adorha atsī umō." 29 Ubitru agor unga age, adzur Uyesu akpōm unga uku ungbongbong. 47 "Kishoo aba atīna na aborambō ungo, umum Bōr unying ra awē imesu Uyesu uwuku ukhapa isi īnekamum ungo." 30 Uyesu agor unga age, ru unga, awōor ikon iki idernga, azharhuwe "Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, irherē, ru uto ugārhū Ukugōng UWuku Udzowe Idēm-untsua ukpire, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng Num. 48 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Umbi adzeka umum idiki itaar ni ikō idōri igber ukpee idiki nggu igbong nu akon aka ader adzur umum uge ivaa." 31 Bōr Ubitru abvui arherhe akarhārhā umum iwu uveu? 49 Ubēn unuma umum iwu age, "Umbō aba awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, nggu umbi ri lya-Num imesuwa umbi, umbi asi umum isi iftseyimum ihweng ungo." Kishoo idzurmbi umum. Bōr awu ufang itseng Arherhu-angwē imesanga arherhe rimi hā. 32 Azīmbō Num itsuifer." 50 Mōcē kishoo angwē imesa anangke umbō iki iyisa Ugetsemani, Uyesu agor ha atī abōre unga. 51 Uwedzem nuwo, atamu angwē imesanga age, "Åka asei nggimi umum untama ukpekū na adosu Uyesu. Ri ivangye iżi ifēn-Num." 33 Unga akū Ubitru, nggu Uyaku umbō aka adzur unga, 52 unga aneke untamanga

ra abokmbo na ati igbīrhī. 53 Akū Uyesu azī ru Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu ikei abika amesuve Ikpem nu akakū akong. 54 Ubitru adosa unga, bōr ukukaa-ukukaa. Atsī ru ufōm iya Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Umo unga aka asei iwer urha nggu adogerhi ha. 55 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu kishoo abi udzepurheabee ubinkpi uku iwe ideka ri itsi Uyesu, umbō afere unga, bōr umbō asi ikpombo. 56 Anera arherhe aka adzowe ideka igberangwī, bōr angwīmbō asi iweke unying. 57 Mōce abō asok adēē, adzowe ideka igberangwī ru unga age, 58 "Umen igū unga agor age, 'Umum iwuri isipuwe Iya-Num ikere anera aka adzin, ni idzin ikō ri inuma itaar, ikirike iki isi iwengge idzin unera.'" 59 Kishoo rimi hā idekambō isi iwengge unying. 60 Mōce Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num asok adēē ra ateumbo, arhusu Uyesu age, "Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe? Awu use uwē ri idekayē umbō aka adzowe ri itsingo?" 61 Bōr Uyesu anukutata asi idzipuka, Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hā abvui arhusa unga age, "Awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Uwu Idorh?" 62 Uyesu agor unga age, "Awu umum. Ikekī umbi awuri inyāmbi Ungwē-Ner aka isei nu ubok ugha Uwu Ijee, ikekī awuri iba nu amee afafā ra afā." 63 Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hā avapuwe atorhang, na age, "Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ikekī? 64 Umbi agūmbi unga aka arhenu Unum! Awu use uwu itsūwāmbi?" Anera kishoo arherhe age, "Agbaal! Afere unga!" 65 Mōce abō atirha ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, abope asunga, ikekī akwēre unga ugwee, anu igor unga age, "Udeyiwa umen, ungaa akwer ungo!" Mōce adogerhi abi udzepurhe ha akū unga azimbō na akwer unga. 66 Ubitru iganga awu unor ufōm iya ha, unaa uwō ra anang itser Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aba. 67 Unga aka anyā Ubitru aka asei iwer urha, unga angwēdzen na arhi unga, na age, "Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat hal!" 68 Bōr Ubitru atseyinga age, "Umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe." Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, unga asok atsī ru udzepurhe iya ha. Kanying iko igber ukpee. 69 Unna hā aka abvui anyā unga umō, unga adeyiwe abirabé aka adēē umō age, "Uwēre awu nggu umbō." 70 Ikekī Ubitru abvui atseyinga. Ivanga ukunjir iki itōng, abirabé aka adēē akhapa ru Ubitru agor unga age, "Asi iwea ubin itseyi, ungo uwu nggu umbō, ungo usi iwea uner Ugarhirhi?" 71 Mōce Ubitru atirhunga ifuw atsukuka ikponum nu itsinga, ayirh uyirh ra asumbō age, "Umum isi ihweng utsakwi umbi aka anu irherhe ri itsinga." 72 Kanying iko ibvui igber ukpee ide uvaa. Mōce Ubitru ayita arherhe Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga age, "Ungo itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ri iko idorh ikgber ukpee idiki ivaa." Ngge unga atsiā iciu akpe.

15 Ri igōkpeeka ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū, nu abika amesuve Ikpem, nu kishoo abi itser udzepurhe akeki itsūwā. Umbō abow Uyesu akūna unga azimbō ra asu Ubirhatu. 2 Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, "Awu ungo uwu uyerhe abi Uyahuda?" Uyesu agor unga age, "Ungo uku urherhungo." 3 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num hā, agbeyi urherhe atsuke unga ra abina arherhe. 4 Ngge ikekī Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, "Unyā arherha abinmbō aka agbeyi atsuka ungo. Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe?" 5 Bōr Uyesu asi idzipunga arherhe. Ubirhatu adzeidzeu. 6 Icē awu ugau ugomna aka isaka atsūwe unerwi umbō aka abow ru ugborzī, uwuruwi anera aki ibee ru unum Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. 7 Uwō ruwo itsoka igburh Ubaraba, uvau isoyamen nu ifer uner itsu umbō agbange unga ru ugborzī hā nggu abō. 8 Ilikōngā iba ifen Ubirhatu unga akorhuwe ubin unga aka abayi ikikorhe. 9 Unga agor umbō age, "Umbi abee umum itsūwā Uyerha abi Uyahuda ru umbi?" 10 Unga ahwenga age awu unyēē utsu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsuke Uyesu ru uboknaga. 11 Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsu anera agor age aneke Uyesu ru ugborzī, na atsūwe Ubaraba ru umbō. 12 Ubirhatu arhusa umbō age, "Umum iwuri ikorhe uguse nggu uwuruwi umbi iki iyisa Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?" 13 Umbō atsarhi irhakmbo age, "Anyapuwe unga!" 14 Ubirhatu arhusa umbō age, "Awu use utsu? Ashoyi use arherhunga?" Umbō agbisha atsarhi irhakmbo age, "Anyapuwe unga!" 15 Ubirhatu aka abee itsu umbō agom unga, atsūwūka Ubaraba. Unga aka atsu umbō akwēre ugwee ru Uyesu amaa, unga adzowuka unga umbō anyapuwe. 16 Abi iwa akū Uyesu azī ru udzepurhe ugomna, umbō iki iyisa age, "Upiretoriyum." Na akong kishoo ukpui abi iwa ha. 17 Atsime atorho aka abārhā akagōng aki iyerhe nū Uyesu, ikekī akare ifur iyerhe iyi ididōk, atsime ni itsinga. 18 Umbo atirhi ighwe unga age, "Urhengo uder, Uyerha abi Uyahuda!"

19 Ikei anu ikū igbong akwer unga ni itsia, atang umō unga agor age, “Icicang ishingge, utsak aci atsuyiwe ru unga. Na atangarhu age umbō uwure awu Ungwē Unum!” **40** Akatsérh abōo anu idzowe unga igōng. **20** Umbō aka ayeesia adēē ukukaa na azerhe. Ru umbō ha awu umbō unga rimi amaa, umbō atsimuwe atorho aka Ummaryamu Umagadarha, nu Ummaryamu uyisa abārhā akagong hā, na atsime atorhangha. Mōce Uyaku ungwēmbō Uyesu uku ucia nu Uyusuf, umbō akūna unga adzek azimbo inyinaypuwe, nu Usarhomii. **41** Umbō atirhi idōsa unga ru **21** Utsa uwōo adzeku Usayirin, itsoknga igburh Ugarhirhi anu itō itser iyike unga. Akatserh Usiman utembō Uarhekzanda nu Urhufa, adzek abōo ikei arherhe abika aba nggu unga azī ri ibang abī hā na atōng ru uteu ha. Umbō Urusharhima awu umō. **42** Urhēe uku uwe, umbō atsu unga inggang unga atsā igārhāmau ucucii adēēmbō igbisha abin udāā awu unum ukpuku Uyesu. **22** Akū Uyesu azī ra anangkē umbō uwosha. **43** Utsa uwōo agburh Uyusuf uner iki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena agburh, “Anang Uarimatiya, unga awu ra abi itser ru udzepurhe, Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” **23** Mōce umbō adzowe afea ri itsu amen ibiba Iyerhe Unum. Aker unga amē inebi aka asarhe nggu isung, bōr amen azī ru Ubirhatu ashōrhā unga adzowe unga akpēē ihwihwaa. **24** Mōce umbō anyapuwe iyor Uyesu. **44** Ubirhatu adzeidzeu unga aka agū unga. Umbō agasha atorhangha ra adōkambo, uge Uyesu aka akpea. Unga ayisu unggbaashi atang iseng ra atsimbo anyā ubinkpi uben abi iwa ha arhusa use awu idzidzerhe Uyesu unera aka ikpo. **25** Awu ra akara utōorha aki aka akpe. **45** Unga aka agū ra angwī unggbaashi ukpee umbō aka inyapuwe unga. **26** Umbō abi iwa ha, mōce unga adzowuka ukom iyora ru atseng isarhe iyiki irhena unga age, “UYERHA Uyusuf. **46** Nggee Uyusuf azi agoi atorho, acipu ABI UYAHUDA.” **27** Anyapuwe aveu avaa nggu iyor Uyesu, akū atorha ha abow iyor ha, atsuke unga, unying nu ubok ughanga, uwu uvaa ngge ru udzakkpi umbō aka atsēē ru utarh. Unga ikei nu ubok uferanga. **28** Anera aka atōng, agōrhū utarh ukpoo afōme angwī udzak ha. arhena unga, azung atsimbo age, “Ihī! Ungo iki **47** Ummaryamu uwuku udzoku Umagadarha nu isipuwe Iya-Num, nu udzine ike ikei ri inuma Ummaryamu uyisa Uyusuf adēē azerhe anangkē itaar, **30** uciwu ru igārhāmau ucucia ha umbō aka angwēwe iyor Uyesu.

ufōrh itsingo!” **31** Rimi hā ikei ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuve ikpem ani iyeesia unga ra adōkambo age, “Afōrhuka abōo, bōr asi idēē afōrha itsinga! **32** Uneke Ukiristo uwure, uyerhe abi Uisrairha, acipuwa icere ru igārhāmau ucucia uwure, ru umen inyā ni iwe ru imangmang!” Aveu ha umbō aka anyapuwe nggu unga arherhu nggaa urhena atsuke unga. **33** Ri idzingga atenuma, uzī itsirkpō abiā kishoo, utseku akara ataar aki urhēe. **34** Ra akara ataar, Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “Erhoi, Erhoi, urhama sabaktani?” Agbena agburh, “A Unummum, a Unummum, awu use utsu ungo uneka umum?” **35** Abika adēē ukhapa umō aka agū rimi, umbō age, “Àka agū, unga adēē iyisu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” **36** Unying ru umbō atī, azī abii usoso ra amē inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, abera adzowe ru Uyesu ahwa. Unga age, “Àka adidēē! Umēn inyāni use Uirhiya awuri iba acipuka unga.” **37** Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge, atsu ivum na akpea. **38** Urhaburhe ha ukpuku uwe ru Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa udzur afafā uba utsī ra abī. **39** Ivang unggbaashi abi iwa uwuku udēē ra asu Uyesu aka anyā ikpū akpea,

16 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utōng, Ummaryamu Umagadarha nu Ummaryamu uyisa Uyaku, nu ikei Usarhomii, agoi abin isung akirake umbō aka izī adzukuwe ri iyor Uyesu. **2** Ru unum ukpu inggabaashia ri inuma utōova, ru ukpeeka ri ivangye ishaa unum iki idzek, umbō atirhumbō izī ru udzaka. **3** Umbo aka awu ru utsindī, umbō agor adōkambo age, “Ungamo awuri igōrhewe utarha ra angwī udzaka?” **4** Bōr umbō aka azī atsī umō, umbō abera asumbō anyā nggaa utarh ha uku ugōrhūkpo. **5** Umbō aka atsī ru udzaka, umbō anyā uwēdzem aka atsim atorho aka aterha asei udiku ubok ugha, umbō agū iwei. **6** Ungwedzem hā agor umbō age, “Àka niba agūmbi iwei. Umbiabee Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe. Aka asoka! Ashia nggimi. Àka anyā anangkē umbō aka angwēwe unga. **7** Àka azī adeyiwe angwē imesanga nu Ubitru, unga agbaashia azī Ugarhirhi ru umbi. Nggōo ha umbi aka inyā unga, ru nyaka unga aka asoma umbi.” **8** Akatsérh ha atī adzek ru adzak ha, adzunumbō na azang ayormbō, asi irherhumbō arherhe nggu unera, ubinkutsu umbō agū iwei. **9** (note: The

20.) Ivangye Uyesu aka asoka akpe ru unkpeka ru unum ukpu inggasha ri inuma utøøva, agbaashia adzeka ru Umaryamu Umagadarha, utserh ha Uyesu aka atsüwe ípfo iyiki ibewe utøøva. 10 Unga azí asome abirabé aka awu nggu Uyesu, umbø agü ighong na aciu akpe. 11 Umbø aka agü ugø Uyesu aka asoka nggu urhe, ikei unga nibikanga anyä Uyesu, umbø asi ibemumbø. 12 Akere aka amaa Uyesu adzipa adzeka ru nyaku uner uwøø ra angwë imesa abøø avaa ri ivangye umbø aka azérhã adzek ru uteu ha adøsu utsíndiä azimbo. 13 Ikivarhambø abvui aba asome abimbo, bør utseku icere umbø ashimbø ri imangmang ri isarhe ha. 14 Ri imaatak Uyesu aka adzeka ru umbø usøka nu unying hã ri ivangye umbø aka asei igha ubingha. Unga atserha umbø ri ida imangmangmbø, nu iker itsimbø, umbø aka asi ibemumbø arherhe abirabé aka agbaashia anyä unga ri isisoknga. 15 Ikei unga agor umbø age, “Àka atsí ru upfunga kishoo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anera kishoo. 16 Uben unera aka awea ri imangmang, umbø asorhukumbø unga ubøtisima, awuri ikpikpoa ififorh, bør uben unera aka akpëë iwe ru imangmang awuri itsitsim. 17 Atsar ake aka idøsa abika awuri imangmang, ri itsokmum, umbø awuri itsüwükumbø ípfo iyiki ibewe, awuri irherhumbo idü iyiki ifa. 18 Awuri inyängumbo ñbvui ra abokmbø, ikei umbø aba ahwambø umau, ake asi ñkorhuke ubin ru umbø. Umbø aba atsorha abokmbø ra abi irhärhã, umbø awuri ikerhumbo.” 19 Uteijee Uyesu aka amaa irherhuwe umbø arherhe ha, ashupa unga akü afümbø ra afä, unga aseisa nu ubok ugha Unum. 20 Mœce angwë imesanga adzek adzise isarhe uben ananga, Uteijee atö itser nggu umbø, akorha abin idzeu atsu arherhambo awu idzidzerhe.

Irhuka

1 Anera arherhe aka atsu amenmbo atseng isarhe abinke aka atsuafer ru umen. **2** Atseng abinke umen iki igū ra angwī abika anyā abin hā ra asumbō ri inggabaashia na awe agārhā isarhe Arherhu-Num. **3** Nggee, a uteiya Utiyofirhu, umum iki ingwēdzen ni irhisa abina kishoo aka atirih ri inggabaashia, umum inyā azea ikei umum itsenga ungo agbegbēra. **4** Ngge itsú ungo uma uhweng idzidzerhe abinke umbō aka amesuwa ungo. **5** Ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe Uyahudiy, uwuku udzowe idem-Num nuwo agburh Uzakariya, awe ru ukpui Uabija. Utsēnga Uarhisabatu ikei awu unang Uharuna. **6** Uzakariya nggu Uarhisabatu arhika ra asu Unum, adosi lkpem Uteijee kishoo asi igbambo. **7** Bōr umbō ashimbō nu ungwē, ubinkutsu Uarhisabatu awu ukpirh, umbō ikivarhambo aka akōmbō. **8** Ivanga niyo ukpui ukpumba Uzakariya awe ri itser, nu Uzakariya atō itser iyi uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ra asu Unum. **9** Ru nyaka umbō aki itang avii asēng abika adzowe idem-Num, umbō asēng Uzakariya azī akpī abin isung ri Iya Uteijee. **10** Ivang iyiki ikpī abin isung hā iki iwe, anera abika adzowe igong ru Unum akōng ru awiya anu ifen-Num. **11** Mōce ipfu itsert Uteijee ha akapeēng ra asunga, idēē udiku ubok ugha ubeu isung hā. **12** Ivang Uzakariya aka anyā unga, unga agbipa, iwei ifer unga. **13** Bōr ipfu itsert-Num hā igor unga ige, “A Uzakariya, niba ugū iwei, aka agūmbō ifen-Numingo. Utsēngo Uarhisabatu awuri imara ungo uwēkutsa, ungo utar itsoknga ighburh Uyohana. **14** Unga awuri iwu ubin anggom nu itenamen ru ungo, imarnga iwuri itsu anera arherhe agom anggom. **15** Unga awuri iwu uner ukugong ra asu Uteijee. Awu ufang unga asi lhwaad ade nu abin aka atsu afirhā, awuri itsuke unga Ipfu Isarsatangge ri imarnga. **16** Anera arherhe ru Uisrairha unga awuri idzipa umbō azī ru Uteijee Unummbo. **17** Unga awuri inggabaashia azī ru Uteijee ha, ri ijee ipfu ru nyaki iyi Uirhiya, awuri itsu amen atei adzipa awe nggu angwēmbō na adzipa abi iker itsi umbō adosi itsoi abika arhurhika na atsu anera agbishi isiseimbo nggu Uteijee.” **18** Uzakariya arhusu ipfu itsert-Num hā age, “Umum ikorhu uguse ni ihwēng rimi hā? Umumwi iki ikōmum, nu imēk utsēmum iye iki irheirhe.” **19** Ipfu itsert-

Num hā igor unga ige, “Awu umum Ujibairhu. Umum idēē ra asu Unum, awu unga adena umum iba irherha arherhe nggu ungo ni ideyiwa ungo isarhe iyiki ize iyere. **20** Ungo ucere, unu ukutata usi idēē urherhungo arherhe utsekum umumkpi akere ha aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu ungo ushio ru imangmang ru irhem arherhamum, arherha ha awuri iweke ri ivangye ngge iki imē ngge iwe.” **21** Ri ivang hā, anera aka adēē adzeu Uzakariya adzeidzeu ri ididārhāngā ri Iya-Num. **22** Unga aka adzeka, unga afor irherha arherhe adaka nggu umba. Umba adiki ihwihwēng age anyāā irhi ri Iya-Num, ubinkutsu unga akpurha akū aboka akorhu utsara na afor irhirherhe adaka. **23** Ivang itsernga iki imaa, unga abvui azīā ri iya. **24** Inum hā iki imaa, utsēnga Uarhisabatu adzur anaa, afēē atōō asei ri iya, anera asi ihwēngmbo. **25** Uarhisabatu age, “Uteijee akorhuwa umum rimi. Ri inumye unga aka amutuwa umum na atsūwāatsak ru umum ra asu anera!” **26** Anaa Uarhisabatu awu ru ufē uwu utōō, Unum adene ipfu itsert-Num Ujibairhu izī uteu Unazarat ra abī Ugarhirhi. **27** Azī ru unakugbīrhī anasi ihwēngnга ukutsa aka awu ukarh unerwi aka agburh Uyusuf, unang Udauda. Itsok unakugbīrhī hā ighburh Umaryamu. **28** Ipfu itsert-Num hā izī igor unga ige, “Umum ighwe ungo unamata ukugong, Uteijee awu nggu ungo.” **29** Amen Umaryamu agū ighong akarhārhā ru urhem ighwe ha, na akaiferhkō uge awu use ighwea iwe rimi. **30** Bōr ipfu itsert-Num hā igor unga ige, “A Umaryamu, niba ugū iwei. Unum unga amutuwa ungo. **31** Ungo uwuri ikō anaa umar ungwē, nu utar itsoknga ighburh Uyesu. **32** Unga awuri iwu ukugong na awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Nggaa Uwuku Ugong. Unum Uteijee awuri idzowuka unga anang ise iyerhe utēngā Udauda, **33** nu unga awuri iwu uyerhe iya Uyakubu ugbagbaa, iyerhangā isi ímaangge.” (aiōn g165) **34** Umaryamu arhusu ipfu itsert-Num hā age, “Iferha ha ikorhi iguse ni iwe? Umum uwi inasi ihwēng ukutsa.” **35** Ipfu itsert-Num hā igor ige, “Ipfu Isarsatangge iwuri icipuwa ru ungo, nu ijee iyi Nggaa Uwuku Ugong itsira uzirhzīngā nu ungo. Ngge itsú usarkasar ungwē hā ungo uku imar awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Unum. **36** Nggayē unapumbi Uarhisabatu awu ra anaa uwēkutsa afēē utōō nggu ikōnerngā, umbō iki iyisa unga ukpirh. **37** Ubin usi ñānangkpō Unum.” **38** Umaryamu age, “Umum iwu ugārhū Uteijee. Uneke iferha

ha iwe ru umum ru nyaka ungo uku ugō." atsīmbo irherha arherhe ha amaa inanga kishoo Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā ibōrukungge unga. ra abī ampfūwā Uyahudiya. 66 Ubēn unera aka 39 Ivang hā Umāryamu asok iki ifefetem azī igū arherhe ha, unga akaiferhkō na arhusa age, ri igū abī Uyahudiya. 40 Unga atsī ri iya "Ungwēwi awuri iwe agusenga?" Ubinkutsu Uzakariya na aghwe Uarhisabatu. 41 Uarhisabatu ubok Uteijee uwē nggu unga. 67 Utē ungwē hā aka agū ighwe Umāryamu, irheng ungwē iso Uzakariya awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge na asom iniir ra ananga. Uarhisabatu awu nggu Ipfu Arherhu-Num age, 68 "Umen ikpoi Uteijee, Isarsatangge. 42 Unga atsu ivum age, "Ungo Unum uwu Uisrairha! Ubinkutsu unga aka iba uwe ru idorh ru akatsērh, nu idorh iwe nggu ibvure anernga. 69 Unga aka aberunga utsom ungwēwi ungo iki imar! 43 Awu use utsu umum ififōrh ru umen ri iya ugārhāngā Udauda, 70 ikpo umata rimi, uyisa Uteijeemum asok aba ru umum? 44 Ivangye umum iki igū irhak ighwengo ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ra angwī asarkasar abika asom Arherhu-Numnga ishaisha. (aiōn g165) 71 Afōrh umen ru ubok anggamtsakmen, nu idēē anggōm. 45 Idorh iwe nggu unga, aka kishoo abika akpēna umen. 72 Adeyiwe atorhnga awe ru imangmang age arherhu Uteijee aka ra atokamen na ayitu usarkasar ibibemuwnga. arherhe nggu unga awuri itsuaferke." 46 73 Uyirhkpi unga aka ayirhe utemen Ubrahim, Umāryamu age, "Ipfumum ikpoi Uteijee ha, 74 unga aka iforh umen ru ubok anggamtsakmen, 47 nu ipfumum igōmanggom Unum aka awu na atsu umen isi ígūmen iwei itō itsernga, 75 uwuku ufōrh umum, 48 unga aka ayita umum ri isisar nu irhirkika ra asunga ri inummen utsūwū ugārhāngā! Utirhi icēre undana kishoo kishoo. 76 "Ungo ungwēmum, awuri iyisa ungo awuri iyisa umum uner idorh, 49 ubinkutsu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num uwu Nggaa Uner Igōng hā aka akorhe abin akagōng ru Uwuku Ugōng. Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri igbaashia umum. Itsoknga isarsatake. 50 Atorhnga atērhā uzī ubgbishuwe utsindī Uteijee, unga adorha ru undana kishoo, ra abika agū iwei unga. 51 aba. 77 Ungo uwuri idzowe anernga ihwihweng Unga aka akū aboknga akorhi iferhe iyiki igong. ififōrh ri itsūwe arhimmbō. 78 Ubinkutsu ator Unga aka asituwe abi aberi itsi ri iferhkombō. Unum aka adzaa umen, unga atsu irhirhang 52 Unga aka acipuwe ayerhe ra anang iseimbō, ishaa unum iwuri idzeka afā iba ru umen, 79 izī na aberuwe abika arherhi itsi afafā. 53 Unga aka irhange abika awe ru uzī nu abika awe ru uzirhīzī atsu abi imerh ashuurmbō nggu abin aka aze, akpe, na adarh umen izārhā nu utsindī uwuku na adene abi ubin nggu abok akatārhā. 54 Unga udōrō." 80 Uyohana aseng aba awu akerketawō aka ayikuwe ugārhāngā Uisrairha, na acorhuwe ri ipfu, na aseisa arhum utsēku unumkpi unga aka adzek ra asu abi Uisrairha.

(aiōn g165)

56 Umāryamu asei nggu Uarhisabatu ayoka afēē ataar na adorha abvui azī ri iya. 57 Ivang Uarhisabatu aka imar, unga amar uwekutsa. 58 Andōkanga nu abi iyambō agū uge Uteijee acorhuwe unga akarhārhā, umbo agom anggōm nggu unga. 59 Ru unum ukpu utōrk umbo aka aba isorhuwe ungwēē, naabee itare itsok utenga ru unga uge Uzakariya, 60 bōr uyisa age, "Í'l! Awuri iyisi itsoknga Uyohana." 61 Umbo agor unga age, "Umbi ashimbi nu unera ru ikarmbi aka awe ru itsok ikere ha." 62 Mōce umbo akū abok akorhu utsara nu utesaabee ihwēng utesa awuri itar itsok ungwēē ighburh unga. 63 Unga arhusa umbo adzowē ubin itseng, nu anera kishoo adzeidzeu unga aka atseng, "Itsoka ighburh Uyohana." 64 Kanying angwīngā ayanga urhemngā ugarhe nu unga atirhunga arherhe na akpoi Unum. 65 Iwei ifer umbo, ikei umbo

2 Ri inum hā Ukaīsar Uaugsutu atsu umbō avarhi irhe anera ra abī Uroma ru upfunga. 2 Uvarhe ukpu inggabaashia nukpō ri ivang Ukiriniyu aka awu ugoma na abī Usuriya. 3 Anera kishoo asok azīmbō iteumbō nu umbo atseng umbō. 4 Nggee Uyusuf iganga adzuku uteu Unazarat ru Ugarhirhi azī Uyahudiya, azī Ubaitarhami uteu Udauda, ubinkutsu unga awu unang Udauda. 5 Unga azī umō umbo atseng unga nggu Umāryamu, ukarhnga aka awu ra anaa. 6 Ivangye umbo aka awu umō, ivang iyiki imar ungwē iwengge. 7 Unga amar ukā ungwēngā, uwekutsa. Unga aberh unga ra atorho na angwēwe unga ru ukhukhōō, ubinkutsu umbo asi ikpombo ubā anang inū. 8 Ra abī hā abi idzeu rabō ri ideē iyōo, anu idzeu idōimbō ru untsuuka. 9 Ipfu itsē Uteijee akapēeng ru umbo, ikpikpoi Uteijee irhange

umbø, iwei ifer umbø. 10 Bør ipfu itsert-Num hā uner ijee kishoo, ru nyaka ungo uku urherhe, igor umbø ige, "Niba agūmbi iwei. Umum ikūwā uneke ugārhāngō azī uku utøo ice, ru nyaka umbi isarhe iyiki izeye iki ikowe anera kishoo ungo uku ubemuwe. 30 Ubinkutsu asumum anggom akarhārhā. 11 Irhere ru uteu Udauda anyākē ififorhingo, 31 iyiriye ungo uku ugbisha aka amarambø uwuku uførh umbi, unga awu ra asu anera kishoo, 32 irhiringhang irhang idεyiwe Ukiristo Uteijee. 12 Utsar ukpíre, umbi awuri atsen abi Uyahuda, nu ikpikpoi ra anerngo inyāmbi irheng ungwē iki ibérh ra atorho na abi Uisrairha." 33 Uyisa nu utesa adzeidzeu angwēwe unga ru ukhukhøo." 13 Kanying ikpui ubinkpi Usimiyon aka arherhe ri itsinga. 34 ipfu itsert-Num irheirhe, ngge aka apeng nggu Mœce Usimiyon atsuks idorh ru umbø na agor ipfu itsert-Num hā akpoi Unum na agor age, 14 Umaryamu, uyisunga age, "Ungwē uwure, unga "Akpoi Unum afafā ra afafā, nu ididoor ru upfung awuri ikū igbigba nu isisok anera arherhe ri iwe nggu abirabé Unum aka amutuwe umbø." 15 Uisrairha, na awuri iwu utsar ukpuku ukpukpø. Ivang ikpui ipfu itsert-Num hā iki ibore umbø ni 35 Ngge itsú iferhkø amen anera arherhe iwuri ifungge ra afafā, abi idzeu ha agor adékambø age, idzekangge ra awiya. Ikey ungo uwuri igüo "Umen izimén Ubaitarhami izi inyāni ubinkpi ighong ru nyaki ikon iki itar ikpuingo." 36 uku ukorhe Uteijee aka adeyiwa ukpo ru umen." Umø ikeye uteserh uwuku usom Arherhu-Num 16 Nggee umbø asok ififitem azimbo aži anyā Uhanatu, unapa Ufanuyirha unang Uasher. Aka Umaryamu nggu Uyusuf, nu irheng ungwē iki akðð akarhārhā, apfuna asei nggu utsaka imeka inū ru ukhukhøo. 17 Umbo aka anyā unga, utesova nu utsaka ashia. 37 Mœce unga awu umbø asome anera ubinkpi umbø aka adeyiwe utsérhpø ri imeka isoka utørøk nu imeka inaa. umbø ri itsi ungwē hā, 18 nu kishoo abika agū Unga asi isoka ri Iya-Num, nu utsuu na atenum adzeidzeu ru ubinkpi abika idzeu idøi ha aka akpurha adëë ikpem igha ubin na adzowe igong arherhe nggu umbø. 19 Bør Umaryamu angwē nu ifen-Num. 38 Asok abanga ru umbø ri ivang iferha ha kishoo na akaiferhkø ake ra amennga. hā, unga atar uwæe ru Unum, na arherha arherhe 20 Abi idzeu ha abvui azī na akpoi Unum ra ri itsi ungwē hā nggu kishoo abika adzeu unum abina kishoo umbø aka agū na anyā, awu ru ukpuku uførh Urusharhima. 39 Umbø aka amaa nyaka umbø aka adeyiwe umbø. 21 Unum ukpu abina kishoo aki Íkpem Uteijee, umbø apfuri utørøk uku uba uwe, ivang umbø iki isorhuwe azimbo utepumbø Unazarat ru Ugarhirhi. 40 unga usorhe, umbø atar itsoka igburh Uyesu, Ungwē aseng na aker, na awu nggu itsoi, nu itsok iki ipfu itsert-Num hā iki irherhe umbø imimutu Unum iwe nggu unga. 41 Uben ameka adørha akð ananga. 22 Ivang iyiki isorhuwe utesa nggu uyisa aka isaka azī Irhowa Iyiki inyāwā iki iba itsuifér, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ru Igar Utøng ru Urusharhima. 42 Unga aka awu Íkpem Umusa, Uyusuf nggu Umaryamu akūna imeka usøkdumén umbø akūna unga azimbo unga azimbo Urusharhima umbø adzowe irheng irhowa ha ru nyaka agbeyambo. 43 Irhowa ha ungwēru Uteijee, 23 ru nyaka umbø aka atseng iki imaa, umbø apfuri azimbo usoi, ungwē hā ri Íkpem Uteijee uge, "Uben ukā ungwē uwuku Uyesu adëë unga ra andzing ru Urusharhima, utesa, awuri itsū unga awu Uteijee." 24 utesa nu uyisa amørmbø. 44 Akaiferhkø age awu Ikeye na adzowe idem-Num, ru nyaka ngge iki nggu umbø, na azérhā amaambo unuma unying, iwe ri Íkpem Uteijee, "Anurheu iya avaa, use Na atirhi irhisa unga ra abimbo nu awerhambo. angwē anurheu avaa." 25 Ri ivang hā unera 45 Umbø aka asi inyāmbø unga, umbø abvui nuwo ru Urusharhima itsoka igburh Usimiyon. azimbo Urusharhima anumbø irhisa unga. 46 Awu uner uwuku urhika, agū iwei Unum na Amaambo inuma itaar na adørha anyā unga ru adzeu abee inyā ififorh Uisrairha, awu nggu ipfu uføm Iya-Num, asei nggu abika amesuve, anu Isarsatangge ri itsinga. 26 Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igosha umbø na anu irhusa umbø arherhe. 47 isomuküngge unga ige, unga asi íkpea utesku Uben unera aka igū unga akpurha adzeidzeu ri unga aka inyā Ukiristo uwu Uteijee. 27 Ipfu- ihwiwèngna nu idzipa arherhanga. 48 Ivang Num ikūna unga izingge ru uføm Iya-Num. utesa nggu uyisa aka anyā unga, umbø agū idzeu Ivang utesa nggu uyisa Uyesu aka akūna unga akarhārhā. Uyisa agor unga age, "A ungwēnum, aba nu umbø akorhuwe ubinkpi agbeyambo awu use utsu ungo ukorhuwa umen rimi? Unyā aka agor ri Íkpem Umusa, 28 Usimiyon asei utengo nggu umum iki isham asumén ibeaa unga ra aboka na akpoi Unum age, 29 "A Uteijee ungo, ikey amenmen aghong akarhārhā umen

iki isi inyāmen ungo.” 49 Unga arhusa umbō agor umbō age, “Niba avurmbi uhwēk, niba age, “Awu use utsu umbi abeea umum? Umbo asi ihwengmbi age awu ufang umum iki iwe ri iya adosa umbō, umbo azimbō Unazarat na agūna umbō. Bör uyiitunga angwē arherha ha kishoo ra amennga. 50 Uyesu aseng nggu itsoi, nu iker iyor, na akpo izama ra anang Unum nu anera.

3 Ri imeka iyi usoka ni imeka itdō iyi iyerhe Ukaisar Utibariya, Ubuntu Ubirhatu awu ugomna Uyahudiya. Uhridu atō itser iyerhe Ugarhirhi, ungwēmbō Ufirhibu unga agha iyerhe Uiturhiya nu Utarakunita, nu Urhisaniya atō itser iyerhe Uabirhene. 2 Ri ivang hā umbō Uhanana nggu Umayafa aka awu Ukgong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Arherhu-Num aba ru Uyohana ungwē Uzakariya ra arhum. 3 Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubotisima ru Azē Urdun na adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsūwe arhim. 4 Ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ru ubvir uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya ige, “Urhem uner udūwā ra arhum uge, ‘Àka agbisha anang Utejee, àka agbisha atsindīnga uku urhirkiki. 5 Awuri itsu abī atoke uben izérhī, na asim ifurhā ni igū asituwe, awuri ivii atsindī akika anyōsha awe uku urhirkiki. Na agbisha atsindī akika arhurhuta ake aghwōrhe. 6 Nu anera kishoo awuri inyāmbō ififorh Unum.” 7 Uyohana agor anera kishoo aka akōng aba ru unga asorhuwe umbō ubotisima age, “Umbi angwē ibvui! Ungaa adeyiwa umbi itī avom Unum aka iba unuma? 8 Àka atō itserye iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. Àka aneke igor ra amenmbi age, ‘Ubrahim unga awu utemen.’ Ubinkutsu, umum ideyiwa umbi Unum awea ri ijee unga aka itsu atarh akere ake awe awekaci ru Uibrahim. 9 Icere anggai iki idēēngge ra anūnang acucii, uben ucucii uku usi ighwer umgbō ikpūrhā iyiki ize umbō awuri igber umgbō atsuku urha.” 10 Ikikonga kishoo irhusa unga ige, “Ude umen ikorhi uguse?” 11 Uyohana agor umbō age, “Unera aka awu ra atorho avaa, unga agaar unying adzowe undokanga aka ashia, nu uwuruwi aka awu ru ubingha, akorhe rimi hā.” 12 Abika ayesu ikirbi abī, aba umbō isorhu ubotisima arhusa unga ikei age, “A uner imesa, umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?” 13 Unga agor umbō age, “Niba ayei agarmbi ubinkpi umbō aka atsuka umbi.” 14 Umō abi iwa arhusa unga age, “Umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?” Unga

agor umbō age, “Niba avurmbi uhwēk, niba agberangwī atsukukumbi anera, àka ashur nggu ihwengmbi age awu ufang umum iki iwe ri iya ubgetambi.” 15 Anera aka afosi ibiba Ukiristo, Utēmum?” 16 Uyohana agor umbō kishoo arhusa adokambō age, “Awu Uyohana unga Ukiristo ha?” 17 Uyohana agor umbō kishoo adosa umbō, umbo azimbō Unazarat na agūna umbō. Bör uyiitunga angwē arherha ha kishoo amē, bōr uwōo ruwō abaro, awuri ijee ananga umum. Abadaknga umum isi fđēē inggarhukū arhisa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubotisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu urha. 18 Utak ukpuku utseku itsemnga uwu ru uboknga. Awuri itseki ishāa itsemnga itetēnangge aži atsuku ungbanga, na akpīwe uhwenga ru urhakpi uku usi írhimkpo.” 19 Nu irhem iyoo irheirhe Uyohana aka akū adam anera na adzowe Isarhe lyiki Ize ra anera. 20 Uyohana atserhu uyerhe Uhridu, ri itsi Uhridiya utserra ungwēmbō, nu kishoo amen akatārhā akōo Uhridu aka akorhe. 21 Uhridu ashōi arherhe akōo atoma ikei, agbange Uyohana Uner Ubotisima ru ugborzī. 22 Ivangye anera kishoo aka asorhu ubotisima, Uyesu asorhunga iganga. Unga aka adēē ifen-Num, afā adiki iyanga, 23 Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaku unurhē icipuwa ni itsinga, urhem udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Ungo uwu Ungwēnum uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Nggu ungo umum igūibēn.” 24 Ivangye Uyesu aka ayoka imeka isoka itaar, unga aka atirhi itsernga. Anera akaiferhkō unga awu ungwē Uyusuf ungwē Uherhi, 25 Uherhi ungwē Umatat, Umatat ungwē Urhawi, Urhawi ungwē Umarhki, Umarhki ungwē Uyanna, Uyanna ungwē Uyusuf, Uyusuf ungwē Umatatiya, Umatatiya ungwē Uamos, Uamos ungwē Unahum, Unahum ungwē Uhasrhi, Uhasrhi ungwē Unajaya, 26 Unajaya ungwē Umaata, Umaata ungwē Umatatiya, Umatatiya ungwē Ushimeya, Ushimeya ungwē Ujosek, Ujosek ungwē Ujoda, 27 Ujoda ungwē Ujowan, Ujowan ungwē Uresa, Uresa ungwē Uzerubaberh, Uzerubaberh ungwē Usheyarhtiyerh, Usheyarhtiyerh ungwē Uniri, 28 Uniri ungwē Umarhki, Umarhki ungwē Uaddi, Uaddi ungwē Ukosama, Ukosama ungwē Uerhmadama, Uerhmadama ungwē Uer, 29 Uer ungwē Ujoshua, Ujoshua ungwē Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza ungwē Ujorima, Ujorima ungwē Umatat, Umatat ungwē Urhawi, 30 Urhawi ungwē Usiman, Usiman ungwē Uyahuda, Uyahuda ungwē Uyusuf, Uyusuf ungwē Uyonam, Uyonam ungwē Uerhiyakim, 31 Uerhiyakim ungwē Umerhaya, Umerhaya ungwē Umena,

Umena ungwē Umattata, Umattata ungwē ‘Ungo niba ivirungo Uteijee Unumngō.’” **13** Unatan, Unatan ungwē Udauda, **32** Udauda Ivangye Undenggū aka amaa ideya unga kishoo, ungwē Ujesse, Ujesse ungwē Uobida, Uobida unga nekuka unga utsekü ivang iyikise. **14** Mōce ungwē Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza ungwē Usarhmon, Uyesu abvui azīā abī Ugarhirhi ri ijee Ipfu-Num, Usarhmon ungwē Unashon, **33** Unashon ungwē isarhe ri itsinga itērhā imaangge abīā kishoo. Uamminadab, Uamminadab ungwē Uaram, **15** Unga amesuve ra abā ifen-Nummbō, nu Uaram ungwē Uhezuron, Uhezuron ungwē uben unera akpoi unga. **16** Unga azīā Unazarat, Ufereza, Ufereza ungwē Uyahuda, **34** Uyahuda ra anangke umbō aka akpōm unga, ru unum ungwē Uyakubu, Uyakubu ungwē Uishaku, ukpuku uwosha unga azī atsīā ru ubā ifen-Uishaku ungwē Uibrahim, Uibrahim ungwē Num, ru nyaka unga aka abayi. Unga asok adēē Utera, Utera ungwē Unahor, **35** Unahor ungwēabee ivarhu uvarhe. **17** Umbo adzowe ubvur Userug, Userug ungwē Ureyu, Ureyu ungwē uku ufeta uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Uferhēg, Uferhēg ungwē Ueber, Ueber ungwē Num Uishaya, unga aka ayanga, unga akpo Usherha, **36** Usherha ungwē Ukenan, Ukenan anangke iki itseng ige, **18** “Ipfu Uteijee iwu nggu ungwē Uarfakshad, Uarfakshad ungwē Ushem, umum, ubinkutsu unga aka adzukwu umum Ushem ungwē Unuhu, Unuhu ungwē Urhamek, atsei akika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsūwā. **37** Urhamek ungwē Umetuserha, Umetuserha Unga aka adena umum idūwā itsūwe abirabē ungwē Uenōk, Uenōk ungwē Uyared, Uyared umbō aka abow ru ugborzī ni iyanguwe asu ungwē Umaharharherh, Umaharharherh ungwē abi ibvuta ni ifōne abika ahwa ayetnum. **19** Izī Ukenan, **38** Ukenan ungwē Uenosh, Uenosh idūwā imēk umatu Uteijee.” **20** Mōce unga afetu ungwē Uset, Uset ungwē Uadamu, Uadamu ubvura, adzowuka umgbō ru uner itsera ru ubā ifen-Num hā na aseisa. Asumbō kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num hā awing arhi unga. **21** Nu unga atirhi agor umbō age, “Irherē Arherhu-Num akēre atsuaferke ri igigūmbi.” **22** Kishoo arherhe iki ize ri itsinga na adzeidzeu irhem iyiki ize iyiriye iki idzeka ra angwīngā. Umbo arhusa age, “Asi iwea ungwē Uyyusuf nuwi?” **23** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Idzidzerhe umbi awuri idzaambi umum unyaka arherhe age, ‘Unera agōu ukerhuwe itsikamngō! Umbi ikei awuri igōrmbi umum uge, ukorhe nggimi ru utebungo ubinkpi umen iki igū uge ungo ukorhe ru Ukafanahum.’” **24** “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num asi isaka ikpoa imor ru utebunga. **25** Umum isōma umbi idzidzerhe, atsērhāpfu awu arherhe ru Uisrairha ri ivang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya, inai iki isi idoingge imēka itaar nu utenga rimōō imēr akarhārhā imaangge abīā. **26** Rimi hā asi idene Uirhiya azīā ru unyinga umbō na adene unga azī ru utsērhāpfu ru Uzarefat ra abī Usidon. **27** Ikei ru Uisrairha abi ingbim awu arherhe ri ivang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uerhisha, rimi hā unera asi ikerhunga, Una'aman ukpekū, utsa Usuriya.” **28** Anera kishoo ru abā ifen-Num hā, amenmbō asoke umbō aka agū rimi. **29** Umbō asok agbīrhā unga adzek ru utepa, na akūna unga azīmbō ni ishi igū, ra anangke utepa uku uwē, abee iyira unga agōrhā. **30** Bor unga azērhā atong

4 Uyesu awu nggu Ipfu-Num, adzuku Azē Urdun, Ipfu ikūna unga izīngge ra arhum. **2** Umō unga amaa inuma isōka inaa Undenggū adeya unga. Ri inum hā unga asī ighaa ubingha. Inum hā iki imaa, imerh ifer unga. **3** Undenggū agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, ugōr utarh ukpire ukpō uwu ubingha.” **4** Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekū itsu unera abek.’” **5** Undenggū akūna unga afūā ra anang afafā na adeyiwe unga kanying iyerhu upfung kishoo. **6** Mōce unga agor unga age, “Umum iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee ra abīā kishoo ni idzaa ungo ikpikpoingge, ubinkutsu aka adzaa ru umum, nu umum idēē indzowukū uben unera umum iki ibee. **7** Nggee ungo uba udzaango umum igōng, ukpō uwuri iwu ukpungo kishoo.” **8** Uyesu age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igōrngge uge, ‘Udzowe igōng ru Uteijee Unumngō nu uwu ugārhāngā ukpekū.’” **9** Undenggū akūna unga azīā Urusharhima, na atsu unga adēē ra afafā ni itsi uvi Iya-Num, na agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, upur ucipa ru nggee, **10** ubinkutsu itseng igōr ige, “Unga awuri itsu ipfu itseng ngge ingwēdzen ni ikaa ungo, **11** nggee iwuri ikpōm ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, utsur ungo ukwero undaidakngō nu utarh.” **12** Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr uge,

ra ateumbō aziā udīngā. **31** Mōcē, unga aziā Uteiya, umen imaa utsuu itēwā, isi idzurmen Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru unga!” Ubinkutsu unga nggu abirabē aka awu nggu Mōcē ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ashupa unga atar unga kishoo adzeidzeu ra arherha aberh ha ra ateumbō kishoo, ni inekungge unga, isi umbō aka adzui. **10** Awu umbō Uyaku nggu inayikungge unga. **36** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu Uyohana, angwē Uzabadi, awerhi itser Usiman. na agor adōkambō age, “Arherhake awu ikpū Mōcē Uyesu agor Usiman, age, “Niba ugūa iwei, akasong? Nggū iker nu ijee unga atsu ipfu iyiki utirhi icere ungo uwuri idzui anera.” **11** Nggee ibewe ngge ipfudzeka!” **37** Isarhe ri itsinga umbō ayii akhukhōombō adzeka nu ubang ukau itērhā imaangge ikāwā anang hā. **38** Uyesu ha. Umbō aneke abinmbō kishoo na adosa unga. asoku ubā ifen-Num hā aziā ri iya Usiman. Mōcē **12** Ivang hā niyō Uyesu awu ru uteu ukpōo, uyisa utserha Usiman iyora imani akarhārhā, uner uwōo aba awuri irhārhī ingbim. Unga aka umbō arhusu Uyesu ama ayike unga. **39** Nggee anyā Uyesu, unga agba ra asunga na ashōrhā unga agbapfu akhapa ru unga na atserhi imani unga age, “A Uteijee, ungo uba ubemungo, ungo anii iyor, ngge idzengge ru unga. Unga asok udēē ukerhuwango umum.” **13** Uyesu aberu kanying aziā agashuka umbō amē aka ahwa. **40** uboknga abangu uner irhārhī ingbim hā, na age, Ivang urhee uku uwe, anera akū abi ikpū irhārhā “Umum ibeemum, ukerhel!” Kanying ingbimngā aba ru Uyesu atsorha aboknga, anyinganying, ikerhungge. **14** Mōcē Uyesu avange unga age, akerhuwe umbō. **41** Ikeyi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha “Niba udeyikō unera, bōr uzī udeyiwe itsinga ra adzeka ra anera arherhe itsu ivum age, “Ungo abika adzowe idēm-Num, nu udzowe idēm-Num unu Ungwē Unum!” Bōr unga atserha ngge, iyiki ikikerhe Umusa aka atsuka umbi, ngge iwu unga asi ibeenga ineke ngge idzipa arherhe, utsara ra anera uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” **15** ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge unga aka awu Bōr rimi hā isarhanga itērhā imaangge inanga, Ukiristo. **42** Ukpe uku usar, Uyesu adzek aziā ngge itsū anera arherhe aba igū unga na akpo anangkē aka awu uku utata. Anera anu ibeea ikikerhe ri irhārhāmbō. **16** Bōr Uyesu aka isaka unga, umbō aka anyā unga, umbō abee iden adzek ikyikanga anu ifen-Num ra arhum. **17** unga utsur unga nekuka umbō. **43** Bōr unga age, Unuma nukpa Uyesu adēē imesuwe anera, abi “Awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ufarisi nggu abika amesi īkpem Umusa, adzek kishoo ri iteu iyōo ikeyi, ngge itsu umbō kishoo ri iteu iyiki ici iki iwe ru Ugarhirhi adena umum ība.” **44** Nu unga adēēngā idzowe nu Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, asei umo. Ijee iyi Uteijee iwu nggu unga iyiki ikerhuwe abi irhārhā. **18** Mōcē abōo atsā uner irhārhī ishai iyor nu ufar abee ikūna unga atsī ri iya azi angwēwe unga ra asu Uyesu. **19** Ivangye umbō aka asi ikpombō anang aka atsā, ubinkutsu anera arhembo, umbō afū ni itsi uvi ati uvi ha na acipuwe unga nu ufarnga ra asu Uyesu ra ateu anera. **20** Ivang Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbo, unga age, “A uwee, aka atsūwāmbō arhimngō.” **21** Abi Ufarisi na abika amesuwe Ikpem atirhi ikaiferhkō ra amenmbo age, “Awu unga nuwi arhenu Unum! Ungaa adēē atsūwe arhim uba asi iwea Unum ikyikanga?” **22** Uyesu aka ahwenga

5 Unuma nukpa Uyesu adēē ni ifen ukau Ujanisarat, anera arherhe afū adzipa unga na akpeto ani igosha Arherhu-Num. **2** Unga anyā akhukhōo avaa aka adēē ri ifen amē, abi udēm aka aden, na adēē isorh igbermbō. **3** Unga atsī ru ukhukhōo unu Usiman, na ashōrhā unga agōpa atsī ukunjiru ukau ha. Umo unga asei nu ukhukhōo ha na amesuwe anera. **4** Unga aka amaa arherhe, unga agor Usiman, age, “Àka atsī ra anang aka aghora na atsu igbermbi adzui.” **5** Usiman agor unga age, “A

iférhkombō, unga arhusa umbō age, "Awu use 6 Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpoo Uyesu azérhā utsu umbi anu ikaiférhkō rimi ra amenmbi? atōng ri icang arhkama, angwē imesanga 23 Akasong asi ighongke irherhe, umum iki agbiu azang arhkama adzuka ra abokmbo, igor, 'Aka atsūwāmbō arhimngō,' use igor age, na atāi ishaanga. 2 Abi Ufarisi abo arhusa 'Usiso uzérhū uzérhā?' 24 Bōr ngge itsú umbi age, "Awu use utsu umbi azharhuwe Ikpem ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsuwé unum ukpuku uwosha?" 3 Uyesu agor umbō arhim ru upfung." Mōce unga agor uner ishai age, "Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka iyor ha age, "Umum igor ungo, usisok, ufetu akorhe ri ivangye unga aka agū imerh nggu abi ufarngo uzī ri iyal!" 25 Kanying utsa ha abera uzārhāngā? 4 Unga atsī ru Utsurha-Num, azī asok ra asumbō, afetu ufarnga, akai izī ri iya na anyangu ubingha umbō anemuwe ru Unum, akpoi Unum. 26 Uben unera adzeidzeu na akpoi adiki ighigha nggu abi uzérhāngā. Ikpem iki Unum. Umbō awe nggu iwei na age, "Umen igor ige abika adzowe idem-Num ukpekū umbō inyāmēn abin idzeu irher!" 27 Akere ha aka igha ubingha ha." 5 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, amaa, Uyesu adzek anyā uner uwuku ueyi ikirbi "Ungwē-Ner unga awu Uteijee unum ukpuku abī itsoka igburh Urhawi asei ra anang itsernga. uwosha." 6 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpoo Uyesu agor unga age, "Udosa umum!" 28 Urhawi unga atsī ru abā ifen-Num amesuwe anera, uner asok nekuka uben ubin na adosa unga. 29 Mōce umō ubok ughanga ushushai. 7 Abi Ufarisi Urhawi azēke Uyesu irhowa iyiki igong ri iyanga, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem arhi ubin umbō aka arherhe abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abo atok agha ikū atsu uvau ru Uyesu. Nggee umbō awing nggu umbō. 30 Bōr abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe asumbō arhi unga use unga awuri ikerhuka ru Ikpem Umusa aka awu ru ukpui agbeyambō akū unum ukpuku uwosha. 8 Bōr Uyesu ahwenga arherhe aba ra angwē imesa Uyesu age, "Awu iférhkombō, umō unga agor uner uwuku ushai use utsu umbi agha na ahwa nggu abika ayesu ubok ha age, "Usisok uba udidēē ra asumen ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?" 31 Uyesu agor umbō kishoo." Utsa ha asok aba adēē umō. 9 Mōce age, "Asi iwea abika akerabee uner agou, bōr Uyesu agor umbō age, "Umum irhusa umbi, abi irhārhā. 32 Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika Ikpem iwu use ru unum ukpuku uwosha? arhurhika, bōr umum iba iyisa abi arhim umbō Akorhi iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe? Aforhe urhe adzipa ra arhimmbo." 33 Umbō agor unga age, use atsime umgbō?" 10 Unga arhi adzipa umbō "Angwē imesu Uyohana aka isaka akpemmbō kishoo, na agor uner ushai ubok ha age, "Unemu igha ubin na afenmbō Unum, nu angwē imesa ubokngo udzek!" Unga ayerhu uboknga, ukpu abi Ufarisi, bōr abingo agha na ahwa." 34 Uyesu udiki ikikerhe kishoo. 11 Akere ha atsu umbō agor umbō age, "Umbi adēē atsu awerhu uner asoyi avom akarhārhā na atirhi arherhe nggu utserh uwuku ufa akpemmbō igha ubinghangā adokambō ubin umbō aka ikorhuwe Uyesu. 12 na awu nggu umbō? 35 Ivanga niyo ibaro awuri Unum ukpoo ri inum hā Uyesu azī afū igū azī inyangukumbō uner utserh uwuku ufa ru umbō, ifen-Num, amaa utsuu unum hā kishoo anu ivang ha niyō umbō aka ikpem igha ubin." 36 ifen-Num. 13 Ivangye ukpe uku usar unga ayisa Ikey asome umbō unyaka arherhe age, "Unera angwē imesanga aba ru unga, umō unga atsū asi ízharha atorho aka afa akū abipunga nu usokdūmen, na ayisa umbō abi itsernga. 14 atorho akagbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, unga Usiman uwu ha unga aka atar unga agburh adakuwe atorho aka afa ha, nu atorho aka afa Ubitru, nu ungwēmbō Uandarawu, nu Uyaku, ha asi iweke ru nyaku akika akagbe ha. 37 Asi nu Uyohana, nu Ufirhibu, nu Ubatorhom, ítsumbō amē inebi aka afa ru ubāī uwuku ugbe. 15 nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwē Ungo uba utsuko, ubāī uwuku ugbe ha ukpurhu Uharhfa, nu Usiman umbō iki iyisa Uzarhoti, uyari, amē inebi ha akpurha adzērhā ra abī, ubāī 16 nu Uyahuda ungwē Uyaku, nu Uyahuda hā uwuri iwu ibem. 38 Bōr, awu ufang umbō Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adak. 17 Unga acipuwa atsu amē inebi aka afa ra ambāī aka afa! 39 nggu umbō azī adēēmbō ri idee iyō. Arherha Unera asi fbemunga ihwa amē inebi aka afa, angwē imesanga akōng umō, nu arherha anera unga aba aka ahwaa akagbe. Awuri igor age, aka adzeka abī Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, nu 'Akagbe azekē aka afa.'"

abōo aka adzeka ubang azē Utaya nu Usidon.
18 Umbō aka aba igosha unga, unga akerhuwe irhārhāmbō. Abika agū uver nggu ípfu iyiki

ibewe ikei akerhumbø. **19** Anera kishoo akøka **37** “Niba atsumbi uvau ra anera, asi itsukambø abee ibanga unga, ubinkutsu unga akerhuwe umbi uvau. Niba atsumbi ufa, asi itsukambø umbø kishoo nggu nggaa ijeenga. **20** Unga arhi umbi ufa. Åka atsūwe anera, awuri itsūwāmbø angwē imesanga, na age, “Idorh iwu iyimbi aka umbi. **38** Åka adzowe, awuri idzaambø umbi. awu atsūwā, ubinkutsu iyerhe Unum iwu iyimbi. Ugbiu utsutøk, nu ujer, nu uzusa, nu utøk, **21** Idorh iwu iyimbi abika agū imerh icere, umbi nu ubor ubga. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akū amei, awuri ishurmbi. Idorh iwu iyimbi abika adøng awuri ikū ubgbu ha amei adzaa umbi.” **39** Uyesu icere, umbi awuri inyīrhūmbi unyīrhā. **22** Idorh adeyiwe umbø unyaka arherhe age, “Uner ibvuta iwu iyimbi anera iki ikpēna umbi na awayiwe adēē adarha uner ibvuta? Umbø ikivarhambo umbi na arhena umbi, na agū ashī umbi ugée asi fgbambø ru ughwee? **40** Ungwē imesa asi umbi awu abi amen aka abewe ni itsi umbi inangnga uner uwuku umesuwe unga, bør uben aka adosu Uyesu Ungwē-Ner. **23** “Åka agøm ru unera umbø aka amesuwe unga abina kishoo, unum hā na atengasha nggu anggøm, ubinkutsu awuri iwea ru nyaku uner uwuku umesuwe ubgbetambi uwu ugøgøngakpo ra afā. Rimi hā unga. **41** “Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ateimbø aka akorhuwe abika asøm Arherhu-ru usu undøkango, nu usi inyāñ ungbüngkū Num. **24** “Bør atorhmbi abika awu ru ubin, umbi uku uwe ru usungo? **42** Ungo ukorhu uguse aka ayeimbi ififitambi. **25** Atorhmbi abika awu nu ugor undøkango ugø, ‘A ungwēmen, umum ra ashur icere, ubinkutsu umbi awuri igbambi itsūwā umbumbinwi ru usungo,’ ri ivangye imerh. Atorhmbi abika anyīrhū unyīrhā icere, ungo uku usi idēē unyāñ ungbüngkū ru usu ubinkutsu umbi awuri idøngmbi na aciu. **26** ukpungo? Ungo uner ukpukpetø, utirhu utsūwe Atorhmbi ivang anera kishoo iki irherhe iyiki ubgbukū uwø ra asungo, nu urhi utai nu utsūwe ize ru atsimbi, ubinkutsu atokambø aka isaka umbumbin ru usu undøkango. **43** “Ucucii uwuku akorhe rimi nggu abika asøm Arherhu-Num uze usi íghwermgbø ikpürhā iyiki ibewe, nu igberangwī. **27** “Bør umum ideyiwa umbi abika ucucii uwuku ubewe usi íghwermgbø ikpürhā agūna umum, åka abema anggamtakmbi, åka iyiki ize. **44** Ahweng uben ucucii ri ikpürhangge. akorhuwe iki ize ru abika akpēna umbi. **28** Asi ikøørmbø ikpürhū uvorhvo ru ididøk, use Åka atsuke idorh ra abika arhena umbi, åka ikpürhī ihwerhe ru ididøk. **45** Uner uwuku afene-Num ra abika ayøm umbi. **29** Unera aba uze, aka isaka akūwā abin aka aze, akirake akwera ungo nu utamngo, udzipuwe utam ukpu aka awe ra amennga. Uner uwuku ubewe, aka uvaa ikei. Unera aba avura atorhango akagong, isaka akūwā abin aka abewe, akirake aka awu niba ukønø unga atorha akøø akaci. **30** Udzowe ra amennga. Nggee, abinke aka atøk ra amen uben unera aka afenu ubinngo, unera aba avura unera, ake angwīngä iki irherhe. **46** “Awu use ubinngo, niba ubvui uyesø. **31** Ukorhuwe anera utsu umbi ayisa umum, ‘A Uteijee, a Uteijee,’ na ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbø akorhuwa ungo. asi ikorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? **47** **32** “Umbi aba abema abika abema umbi ukpekø, Umum iwuri ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi umbi awu ru use ubgbetunga? Abi arhim aka uwuku uba ru umum na agū irhem arherhamum isaka abema abika abema umbø. **33** Umbi aba na atø itser nggu ake. **48** Unga awu ru nyaku akorhi iyiki ize nggu abika akorhuwa umbi uner idzin iya, unga asim abī aghoghotake, iyiki ize, umbi awu ru use ubgbetunga? Uko abi na atsu atarh idzin ni ifa. Ivangye amē aka arhim aka isaka akorhe rimi hā. **34** Umbi aba adzek aba, ayiri ubandzina ukøø usi izusukpo, adzowe ikøø ra abirabø umbi aka afosa ugø ubinkutsu ubandzin iya ha udēē ni ifa. **49** Bør adēē afaimbø, ubgbete umbi uwu use? Abi arhim uwuku ugū arherhamum na asi itø itser nggu aka isaka adzowukumbø ikøø ra abi arhim ake, awu ru nyaku uner idzin aka adzin iya nu na ayei uku kpengkpeng. **35** Bør åka abema uzuzeu. Amē aka adzek aba ayiri iya ha ike igba, anggamtakmbi, åka akorhe iyiki ize ru umbø, ni ida kishoo.”
 åka adzowe umbø ikøø niba arhimbi usu ififai. Møce ubgbetambi uwu ugøgøng, umbi awuri iwe angwē Nggaa Uwuku Ugøng, ubinkutsu unga aka amutuka abika akpē itar uwøe nu abi amen aka abewe. **36** Åka awu abika agū atorh, ru nyaka Utømbi ra afā aka awu uwuku ugū atorh.

7 Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe kishoo ri igigū anera, unga atsiā Ukfahanum. **2** Nggøø ha ugārhā unggba iwa abi iwa, uwuruwi uteiyanga aka abema akarhärhā, aghonga unga akpurha abøra akpe. **3** Unggba iwa abi iwa ha agū

isarhe Uyesu na adene akakū abi Uyahuda na ayanguwe asu abi ibvuta arherhe. 22 Nggee azīmbō ru unga, ashōrhū Uyesu amaa aba unga adzipa agor abika akū itser ha aba age, akerhuwe ugārhāngā. 4 Ivangye umbō aka aba “Àka abvui azī adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi ru Uyesu, umbō ashōrhā unga akarhārhā age, aka anyā na agū. Abi ibvuta anyāmbō, akatarhu “Imēngge ungo ukerhuwe ugārhā utsa ha, 5 azērhūmbō uzērhā, abi ingbim akerhumbo, ubinkutsu abema abīmen. Unga adzin abā ifen- abi ighbau agūmbō, ikom isongge nggu urhe, Nummen.” 6 Nggee Uyesu asok azī nggu umbō. adzowukumbō Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsūwā. 23 Unga aka ayoki iya, uteiya abi iwa ha adene Unum awuri idzowuka idorh ru unerwi aka asi awerhangā umbō azī agor unga age, “A Uteijee, icicanga imangmangnga ri itsimum.” 24 Angwē niba uhwao uver, umum isi imēmum ungo iki itser Uyohana aka azīmbō, Uyesu atirha arherhe iba ri iyamum. 7 Ngge itsu umum inyā umum nggu ikikōnga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi azī ibotūci umum iki inba ru ungo. Bor urherhu izerhu use ra arhum? Ubī uku uder ugba iki urhem, nu ugārhāmum awuri ikerhunga. 8 ifeu? 25 Ngge iba isi iwengge rimi, ude umbi azī Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abō awu ru izerhu use? Umbi azī izerhe unera aka atsim ubokmum. Igōr uwere ingge, ‘Uzi,’ unga azīā, atorho imang? Ishingge rimi, abika igūiben nu uworo ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum iba na atsim atorho imang, aka isaka akpombō ra igor ugārhāmum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga adzepurhe iyerhe ru utepa. 26 Bor umbi adzek akorhe.” 9 Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga adzeidzeu azī izerhu use? UWuku usōm Arherhu-Num? ru unga. Na adzipa udika anera aka adōsa ū, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usōm unga, na age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum ina Arherhu-Num. 27 Unga hā uwi umbō aka atseng isi ikpomum uner imangmang akarhārhā ru ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri Uisrairha rimi.” 10 Mōce, aner ha umbō aka idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga adene umbō itsert ha, abvui atsīwā ri iya akpo awuri ighbishuwa atsīndingo.’ 28 Umum ideyiwa ugārhā ha aka akerhunga. 11 Asi idārhūmbō, nu umbi, abirabé akatserh aka amar kishoo, unera Uyesu azīā uteu ukpōo ugburh Unayin, angwē asi igonga Uyohana. Rimi hā, uwuku ucia ri imesanga nu anera arherhe azīmbō nggu unga. Iyerhe Unum agōngā unga Uyohana.” 29 Anera 12 Unga aka ayoka ra angwī uteu ha, anyā ukom kishoo, nu abika ayesu ikirbi abī aka agū irhem umbō aka atsā, ukom hā uwu unanyī ungwē Uyesu, umbō abema uge utsīndī Unum uwu utserh uwōo. Anera arherhe adzeku utepa adōsu uku uzea, ubinkutsu Uyohana aka akorhuka utsērhāpfu ha. 13 Ivangye Uteijee aka anyā umbō ubotisima. 30 Bor abi Ufarisi nu abika utsērh ha, atorh afer unga. Unga agor unga amesuwe īkpem Umusa akpēmbō ubinkpi Unum age, “Niba uciupō akpe.” 14 Unga agōpa azī aka abee ikorhuwe umbō, ubinkutsu Uyohana abangu ukom hā, abika atsā ukom hā adēē uku anasi ikorhuka umbō ubotisima. 31 “Umum udzik. Unga age, “A ungwēdzem, umum īgōr ikpangu aner udan ukpire nggu use? Umbō awu ungo uge, usisok!” 15 Ukom hā uso asei isei ru nyaku use? 32 Awu ru nyaka awkaci aki iseyi nu utirha arherhe. Uyesu adzowuka unga ru ra anang izēe na ayisa adokambō age, “Umen uyiisunga. 16 Kishoo agū iwei, na akpoi Unum ibar aserhuwa umbi akpēmbi azera. Umen itsū age, “Uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num ukugōng ubom akpe, umbi asi iciumbi akpe.’ 33 Uyohana aka abanga ru umen, Unum aba iyike anernga.” Uner Ubotisima aka aba, asi itāinga uborodi, asi 17 Isarhe iyere ri itsi Uyesu itērhā imaangge ihwaa ade, umbi agor age, ‘Awu ri ipfu iyiki abī abi Uyahudiya nu ikāwāngge. 18 Angwē ibewe.’ 34 Nggayē Ungwē-Ner aka aba agha na imesu Uyohana adeyiwe unga iferhe ha kishoo. ahwa, umbi age, ‘Unyā uner uwuku ubvun igha Uyohana ayisa angwē imesanga avaa, 19 adene abin nu ufīrhā afīrhā, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi umbō azī arhusu Uteijee, age, “Awu ungo uwu abī, na abi arhim.’ 35 Bor awu itsert unera iwuri uwuku ububa ha, use umen ifosu uwukuse?” 20 ideyiwe uge unga awea ri itsoi.” 36 Utsa Ufarisi Ivangye aner ha aka azī atsī ru Uyesu, agor unga uwōo ayisu Uyesu igha ubingha, Uyesu atsī ri age, “Uyohana Uner Ubotisima unga adena iya utsa ha azī asei ra anang ubingha. 37 Utserh umen ība irhusa ungo īge, ‘Awu ungo uwu uwōo ru uteu ha awu ra arhim. Ivangye unga uwuku ububa ha, use umen ifosu uwukuse?’” aka agū uge Uyesu awe ri igha ubingha ri iya 21 Ri ivang hā Uyesu akerhuwe arherha anera utsa Ufarisi ha, unga azī nggu udzoma atsei abika awe ru uver ri irhārhā, nu ipfu iyiki ibewe, isung imang akarhārhā. 38 Unga adēē udiku

undzingnga, udika adaknga, aciu awua anyī adzeyi ri iteu aba akōng ru Uyesu, unga arherhe ra adaknga, na akū igwar itsinga adzukuwe, unyaka arherhe age, 5 “Uner ikpū abin akū na atar uwēe, na atsuwe atsei isung hā nu ake. ikpūngā azī ididoi. Unga aka annaa ikpūa ri 39 Ivang utsa Ufarisi uwuku uyisa unga, aka icanga, ikpū iyōo igba ru utsindī, umbo azērhā anyā rimi, unga agor ra amennga age, “Uda ajang adak, anunu aba akpouke iyi ha. 6 Iyōo utsak uwure awu uner uwuku usom Arherhe- igba nu ifa, ngge iki imer, isi idārhüngge ni Num, unga awuri ihwēngga ungamo anī ibasa ikoingge, ubinkutsu amē ashike ra anang hā. 7 abok ru unga, ikpū utserh ha aka awe, awu ra Iyōo ikei igba ra aga ididok, ngge imer ni iseng, arhim.” 40 Uyesu agor unga age, “A Usiman, ididok ha itong ngge. 8 Ikpū iyōo igba ra abī umum iwu ru ubina ukpi umum iki ideyiwa aka aze, imer iseng ighwer ikpūrhā inainaka ungo.” Unga age, “A umarhem, uma udeyiwa.” inangngge ikpū ha umbō aka adoi.” Unga aka 41 Uyesu age, “Inera ivaa agha uverh unera aka arherhe rimi, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uner akōwe umbō imang. Unying agha uverh íshaa ato akika agū, unga agū.” 9 Angwē imesanga imang anaka atōō, uwu uvaa agha uverh íshaa arhusa unga age awu use uwu agben unyaka imang isəka itōō. 42 Ikivarhambo ashimbo ri arherhe ha. 10 Unga age, “Aka adeyiwambō umbi imangye umbō aka ifai unga. Unga anekuka abinke aka awōk aki Iyerhe Unum. Bōr ra abō umbō ikivarhambo. Uwukusong awuri ibema umum irherhe unyaka arherhe nggu umbō, unga anang udōka?” 43 Usiman agor unga age, ““nggee umbō awuri irhimbō na asi ínyāmbo. “Uwuruwi uverh unga urherhe umbō aka aneke Awuri igumbō na asi ihwēngmbō agbena.”” 11 unga awuri ibema anang.” Uyesu age, “Ungo “Agben unyaka arherhe ha ake, ikpū hā iwu uzharhe mōnō.” 44 Mōce unga adzipa arhi udiku Arherhu-Num. 12 Iyōro iyi iygba nu utsindī iwu utserh ha na agor Usiman age, “Ungo unyā abirabe aka agū, bōr Undenggū aba anyanga utserh uwure? Umum iki iba ri iyango, ungo arherhe ha adzeke ra amenmbō, utsur umbō usi idzaango amē aka asorha adak, bōr unga ayimbo idzidzerhe na akpombō ififorh. 13 Iyōro akū anyīnga awua ra adakmum na afire ake iyiki igba ni ifa, iwu abirabe aka ayei arherhe nggu igwar itsinga. 45 Ungo usi idzaango umum ha nggu anggom ri ivangye umbō aka agū, imor nu itar uwēe, bōr utserh uwure udzur bōr umbō ashimbo ra anūnang. Umbō akpurha ri ivangye umum iki itsīwā ri iya ikere unga ayei idzidzerhe ivanga ukunjiir, bōr umbō aka anasi nekuka idzaa umum imor nu itang awe. avira umbō, umbō azimbo udimbo. 14 Ikpū iyōro 46 Ungo usi itsukango atsei ni itsimum, bōr iyiki igba ru aga ididok, iwu abirabe aka agū unga atsukango atsei isung ra adakmum. 47 Arherhu-Num, bōr igū ighong iwu ru ubin, Nggee, umum ideyiwa ungo, aka itsūwükumbō nu igūiben upfung itsu umbō asi isengmbo na arherha arhimnga ha, ibibemanga iwu irherhe. aghwermbo ikpūrhā. 15 Bōr ikpū iyōro ra abī aka Bōr uwuruwi umbō aka atsūwe arhim ukunjii, aze, iwu abi amen aka aze, abika agū Arherhu-abema ukunjii.” 48 Mōce, Uyesu agor utserh ha Num na anyanga akpom ra amenmbō, umbō age, “Aka atsūwükumbō arhimngō.” 49 Atsen abima na aghwer ikpūrhā. 16 “Unera asi itsuka abōo atirhi igor adokambō age, “Awu ungamo irhirhang awōkuka ru utsutseu, use atsukuka nuwi, atsūwükumbō arhim?” 50 Uyesu agor utserh ra ada ukoma. Íl'i, awuri idene irhirhang hā ha age, “Imangmangngō ngge iforha ungo, uzi afafā nū anang idēēke ru abika atsutsīwā anyā ananga arhang. 17 Ubin usi íwōkpō umbō aka asi ínyāmbo. Ikei ubin usi ítsirkpō umbō aka asi ihwēngmbō ra awiya. 18 Nggee àka ayepa anyā na angwēdzen ri igigū. Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge.” 19 Uya Uyesu nu angwēmbō asok aba ru unga, bōr umbō afor izī atsī ru unga adambō, ubinkutsu anera arhembo. 20 Uwōo agor unga age, “Uyangō uwōo nu angwēmbi adēē ra awiya ro, abee inyā ungo.” 21 Bōr unga agor umbō age, “Abika agū

8 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu azērhā amaa iteu iyiki igong nu iyiki ici, adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum. Abōo ha usokdūmen awu nggu unga, 2 nu ikei akatserh abōo aka akerhe ri ípfu iyiki ibewe nu irhārhī iyōo. Ummaryamu Umagadarha, uwu umbō aka atsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe utōova. 3 Nggū Uyowana, utserha Ukuza unggabaashi ufōm iya Uhiridu, nu Usuzana, nu arherha akatserh abōo akū abina arherhe ayike Uyesu nu angwē imesanga. 4 Anera arherhe

Arherhu-Num na atō itsēr nggu ake, umbo awu iwei ifer umbō. **36** Abirabē iferha ha iki ikorhe ra uyamum nu angwēmen.” **22** Unum ukpōo Uyesu asumbō, adeyiwe anera ubinkpi uku utsu uner agor angwē imesanga age, “Umen igar ukau ha ipfu iyiki ibewe ha akerhe. **37** Iwei iki ifer anera izi afen akorō.” Umbō asok atsī ru ukhukhōo kishoo ri ikāwā abī Ugarasa, umbō ashōrhū amē azīmbō. **23** Umbo awu ru uzērhā, unga Uyesu unga ama adzeka ra abīmbō. Nggee unga arhaa urhō. Ufin inai nggu ugba uso ubvun asok atsī ukhukhōo amē azī. **38** Utsa ha ipfu nu ukau ha ukwer amē utsuke ru ukhukhōo iyiki ibewe ha iki idzeku unga ashōrhū Uyesu amēmbō, uwuri itsime umbo. **24** Angwē imesa age unga adosa unga, bōr Uyesu adene unga ha azī azita unga age, “A Uteiya, a Uteiyal azī age, **39** “Ubvui uzī ri iya nu udéyiwe ubinkpi Umen iki itsīmmen!” Unga azir asok atserhu Unum aka akorhuwa ungo.” Nggee utsa ha azī, ugba nu ibvun amē hā udōor unu, ananga na adeyiwe utepa kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka uku utōo. **25** Unga arhusa angwē imesanga akorhuwe unga. **40** Ivangye Uyesu aka abvui age, “Imangmangmbi iwerengge?” Nggū iwei aba, anera arherhe aba aghwe unga, ubinkutsu umbō adzeidzeu, na arhusa adōkambō age, “Awu umbō kishoo asei idzeu unga. **41** Mōce utsa uwōo ungamō nuwi ikei, atserhu ugba nu amē, ake agburh Uyayiru, unggbaashi abā ifen-Num, agūna unga?” **26** Umbo atsī ukhukhōo azī atsī aba agba ra adak Uyesu, na ashōrhā unga ama abī Ugarasa, ake awu ugar ukau Ugarhirhi. azī ri iyanga, **42** ubinkutsu unanyī unapunga, **27** Ivangye Uyesu aka acipa nu ubang ukau imeknga iki iyongge usōkdūmen, aka abor ha, unga agbopa unerwi aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ikpikpe. Uyesu awu ru utsindī anera arherhe afī ibewe ru uteu ha. Aka adera utsa ha asi itsima azērhā nggu unga. **43** Utserh uwōo aka arhong atorho use aseisa ri iya, aseyi ra adzak. **28** adzirh imēka usōkdūmen awe umō, bōr unera Ivangye unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga atsu ivum asi idēē akerhuka unga. **44** Unga aghōrhā aba na agba ra adaknga na atsarhi irhaknga age, udiku undzing Uyesu na abangu ifen atorhang, “Ungo ubee usengo nggu umum Uyesu, Ungwē kanying irhong adzirhunga ikerhungge. **45** Uyesu Unum Uwuku Ugōng? Umum ishōrhā ungo niba arhusa age, “Ungaa abanga umum?” Umbō udzaango umum uver!” **29** Unga irherhe rimi kishoo atseyimbō, Ubitru age, “A Uteiya, anera ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agōra ipfu iyiki ibewe ha arherhe aka akōng afī azērhā nggu ungo.” **46** Uge ngge idze ru utsa ha. Aka adera ngge iki Bōr Uyesu agor age, “Unera abangunga umum, isaki idzur unga, anera aka isaka abow adaknga Umum ihwēng ijee iki idzengge ru umum.” nu aboknga nggu inyāwā na adzeu unga, bōr **47** Mōce utsērh ha anyā unga asi idēē awōka, unga anang apupuwe, ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iki unga adzek azang aba agba ra adak Uyesu. Ra isaki ikūna unga izīngge ra arhum. **30** Uyesu asu anera kishoo, unga adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi arhusa unga age, “Itsokngō igburh ungamo?” uku utsu unga abanga unga, nu ibibanga hā iki Unga age, “Ukpusha,” ubinkutsu ipfu iyiki ikerhuwe unga kanying. **48** Mōce Uyesu agor ibewe ha iwu irherhe iki itsī ru unga. **31** Ngge unga age, “A unapmum, imangmango ngge ishōrhā unga, unga niba atsuka ngge izīngge ru ikerhuwe ungo, uzī uku utōo.” **49** Uyesu ana ughorkaghorr angwī ra anangkē umbō iki igbang awu ra arherhe nu uwōo adzeki iya Uyayiru ipfu iyiki ibewe. (*Abyssos g12*) **32** Ikpui arhede niyo unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā aba adeyiwe unga iwu ru ughāwā ra anang akōo nu ubang igū iki age, “Unapungo aka akpea. Niba udzowukō ikhapa nu ukau ukugōng. Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha uver ikei ru uner imesa.” **50** Bōr Uyesu aka agū ishōrhū Uyesu ama aneke ngge itsī ru ngge, rimi, unga agor Uyayiru age, “Niba ugōo iwei, unga nekuka. **33** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzeku uwe ri imangmang ukpekū, unapungo awuri utsa ha ngge itsīngge ru ukpui arhede ha. Ukpui ikerhunga.” **51** Unga aka atsī ri iya Uyayiru, arhede ha iso itī icipungge ru ukau ukugōng hā, unga asi ineke unera atsī nggu unga Ubitru nu ikpengge ra amē. **34** Ivangye abi idzeu arhede Uyohana nu Uyaku nu utesa nu uysia una hā ha aka anyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe, umbō asok atī ukpekū. **52** Anera kishoo ra awiya iya adēē iciu azī adzowe isarhe ru utepa nu ikāwāngge. **35** Akpe, na atsui ivum ni itsi una hā. Uyesu age, Anera adzek aba inyā iferhe ha. Umbō aka aba “Aka aneke iciu akpe. Una hā anasi ikpea, awu atsī nu Uyesu, umbō akpurha anyā utsa ha ipfu ru urhō.” **53** Umbo anyīrhā unga, ahwengmbo iyiki ibewe ha iki idzeku unga atsim atorho asei unga aka akpea, **54** bōr unga adzur ubok una hā ra adak Uyesu nggu amennga uku urhirkiki, akpōm, na age, “A unapmum, usisok!” **55** Ipflu

una hā ibvui ibangge, kanying unga abera asok. uborodi atōō hā nu aberh avaa ha, unga aka Mōce Uyesu atsu umbō adzowe ubingha ru una abere arhi afā na atar uwēe adzowe Unum na hā. **56** Abika amar una hā adzeidzeu, bōr unga akēna umbō niba adeyikumbō unera iferha ha.

9 Uyesu aka ayisa angwē imesanga usokdūmen ananga unying, unga adzowe umbō iker nu ijee iyiki itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe kishoo na akerhuwe irhārhā. **2** Adene umbo adzek adzowe isarhe Iyerhe Unum na akerhuwe abi irhārhā. **3** Unga agor umbō age, “Àka niba anyangumbi ubin nu uzērhā hā, niba anyangumbi igbong, use ukpoka, use ubingha, use uhwék. Niba anyangumbi atorho avaa. **4** Uben iyaa umbi aka itsī, àka asei umo utséku umbi aka isoku uteu ha. **5** Anera aba asi iyéimbo umbi, àka awashuwe uzurhu adakmbi ri ivangye umbi aka idzek utepumbo. Umgbō uwu utsar ukpuku ubewe ru umbō.” **6** Nggee umbō adzek azērhā atsīrhūmbō iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize na akerhuwe anera ri inanga kishoo. **7** Uhiridu uyérhe aka agū abin hā kishoo aka akorhe, unga adzununga, ubinkutsu abō age awu Uyohana aka asoku udzak. **8** Abō age uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya unga adzeka, abō ikei age awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha unga asok nggu urhē. **9** Bor Uhiridu age, “Umum iki izharhukū itsi Uyohana. Awu ungamo uwi ikei umum iki ini igosha ikpū abin akērē?” Na abee inyā unga. **10** Ivangye abi itser Uyesu aka abvui aba, umbō azī asome unga ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe. Mōce unga akūna umbō, umbō abvui adzek umbō ikiyikambō azīmbō uteu ukpōo ugburh Ubetsaida. **11** Bor anera aka agū unga awe ru nggōo ha, umbō adōsa unga. Unga ayei umbō na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum nggu umbō, na akerhuwe abika abee ikikerhe. **12** Urhē uku uwe angwē imesanga usokdūmen aba agor unga age, “Udeyiwe anera umbō azīmbō ru umbō atsī ri iteu nu icang azī abee ubingha nggu anang inū, ubinkutsu nggimi awu arhum.” **13** Bor unga agor umbō age, “Àka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” Umbō age, “Umēn ikpurhi iwu ru atsōku uborodi atōō nu aberh avaa, ungo ubee umen izī igoi ubingha ukpurukpi uku umēē arherha anera abēre kishoo?” **14** Akatsa abirabé aka awu umō ayombo anaka agōnga atōō. Bor unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Àka atsu umbō asei ukpu ukpusha, uben ukpusha uyokpo isēka itōō.” **15** Angwē imesanga atsu anera kishoo asei ukpukpusha nū abī. **16** Uyesu ayei ímarhu

ubere arhi afā na atar uwēe adzowe Unum na atsōka ake. Mōce unga adzowe angwē imesanga umbō agashuwe anera. **17** Umbō kishoo agha ashur na abōre awushunga. Angwē imesanga arhōsa ake atok ažīnga usokdūmen. **18** Unum ukpōo Uyesu ikiyikanga awu ri ifen-Num na angwē imesanga awu nggu unga, unga arhusa umbō age, “Anera agor age umum iwu ungamo?” **19** Umbō agor unga age, “Abō age ungo uwu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abō age Uirhiya, na abō age uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha aka abvui aba nggu urhē.” **20** Unga arhusa umbō age, “Bōr umbi agor age use? Umbi agor age umum iwu ungamo?” Ubitru adzipa age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo uwu Unum.” **21** Uyesu avange umbō utsur umbō adeyikumbō unera arherhe akērē. **22** Unga age, “Awu ufang Ungwē-Ner aka ihwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ra akakū, nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, na abika amesuwe Ikpem, awuri ikpēmbō unga. Awu ufang umbō aka ifer unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abēka.” **23** Mōce unga agor umbō kishoo age, “Uben unera aba awuri idēsunga umum, awu ufang unga ikpēē itsikamnga, na anyangu igārhāmau ucuciianga uben unum adōsa umum. **24** Nggee uben unerwi aka abee iforh urhēng, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Bōr uwuruwi urhēng uku ugwigir ri itsimum, afuforh umgbō. **25** Izea iwu use, unera aba akpo abin upfung kishoo bōr urhēng ugwigirmgbō? **26** Unera aba agūa atsak umum nu arherhamum, Ungwē-Ner awuri igūa atsak uner ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikpikpoi Utēngā, nu ikpikpoi asarkasar ípfu itser-Num. **27** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abō rabō adēē nggimi awuri inyāmbō Iyerhe afā kata na adorha akpe.” **28** Inuma utorōk iki iyok, Uyesu aka amaa arherhe akērē, unga akū Ubitru nu Uyohana nu Uyaku nggu unga, umbō afūmbō igū, azī ifen-Num. **29** Unga aka adēē ifen-Num, unyēēngā udzipu uwuwemgbō, na atorhangā adiki iwu uku upērhēng ru nyaki inyīnyaki inai. **30** Inera ivaa, Umusa nggu Uirhiya, **31** aka apeng na arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum adēē arherhe nggu Uyesu. Umbō arherhe arherhe ri itsi akpenga iki iba itsufer ru Urusharhima. **32** Ubitru nggu awerhu uzērhāngā awe ru urhō. Umbō aka azir, umbō akpurha anyā irhirhang Uyesu nggu anera avaa aka adēē nggu unga. **33** Ikivarhambō aka awuri abore Uyesu, Ubitru agor

unga age, "A Uteiya, azea umen iki iwu nggimi! udena umum iba. Uwuruwi aka awu uwuku Uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu ucia ru umbi kishoo, unga awu ukugongna." 49 ungo, unying uwu uwuku usəm Arherhu-Num Uyohana age, "A Uteiya, umen inyā uwəo asi Umusa, unying uwu uwuku usəm Arherhu- iwea nggu umen na adēē itsusuwe ipfu iyiki Num Uirhiya." Asi ihwengnga ubinkpi unga aka ibewe ri itsokngo. Umən ibee ikən unga." 50 arherhe. 34 Ana asi ibvura angwīngä, akpurha Uyesu age, "Niba akənmbi unga, uben unerwi anyā amee aka aba atsire umbə. Amee aka awu aka asi iwea unggamtsakmbi awu uwerhambi." uzırhıru umbə, angwē imesanga adiki igū iwei. 51 Ivangye umbə aka ishipu Uyesu azī ra afā 35 Urhem udzeka ra amee ha ugər uge, "Uwəre iki iyo, unga atsu amennga akarhārhā abee izi awu Ungwēmum, uwuruwi umum iki itsū. Àka Urusharhima. 52 Unga adene abi itser umbə akpeto ru unga!" 36 Urhem hā uku udəng, agbaashia, umbə azimbo ungwērhū uteu ru umbə akpurha anyā Uyesu ikiyikanga. Angwē Usamariya azī agbishuwe abina ru unga. 53 Bər imesa ha akpəm arherhe ha ra amenmbə, asi abi uteu ha akpēmbə iyei unga, ubinkutsu umbə isəmukumbə unera ri inum hā ubinkpi umbə aka ahwengmbə unga awuri itong azī Urusharhima. anyā. 37 Ukpe unum uvaa, umbə aka abvui ri igū 54 Angwē imesanga umbə Uyaku nggu Uyohana hā acipuwa, anera arherhe aba akəng ru unga. aka anyā rimi, umbə arhusa age, "A Uteijee, ungo 38 Unera ri iki Konga atsarhi irhaknə age, "A ubeengo umen iyisu urha ra afā ukpo ucipuwa umarhem! Umum ishōrhā ungo umaa uba uyike uba ukpītwe umbə?" 55 Bər Uyesu adzipa, ungwēmum, umum iwu ra unga ikiyikanga! 39 atserha umbə. 56 Umbə azimbo ungwērhū uteu Ipfu iyiki ibewe iki isaki ifū unga, itsu unga anu ukpəo. 57 Umbo aka awu ru utsindī, utsa uwəo itsu ivum. Iki isaki igbipa unga itar, iyornga agor Uyesu age, "Umum idəsumum ungo uben izang, uffuu udzeyi ra angwīngä. Isi ínekungge anangkə ungo iki izi." 58 Uyesu adzipa agor unga unga utsekü nggē iki inayiwe unga akarhārhā. age, "Íjui ngbakə iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwīngge, 40 Umum iki ishōrhā angwē imesango umbə anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bər Ungwē-Ner ama atsūwe, bər umbə afər adambo." 41 Məce ashia ra anangkə unga aka itsu itsinga." 59 Uyesu age, "Umbi abi udan ukpīrə, abika asheri Agor uwəo ikei age, "Udəsa umum." Bər uner imangmang, abi amen aka abewe. Umum iki iseñ ha age, "A Uteijee, uneke umum izi indzake idərhūmum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru utesumum kata." 60 Uyesu agor unga age, "Uneke imangmang ru umum? Utsekü ukang umum iki abika akpe adzake abika akpembə. Bər ungo uzi ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukū ungwē udūwū lyerhe Unum." 61 Uner uwəo ikei age, hā uba nggēe ru umum." 42 Ungwē hā awu ru "A Uteijee, umum idəsumum ungo, bər uneke utsindī uwuku ububa, ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ishipa umum izi ighwe unuma nggu abi iyamum kata." unga itar nu abī, iyornga itirhi izizang. Uyesu 62 Uyesu adzipa agor age, "Uben unerwi aka atserhu ipfu iyiki ibewe ha, akerhuwe ungwē atsai ikau irham na anu irhi undzingnə, asi hā, adzowuka unga ru utesa. 43 Kishoo aka imēē itō itser ri lyerhe Unum."

awu umo adzeidzeu igong Unum. Umbə kishoo ana awe ru idzeu ru kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe, unga agor angwē imesanga age, 44 "Àka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi! Awuri ighambə adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera." 45 Bər umbə asi ihwengmbə ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. Awəmbə ake ru umbə utsur umbə ahwengmbə. Umbə ikei agū iwei irhusa unga arherhe ha. 46 Uning usomgbə ra angwē imesanga age uwukusong awu ukugongna ru umbə. 47 Uyesu ahwenga iferhkəmbə, unga ashupu ungwērhū uwekuci, atsu unga adēē akhapa nggu unga. 48 Unga agor umbə age, "Uben unerwi aka ayəisa ungwērhū ungwē uwure ri itsoknum, unga ayəi umum nukpo. Iki iben unerwi aka ayəi umum unga ayəi uwuku

10 Akere ha aka amaa, Uteijee aseng inera isəka utəova nu avaa. Unga adene umbə ivaivaa umbə agbaashia azī uben uteukpi nu inangye unga aka izi. 2 Unga adeyiwe umbo age, "Igbəra abin iwe irheirhe, bər abi itsera awe ukunjii. Àka ashōrhū Uteijee uwu igbəra abin, unga adene abi itser ri icang igbəra abinnga. 3 Àka azī! Umum idena umbi ru nyaka angwē idoi ra ateu íjui ngbakə. 4 Àka niba akpəmmbi uhwək use ukpoka use abadak. Àka niba aghwəmbi unera ru utsindī. 5 "Uben iyake umbi aka itsī, àka atirha agor age, 'Ididoər ri iya ikere.' 6 Uner ididoər aba awea ri iya ha, ididoərambi iwuri iwe nggu unga. Unera aba ashia, ighwəmbi iyi ididoər ibvui iba ru umbi. 7 Àka asei ri iya

ha, àka agha na ahwa uben ubinkpi umbo aka Arherhu-Num nu ayerhe arherhe aka abee inyā adzaa umbi, ubinkutsu, imēngge umbō afai uner ubinkpi umbi aka anyā, na asi ikpombō inyīnyā, itser ugbetanga. Àka niba akpōwumbi aya. 8 abee igū ubinkpi umbi aka agū na asi igūmbo.” “Uben uteukpi umbi aka atsī, umbō aba ayeimba 25 Unuma nukpō utsa uwāo uwuku uhweng umbi, àka agha uben ubinghakpi umbō aka Íkpem Umusa asok adēē na aviru Uyesu, arhusa idzaa umbi. 9 Àka akerhuwe abi irhārhā abirabe unga age, “A umarhem, umum ikorhi iguse ni aka awu umō, àka adeyiwe anera age, ‘Iyerhe ikpo urhe uwu ubagbaa?’” (aiōnios g166) 26 Unga Unum iki iyongge nggu umbi.’ 10 Bør uben adzipa agor unga age, “Atseng agor age usee ru uteukpi umbi aka itsī umbō aba akpēmbō iyei ubvur Íkpem Umusa? Ungo uhwengo agbena?” umbi, àka adōsa atsīndī uteu ha na agor age, 11 27 Utsa ha adzipa agor age, “Ungo ibemu ‘Uzurhu uteumbi uku unyapa ra adakmen, umen Uteijee Unumngō nggu amēnngō kishoo, nu iwashuwa umgbō ru umbi. Bør àka ahweng uge ipfungo kishoo, nu ikerngo kishoo, nu adzenngō Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge.’ 12 Umum idéyiwa kishoo.’ Ikei, ‘Ungo ibemu udəkango ru nyaki umbi, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvau, Unum awuri itsikamngō.’” 28 Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, igū atorh Usədəm ananga uteu ha. 13 “Atorhngō, “Ungo urherhe mōnō. Uzī ukorhe rimi nu ubek.” Ukorazin! Atorhngō, Ubetsaida! Akorhuwa umbi 29 Bor utsa ha anyā ugée unga ashia ru uvau. abin idzeu arherhe, umum iba ikorhumum aka Nggee unga arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungamo ru Utaya nggu Usidon, umbō awuri idzipumbo awu undəkamum?” 30 Uyesu adzipa agor unga iki ifitem, umbō awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na age, “Unera nuwō aka asoku Urusharhima acipa asei ra atəo. 14 Bør Unum awuri igūa atorh Utaya awuri izī Ujeriko. Unga agbopa aveu. Umbō nu Usidon ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe anangngā umbi. 15 Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhkō uge awuri ibera ungo afū afā? 16 “Unga uwuku ikpēto ru utsīndī azī akinga. 32 Nggee ikei, utsa uwāo umbi, akpēto ru umum. Uwuruwi aka akpēna ru unang Urhawi, ivangye unga aka aba atsī ra umbi ikei akpēna umum. Bør uwuku ukpēē anang hā anyā unga aka anu, unga ikei ayapa ru umum, akpē uwuku udena umum ība.” 17 Isəka ubang utsīndī. 33 Bør uner Usamariya azērhā utəova na avaa ha abvui aba nggu anggōm na ru utsīndī hā, aba atsī ra anang utsa ha aka agor age, “A Uteijee, ípfu iyiki ibewe igūna anu. Unga aka anyā utsa ha, atorh afer unga. 34 umen ri itsokngō!” 18 Uyesu adzipa agor umbō Unga azī ru unga azī akū atorhanga afire isōo, age, “Umum inyāmum Ushaitan aka agba iki na atsuke atsei nu amē inebi aka awu agōri ri ifitem ru nyaki inai iki inyaka. 19 Umum iki isōo ha na abope ngge. Ashupa unga atsuku idzaamum umbi ijee umbi aka ijeku ibvui nu uzhikanga, akūna unga akū azī inēta ri iya iki ínna, na atōngmbi kishoo ijee Undenggū, ubin iwosha. 35 Ukpe uku usar, unga anyangi íshaa isi ínayikpō umbi. 20 Niba agōmmbi anggōm imang ivaa adzowe ru uner iya ha, na age, ‘Uma uge ípfu iyiki ibewe igūna umbi, bør àka awu ra unetuwa utsak uwure. Umum iba ibvui ibamum, anggōm uge aka atsengmbo atsokmbi ra afā.’” 21 Ri ivang hā Uyesu awu ra anggōm ri Ipfu itsinga.” 36 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Íkitatambō, Isarsatangge, agor age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, uwukusong awu undəku utsa ha aka agba ra Uteijee uwu afā nggu abī, ungo uku uwəkə abok aveu ha?” 37 Utsa uwuku uhweng Íkpem iferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usome hā age, “Uwōrō aka agū atorh unga.” Uyesu agor ake ra awékaci. Akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo unga age, “Uzī ukorhe rimi hā.” 38 Uyesu nggu uku ugūiben ikorha ikpo. 22 “Abina kishoo angwē imesanga awu ru uzērhā nukpi, unga Utēnum aka adzaa umum. Unera asi ihwengnā azī atsī ru ungwērhū uteu ukpōo utserh uwāo amen ungwēē. Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera umō agburh Umarta ayei unga ri iyanga. 39 asi ihwengnā amen Utei, Ungwēē ukpekū Unga Umarta awei ru unapumbō itsoka igburh nu uwuruwi Ungwē hā aka isōme unga.” 23 Umaryamu, unga asei akhapa nggu Uteijee anu Mōce unga adzipa udiku angwē imesanga age, igosha arherhangā. 40 Bør Umarta itser ubingha “Idorh iwu iyi asuke aka anyā ubinkpi umbi aka inyangungge amēnngā. Unga aba ru Uyesu na anyā! 24 Umum idéyiwa umbi uge abika asom arhusa age, “A Uteijee, ungo usi igūo ighong

unapumen aka aneka umum itō itser ikiyikami? adzowe ijee iyiki itsūwe ípfo iyiki ibewe ha.” **16** Udeyiwe unga aba ayika umum.” **41** Bōr Utejjee Abōo avira unga age unga akorhu ubin idzeu adzipa agor unga age, “A Umarta, a Umarta, ukpu uwu utsar unga aka adzoku Unum. **17** amenngō aghong na adake ra abina arherhe. Uyesu ahwenga iferhkombō, unga agor umbō **42** Bōr ubina unying ukpekū ungo uku ubee. age, “Uben iyerhe iki igau agbera avaa, iyerha Umaryamu aka atsūa ubin uku uzea, nu umbō asi íyeshukumbō ukpō ru unga.”

11 Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē ifen-Num ra ananga akōo. Unga aka amaa, unying ra angwē imesanga agor unga age, “A Utejjee, umesuwa umen ifen-Num ru nyaka Uyohana aka amesuwe angwē imesanga.” **2** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi aba awuri ifenmbi Unum, aka agor age, “A Utēmen, atsam itsoknōgō isarsatake, Iyerhangō iba. **3** Uma udzaa ubinghamen ukpu irhere. **4** Uma utsūwe arhimmen, ru nyaka umen iki isaki itsuwe abika ashōng umen. Niba ukūna umen uzō ru undeyā.” **5** Mōcē unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Age unera unying ru umbi awu ru uwerhe, unga asok azī ru unga ri ikotsuuka agor unga age, ‘A uwēe, uma ukpō imarhu uborodi itaar. **6** Ubinkutsu uwerha umumwi adzoku uzērhā aba acipa ri iyamum icere. Umum ishimum ru ubin umum iki idzowe unga.” **7** “Mōcē uwerhe ha awu ru ubā na agor age, ‘Niba unyekungo umum arherhe! Umum iki ifomukumum ananga, umum nu awēkacimum kishoo iki iwu ra anang inū, isi fōdēē iso idzaamum ubin.’ **8** Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwerhe iba isi itsu unga asok adzowuka ubin, awuri iso adzowuka ubinkpi unga aka abee, ubinkutsu uwerha ha asi inekuka ififena. **9** “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, aka afēna awuri idzaambō. Åka abee umbi awuri ikpombi. Åka akwer angwī ubā awuri itsi itsuruwambō umbi. **10** Uben unerwi aka afēna awuri iyēisa, unga uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku ukwer angwī ubā awuri itsurukumbō unga. **11** “Utei uwukusong ru umbi, ungwēngā aba ifenu uberh, unga adzowe ibvui? **12** Use ungwēngā afenu udzee, unga adzowe unga inna? **13** Uba umbi abi amen aka abewe, ahwengmbi idzowe abin aka aze ra angwēmbi, icicang ishingga, Utēmbi ra afā awuri idzowuka Ipfu Isarsatangge ra abika afēna.” **14** Uyesu atsūwe ru utsa uwōo ipfu iyiki ibewe iki itsu unera asi irherhunga arherhe. Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzek, utsa ha arherha arherhe, anera arherhe adzeidzeu. **15** Bōr anera abōo age, “Uba'arhzaburh uyérhe ípfo iyiki ibewe unga

ha iwuri isita, nu iya iki igau agbera avaa, iwuri ikpēēke adokake, ike iwuri igba ra abī. **18** Iyerhe Ushaitan iba igasha agbera avaa, iyerhangō iwuri idēē iguse? Ubinkutsu umum igor rimi, umbi agor age umum ikū ijee Uba'arhzaburh itsūwe ípfo iyiki ibewe. **19** Umum iba ikū ijee Uba'arhzaburh itsūwe ípfo iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū ijee iyikisong atsusue? Angwē imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra arherhe akere. **20** Bōr, umum iba itsūwe ípfo iyiki ibewe ru ubok Unum, iyerhe Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. **21** “Ukerkaker uner aba agbisha abin iwa, adēē adzeu iyanga, abin iyanga awuri iwu uku kpengkpeng. **22** Bōr ivangye uwuruwi aka akera unga aba afū unga nggu ifuw, awuri ikū ikernga avur abin iwa ha utsa ha aka awe ru imangmang ra ake, na agashuwe abin iya ha. **23** “Uwuruwi aka asi iwea nggu umum, akpēē umum. Uwuruwi aka asi ikōngā nggu umum, asusituwe. **24** “Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe iba idzek ru unera, iki isaki iyerhe ri inang iyiki ikoi ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. Ngge igor igē, ‘Umum ibvui izī ri iyakē umum iki idzek.’ **25** Ngge ibvui iba itsī, ngge inyā umbō aka ayar na agbishumbō iya ha. **26** Mōcē ngge ibvui izī ikarhe ípfo iyiki ibewe iyōo utōōva iyiriye iki ibewe inangge ngge, ngge kishoo iba iseī umō. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangge iyi inggbashaia.” **27** Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, utserh uwōo ri ikikōngā atsarhi irhaknga age, “Idorh iwe nggu uyi uwuku umar ungo, na akpōm ungo!” **28** Uyesu age, “Íi, bōr idorh iwu iyi abirabé aka agū Arherhu-Num na adosa.” **29** Ikikōngā iki itoma, Uyesu age, “Undan ukpuku ubewe nukpi. Abee utsar idzeu, bōr asi ídzowukumbō umbō utsar ukuse, awuri idzowe utsar ukpu Uyunana ukpekū. **30** Ru nyaka Uyunana aka awu utsar ra aner Unineba, rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka iwe ru undan ukpire. **31** Ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, Usarauniya uwu unōr awuri iso adēē nggu abi undan ukpire na atsuke uvau ru umbō. Ubinkutsu unga adzeka anang akika ader aba igū itsoi Usorhomon. Nggayē uwuruwi aka anangngā Usorhomon awu nggimi. **32** Aner Unineba awuri iso adēēmbō ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe ugā udan ukpire na awuri itsu

uvau ru ukpø, ubinkutsu, umbo adzipumbø ri idene umbø abika asom Arherhu-Num nu abi udūwā Uyunana. Icere uwuku unang Uyunana itserum. Awuri ifere aboø na adzowe aboø uwi nggimi! 33 “Unera asi itsuka irhirhang uver.” 50 Nggee undan ukpire uwuri iyei ufai awokuka, use anyangi ikikñi atsimka irhirhang adzirh abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo umbø hā. Í’í awuri idene ngge ra anang idëeke, ngge aka afeyi ishaisha udzur ri imimunu upfunga, itsú anera itsiñá na anyá irhirhang hā. 34 51 utirhi ra adzirh Uhabirha uzio ra adzirh Asungo aka awu irhirhang iyorng. Asungo Uzakariya, uwuruwi umbø aka afer ra avarhu aba akerke, iyorng kishoo iwe ri irhirhang. ubeu anang aka adzowe idem-Num ri Iya-Num. Bør asungo aba asi ikerke, iyorng kishoo ikei Í, umum ideyiwa umbi, udan ukpire uwuri iwu uzí. 35 Ungwédzén utsur irhirhang hā ru iyei ufai abin akere kishoo! 52 “Atorhmbi abika ungo iwe uzí. 36 Nggee iyorng kishoo iba amesuwe Íkpem Umusa, ubinkutsu umbi avur irhangngge, ugau ukpø ushikpø ru uzí, ngge atsak umukurhi idzursu. Umbi nibikambi asi irhange ananga kishoo, ru nyaku urha utongvi itsimbi, na asi ineke abikaabee itsitsi atsimbo.” uku usaku urhang ru ungo.” 37 Ivang Uyesu aka 53 Ivangye Uyesu aka aneke anang hā, abika arherhe amaa, uner Ufarisi uwøø ayisa unga amesuwe Íkpem na abi Ufarisi atirhumbo ikpëna igha ubingha ri iyanga. Nggee unga azí asei unga akarhärhā, atsimbo ibeea unga ifuw nggu ra anang ubingha. 38 Bør utsa Ufarisi ha aka irhusa arherhe ra abina arherhe, 54 Adzeuabee anyá uge Uyesu asi inggbashia asorha aboknga idzur unga ru ubinkpi unga aka irherhe.

na atirhi igha ubingha, unga adzeidzeu. 39

Mœce Utejeee agor unga age, “Umbi abi Ufarisi aka isaka asorh andzing akpewa nu itérhī, bør unörkang umbi uwu abi unyéè nggu iyiki ibewe.

40 Umbi aguge aner! Uwuku umuna awiya, ugese unga amunu unörkang hā ikei? 41 Bør àka adzowe ubinkpi uku uwe ru unörkang itérhī hā

ra atsúwā, na abina kishoo awu atetenake ru umbi. 42 “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi, ubinkutsu umbi aka isaka adzowe Unum unying ra abina usøka

iyi ibðð iyi ayerhe na ayerhu udzau kishoo ikei. Bør umbi akpëmbi izharhe arherhe idzidzerhe nu ibemu Unum. Iméengge umbi akorhe akere

ha, na aneke ikwëete akøø. 43 “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi! Ubinkutsu umbi abema anang ise aki imor ra abä ifen-Num na aghwe umbi ri inang

izëe. 44 “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi awu ru nyaka adzaké umbø aka asi idzinmbø, akirake anera iki izérhā afafā ri ida ihwihweng.” 45

Unying ra abika ahweng Íkpem Umusa agor unga age, “A umarhem, ungo uba ugø rimi ungo urhena umen nukpø!” 46 Uyesu age,

“Atorhmbi, umbi abika amesuwe Íkpem Umusa! Ubinkutsu umbi atsuwe imor Íkpem ra anera umbø iki ikøka atsä, bør umbi nibikambi asi

ibangumbi abina nggu itokmbi unying, aka iyike umbø. 47 “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi adzine adzak akika aze ra abika asom Arherhu-

Num abirabé ateimbi aka afer. 48 Rimi hā umbi adekuwe uge umbi abemumbi ubinkpi ateimbi aka akorhe. Umbø afer abika asom Arherhu-

Num nu umbi adzin adzaka. 49 Ri itsi akere

ha Unum ri itsoinga agor age, ‘Umum iwuri

12 Ri ivangye arherha anera aka akong, afñ ajang adøka, Uyesu agbaashia arherhe arherhe nggu angwë imesanga age, “Àka angwédzén nggu uga abi Ufarisi, iki iwu ukpukpete. 2 Ubin usi itsirkpø umbø aka asi

ínyambø, use uwøkpø umbø aka asi íhwengmbo. 3 Ubinkpi umbi aka arherhe ru uzí, awuri igü

ake ru unum ukpuku urhang, nu ubinkpi umbi aka awoyi na arherhe ru ubä, awuri iduwå aka

nu atsi uvi aya. 4 “Umbi awerhamum, umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agümbi iwei abika afer

iyor na asi idëe akorhumbo ubin. 5 Bør umum ideyiwa uwuruwi umbi aka igü iwei unga. Àka agü iwei unga, uwuku ifer iyor, na awea ri ijee

iyiki itsu ungo ri idzüü urha. Í, umum ideyiwa umbi aka agü iwei unga! (Geenna g1067) 6 Umbø aki

isaka agoshe anunu atðð ukobo avaa, bør Unum asi iyiruka unying ra ake. 7 Idzidzerhe, igwar itsimbi aka avarha ngge kishoo. Niba agümbi

iwei, umbi awu ru ugarh anangmbi anunu arherhe. 8 “Umum ideyiwa umbi, uben uwuku urherhe ra asu anera uge unga awu uwu umum,

Ungwë-Ner ikei awuri irherhunga uge uner ha awu uwu unga ra asu ípfu itser-Num. 9 Bør uwuruwi aka atseyinga ihweng umum ra asu

anera, Ungwë-Ner ikei awuri itseyinga ihweng unga ra asu ípfu itser-Num. 10 Nu uben uwuruwi aka arherhe irhem iyiki ibewe ri itsi Ungwë-

Ner, awuri itsúwükumbø unga, bør uwuruwi aka arhenu ípfu Isarsatangge, asi itsúwükumbø unga. 11 “Umbø aba aküna umbi ri iker azimbo

ra abä ifen-Num, nu ayerhe, nu abi ijee, niba

agūmbi ighong ikaa atsimbi, use ubinkpi umbi igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, niba agūmbi aka irherhe. **12** Ubinkutsu Ipfu Isarsatangge ighong abin hā. **30** Ubinkutsu, abi uzī ru upfung iwuri imesuwangge ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe ri atīnaabee ikpū abin akere ha kishoo. Utēmbi ivang hā.” **13** Uwō ri ikikōngā agor Uyesu age, ahwēnga umbi abeembi ake. **31** Bōr àka abee “A umarhem, ugor ungwēmēn unga agashuwa Iyerhangā, nu abin akere ha awuri idzaambō ukammum, ra abinke utemen aka akpe na abora ake ikei. **32** “Ukpuimum uku uci, niba agūmbi umen.” **14** Uyesu agor unga age, “A utsa uner, iwei, ubinkutsu Utēmbi aka abemunga idzaa ungamō atsu umum iwu uwuku utsu uvau, use Iyerha ha. **33** Àka agoshe abinmbi na adzowe uwuku ugashuwa ukammbi?” **15** Mōce unga uhwēka ra atsūwā. Àka agbishi ijari imangye iki agor umbō age, “Àka arhi atai, àka adē̄ ukuka isi fvarngge, na angwē abinmbi ra afā, anangke nggu kishoo ikpona abin upfung, ubinkutsu abin hā asi ímaake, anangke uveu asi íkhapunga urhe unera usi ibekmgbō ra abin upfung.” **16** umō nu adzurh asi ítsīaghake ake. **34** Ubinkutsu Arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, “Uner anangke abinmbi aka awe, amēnmbi ikei awe uwō̄ nuwō awu uner ubin, abinke unga aka umō. **35** “Àka atsim abin itserm̄bi na akpom akau ri icangngā, awu azeze akarhārhā. **17** irhirhang īgar, **36** ru nyaka anerabé aka asei Unga akaiferhkō̄ ra amēnngā age, ‘Umum ikorhi adzeu uteiyambō aka idzeki irhowu ipfuna iguse? Ananga abörkeci umum iki itsu abin aba. Unga aka iba akwer angwī ubā, kanying icangmum.’ **18** “Mōce unga agor itsikamngā age, umbō atsuruwe angwī ubā ru unga. **37** Awu ìhī! Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe ukpi. Umum ubin anggom̄ ra agārhā hā uteiyambō aka iba ibibupuwe angbanmum akere ni idzin akika akpombō asei uku urhi. Umum indeyiwa umbi agonga, ni itsuke abin icangmum kishoo nu abin idzidzérhe, awuri itsim atorho igārhā, na agor akō̄ umō. **19** Umum iwuri ìgor itsikammum uge, umbō uge àka asei ise, na agha ubingha, awuri “Ungo uweō ra abin arherhe akirake ungo iki iso nibikanga agashuwe umbō ubingha. **38** igha imeka irherhe. Uwosha, nu ugha nu uhwa Agārhā hā awuri igūmbō iben̄ unga aka aba, ri nu ugūibenngō.” **20** “Bōr Unum agor unga age, ikotsuuka, use ri igōkpēka, unga akpombō asei ‘A ugugge! Ru untsuuua ukpire ungo iki ikpe. ukurhi adzeu. **39** Àka ahweng uge uteiya aba Umum inyāni unggaa awuri igha abin hā kishoo ahwēnga ivangye uveu aka iba ru unga, unga asi ungo uku ukōngne itsingo.’ **21** “Ngge iwe rimi íneke unga ayar iyanga atsī. **40** Umbi igambi nggu kishoo uwuku ukōngne itsikamngā abin awu ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwē-upfung, na ashia ru ubin ra asu Unum.” **22** Ner awuri iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi Mōce Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Nggee iferhkō̄.” **41** Ubitru arhusa age, “A Uteijee, ungo umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi ighong nggu urherhe unyaka arherhe ha ru umen, use ru ibibekmbi, ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi uben̄ uner?” **42** Uteijee agor unga age, “Ugārhū umbi aka itsim ra ayormbi. **23** Urhe unangmgbō uwukusong arhika na awe ru itsoi? Awu unga hā, abingha, nu iyor ikei inangngge atorho. **24** Àka uteiyanga aka itsu unga irhi agārhā iyanga, unga arhi anyā anunu, asi idoike, asi igberke, ashike adzowe ubinghambō ri ivangngge? **43** Anggom̄ ra angban akika atsu ubin igha, bōr kishoo awe aki ugārhā hā uteiyanga aka iba anyā rimi hā Unum adzowuka umbō ubingha. Umbi unga adē̄̄ itsern̄ga rimi hā. **44** Umum indeyiwa anangmbi anunu akarhārhā! **25** Ungamō ru umbi idzidzérhe, awuri itsuke ugārhā hā arhise umbi igū ighongngā idē̄̄ itomungge ivanga abinngā kishoo. **45** Bōr age ugārhā hā agor ra unying ri inumye unga aka ibek? **26** Umbi aba asi amēnngā age, ‘Uteiyamum asi ibanga ifetem,’ idē̄̄ akorhumbi ungwērhū ubin rimi, ude awu na atirhunga ikwer̄ agārhā abō̄, akatserh nu use utsu umbi anu igū ighong ra abina akō̄? **27** akatsak, na atsī igha na ahwa, utseku unga aka “Àka arhi anyā ifur iki iseng. Isi ihwepungge afirhā. **46** Uteiya ugārhā hā aba ru unumkpi itsi, isi isorngge atorho. Bōr umum isōma umbi unga aka asi ihwēngā, ikei ri ivangye unga aka uyērhe Usorhomon ri igōngngā kishoo anasi asi ihwēngngā. Uteiya awuri ikwer̄ unga iki igbera idzam ru nyaku unying ru ngge. **28** Unum ibewe na itsuke unga nggu abi uzī. **47** “Ugārhā aba agberuka idzam ru ubī̄̄ usi, uku uwe irherē, uwuruwi aka ahwēnga ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka udā umbō akpī̄̄ we ru urha, asi igberanga umbi abee unga akorhe, na asi ikorhunga, awuri ikwer̄ idzam ananga ukpo, umbi abi imangmang iyiki unga ugwē akarhārhā. **48** Bōr uwuruwi aka asi ici! **29** Àka neke ikaiferhkō̄ ubinkpi umbi aka ihwēngngā ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka abee unga

ikorhe, na akorhe ubinkpi uku umēēkpo ugwee, umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi awuri ikwér unga ukunjii. Uben uwuruwi umbó awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbó ha.” 6 Mœce Uyesu aka adzowe unga abina arherhé, awuri ibee arherhuwe umbó unyaka arherhe age, “Unera abin arherhé ru unga. Uwuruwi ikei umbó aka nuwó, awu ru ucucii uvorhvo ri icangnga. aneke unga abin akagóng arherhé, awuri ibee Unga asok aziā ibee ikpürhū uvorhvo ha, bór abin akagóng arherhé ru unga. 49 “Umum unga asi ikpoa ikpürhā unying. 7 Unga agor iba itsu urha ru upfung, umum ibee urha ha uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘Amee untaar rake utirhi ikpī icere! 50 Bór iwemum ru ubotisima umum iki iba inu ibee ikpurhu ucucii uvorhvo umbó aka ikorhuwa umum, nu uver ru umum uwure, bór umum isi ikpomum ubin ru umgbó. akarhährhá utséku umbó aka ikorhuwa umgbó! Ugbere umgbó! Awu use umgbó uvina abī?’ 51 Umbi akaiferhkó uge umum ikú ididoor inba 8 “Bór uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘A uteiya, ru upfung? I’í, umum ideyiwa umbi, umum uneke umgbó, umum itsuke abi ru umgbó, ni ikú igigau inba. 52 Udzur icere, ri iyaa unying, itsuke abi ru umgbó ikei ra ameka akere. 9 inera itōō awuri igasha awu agbera ivaa, itaar Umgbó uba ughwermgbó ikpürhá ra akang, angwimbó asi fweke unying nggu ivaa, ivaa izea niyo! Umgbó uba usi ighwermgbó, umbó ikei angwimbó asi íweke unying nggu itaar. agbère umgbó.’” 10 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha 53 Awuri igigau, utei awuri ikpēē ungweē nu ukpoo Uyesu adēē amesuve ra abā ifen-Num, ungweē awuri ikpēē utenga. Uyi awuri ikpēē 11 utsérh uwóo awu umó ipfu iyiki ibewe iki unapa, unapa awuri ikpēē uyisa. Ukoko awuri itsuke unga irhährhá ipfurufe undzinga imeka ikpēē utsenngwēngá, utsenngwē awuri ikpēē usóka ni imeka utörök, afor idēē ukudzik adaka. ukokanga.” 54 Unga agor ikikóngá age, “Umbi 12 Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā unga, unga ayisa aba anyā ufin inai udiku urhée, kanying umbi unga aba ru unga na agor unga age, “A utsérh agor age, ‘Inai iwuri idoingge,’ ngge idoingge. ha, aka ashóotambo ungo ri irhährhango.” 13 55 Umbi aba agū ugba udze unor ufeu, umbi age, Mœce unga aberu uboknga atsorhe nu utsérh ‘Imani anii iwuri iwengge,’ ngge iwengge. 56 ha, kanying utsérh ha abera adēē uku udzik, Umbi abi ukpukpetá! Umbi adēē ahwengmbi na apkoi Unum. 14 Bór unggbaashi ubā ifen-idzipa abin abī nggu afā, bór ihweng atsar Num hā agū avóm Uyesu aka akerhuwe ru ivang iyere umbi afor adambi. 57 “Awu use utsu unum ukpuku uwosha. Unga agor anera aka umbi asi ivarhumbi ubin uku urhika nibikambi? awu umó age, “Inuma iwu utōō iyi itsér, aka aba 58 Umbi aba azérhá azií ivarha arherhe ri iya ri inum hā umbó akerhuwa umbi, asi iwea unum uyérhe, umina asungo umbi avarha amaa nggu ukpuku uwosha.” 15 Bór Uteijee agor unga age, unga nu utsindí. Use unga ikúna ungo akú aziā “Umbi abi ukpukpetá! Uben unera ru umbi aka ra abika atsu uvau. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ikei asi isaka agarhunga inaknga use uzhikanga ru atsuke ungo ru ubok abow ikow. Abow ikow ugbor, akú aziá ihwa amé ru unum ukpuku ikei atsuke ungo ru ugborzí. 59 Umum ideyiwa uwosha? 16 Utserh uwure awu unang Ubrahim, ungo, ungo usi ídzekó ra anang hā, utséku ungo iki ifai kishoo, ukobo usi íbörkpo.”

13 Abóo awu umó ri ivang hā, adéyiwe Uyesu ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atsu anernga afer aner Ugarhirhi atomá adzirh umbó ri ivangye umbó aka adzowe idém-Num. 2 Uyesu agor umbó age, “Umbó aka afer abi Ugarhirhi ha rimi hā, umbi agor age umbó awu ra arhim anangmbo anera kishoo ru Ugarhirhi? 3 Ishingge rimi! Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi kishoo awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbó ha. 4 Use anera usóka nu utörök ha ubandzin uku ubupa ru Usirhuwam ufere umbó, umbi agor age umbó awu ra arhim anangmbo anera kishoo ru Urusharhima? 5 Ishingge rimi! Umum ideyiwa

anera. 23 Uwəo arhusa unga age, "A Uteijee, age, "Ri Ikpem, imēngge umbo akerhuwe unera inera iwu ukunjir ukpekū iki ikpo ififorh?" ru unum ukpuku uwosha use isi imēngge?" Unga agor umbo age, 24 "Àka abima na atsī 4 Bōr umbō anukutata. Nggee Uyesu akpom ra angwī ubā akika apare, ubinkutsu, anera utsa ha na akerhuwe unga, na adene unga arherhe awuri ikārhūmbō itsitsī bōr asi idēē adzeka. 5 Mōce unga arhusa umbo age, "Uba atsīmbō. 25 Uteiya aba asok afoma angwī iya, unera ru umbi awu ru ungwē use inak igba ru umbi adēē ra awiya na akwer angwī iya, na uvāā amē ru unum ukpuku uwosha, umbi asi ashōrhā age, 'À uteiya, kabōo umaa utsuruwa ìtsūwükumbi kanying?' 6 Umbō ashimbō ru ananga ru umen!" "Bōr unga awuri igor age, urhemkpi umbō aka irherhe. 7 Ivangye unga 'Umum isi ihweng umbi use anangke umbi aka anyā atsen aka atēng anang iseai aka azea aka adzek umō!' 26 "Mōce umbi awuri igor asei, unga adeyiwe umbō unyaka arherhe uge, 8 age, 'E! Umen iki igha ni ihwa nggu ungo, ikei "Unera aba ayisunga ungo irhowu ipfuna, niba ungo umesuwa umen ru atsīndimēn.' 27 "Bōr useisō ra anang iseai aka azea, use aghwimbō unga awuri igor age, 'Umum isi ihweng umbi uwōo aka ananga ungo. 9 Ngge iba iwu rimi, use anangke umbi aka adzek umō! Àka asombi uner irhowa ha aka ayisa umbi aba awuri igor ru umum, abi itsēr iki ibewe!' 28 "Iciu akpe ungo age, 'Ubōre anang iseingo ru uner uwōo.' nu itāi anyī iwe umō, aka inyā Uibrahim, nu Ungo uso uzīō ra anang aka acia nggu atsa. 10 Uishaku, nu Uyakubu, nu kishoo abika asōm Bōr umbō aba ayisumbō ungo irhowu ipfuna, Arherhu-Num ri Iyerhe Unum, bōr umbi abe usei ra anang aka acia, uneke uner irhowa ha umbō awuri itare umbi. 29 Anera awuri idzeki aba nibikanga, ayisa ungo age, 'À uwerhe, uba igōkpee nu udiku urhēe nu ufā nu unōr, asei usei nggēe ra anang aka azea.' Mōce ungo uwuri ri irhowu Iyerhe Unum. 30 Idzidzerhe, abōo iweo ri imor ra asu abi irhowa. 11 Uben unerwi icere aka awe amaataka awuri iwe anggabaashia, aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike, uwuruwi anggabaashia awuri iwe amaataka." 31 Ri ivang aka arherhuwe itsinga, awuri iberuwe ike." 12 hā abi Ufarisi aba ru Uyesu, agor unga age, Mōce Uyesu agor uner irhowa ha age, "Ungo uba "Usokō nggimi, uzīō anang akase, ugomna uwuri iyisungo anera igha ubingha, use irhowa, Uhiridu abee ifere ungo." 32 Unga agor umbō niba uyisungo awerhango, nu angwēmbi, nu age, "Àka azī adeyiwe ijui ngbako iyiki ici ha uge, unangmbi nu abi ubimmbi. Ungo uba ukorhungo 'Irhere umum iwuri ìtsūwükü ípfu iyiki ibewe, rimi, umbō aba ayisumbō ungo, umbō ifasambo ni iwuri ikerhukū anera, ikei udā rimi hā, umum ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ukorhe. 13 Bōr ungo imaa itsernum ikpe. 33 Í awu ufang, umum uba uwuri ikorhungo irhowa, uyisa atsūwā nu iki izērhū uzērhāmum irhere nggu udā, ni ikpe akatarhu, nu abi ishai iyor, nu abi ibvuta, 14 ikei. Idzidzerhe isi imēngge uner uwuku usōm ungo uwuri iweo ri idorh. Nu ngge iki iwe uge Arherhu-Num akpe ra awiya Urusharhima! 34 umbō asi idēē afaimbo, bōr Unum awuri ifasa "Oka Urusharhima, Urusharhima! Ungo ufer ungo ru unum ukpuku usok ra akpe uwu abika abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu utang atarh ra arhurhika." 15 Ivangye unying ru umbō abika abirabē umbō aka adene umbō aba ru umbi. asei igha ubingha aka agū rimi, unga agor Uyesu Idiki isong umum iki ibee ikōng angwēmbi age, "Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka iseai ighigha ri ananga unying, ru nyaki inū iki isaki ikōng Iyerhe Unum." 16 Uyesu agor unga age, "Unera angwēngge ra afekngge, bōr umbi akpēmbi! 35 nuwo aka agbisha abin irhowa iyiki igōngnga Nggaye awuri inekambō iyambi arhang! Umum amaa, na aghwi abika azī irhowa arherhe. 17 idēyiwa umbi, umbi asi fvwui anyāmbi umum, Ivangye ivang irhowa ha iki iba imē, unga utsēku unumkpi umbi aka igor age, 'Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka ibe iki ikōng angwēmbi age, 'Àka abo, umum iki inzékū abina.' 18 "Bōr umbō kishoo atsīmbō isōm abin kē aka ikēn umbō izizī irhowa ha ru ughwisha. Uwu inggabaashia age, 'Umum igoi icang niyo, awu ufang umum izī inyā ngge. Kabōo uma aneka umum izī.' 19 "Uwōo age, 'Umum igoi inak iyiki ikau irham usoka, umum ibee izī ivira ngge. Kabōo uma aneka umum izī.' 20 "Ikei uwōo age,

14 Unum Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī igha ubingha
ri iya unggabaashi utsa Ufarisi uwōo ru
ukpuku uwosha ukpōo, anera angwēdzen na
atsu asumbō ru unga. 2 Uner irhārhī iyiki iseng
iyor awu umō ra asu Uyesu. 3 Uyesu arhusa
abi Ufarisi ha nu abika amesuwe Íkpem Umusa

‘Umum inii ipfunu utserh uwuku ufa, isi ídēē ídoi isoka uteorha nu uteorha ri idee na aziā ibamum.’ 21 “Ugārhā hā aba adeyiwe uteiyanga ibee iyiki igwir ha utseku unga aka ikpo ngge? akere ha. Mōce amēn uteiya iya ha adake, unga 5 Unga aba akpoa ngge, unga agom na atsā adeyiwe ugārhāngā hā age, ‘Udze uzī ifetem, ra ngge ra aceisa, 6 unga aka izī ri iya. Unga atsindī nu ikparavar utepa, ukarha atsūwā, nu ayisa awerhangā nu andokanga ananga unying akatarhu nu abi ibvuta, nu ashai iyor ukūba.’ na agor umbō age, ‘Àka agom anggom nggu 22 “Ugārhāngā age, ‘A uteiya, ubinkpi ungo umum. Iki ikpomum idoi uma hā iyiki igwir uku ubee iki izī ikorhumum, bōr ananga ana ha.’ 7 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, aborke ri iya.’ 23 “Mōce uteiya irhowa ha agor umbō aka igomanggom ra afā ri itsi uner arhim ugārhāngā age, ‘Ubvui udze utsīrhā atsindī iteu unying uwuku udzipa anangmbō abika arhika nu arhum, utsu anera umbō aba atōk iyamum. isoka uteorha ni inera uteorha iki isi ibeengge 24 Umum ideyiwa umbi, uko unera unying ra idzidzipa. 8 “Use, utserh uwukusong awe ru aborō abi inggbashi ha umbō aka aghwi asi ishaa imang uska, ishaanga unying igwirngge, ibangunga ubin irhowamum.” 25 Anera arherhe unga asi ígaar urhirhang, na ayar iya kishoo na aka azērhā nggu Uyesu, unga adzipa agor umbō angwēdzēnabee utseku unga aka ikpo? 9 Unga age, 26 “Ubēn unerwi aka iba ru umum, na asi aba akpoa, unga iyisa awerhangā nu undokanga ikpēē utēngā nu uyanga, utsēngā nu awēkacinga, na agor umbō age, ‘Àka agom anggom nggu angwēmbō nu anapumbō, use urhēngā, unga asi umum iki ikpomum ishaa uhwēk ha iki igwir.’ ídēē afea ungwē imesamum. 27 Ubēn unerwi 10 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, aka asi ishupu igārhāmau ucucia adosunga awu ubin anggom ra asu ípfo itser-Num ri itsi umum, asi ídēē afea ungwē imesamum. 28 uner arhim unying uwuku udzipa.” 11 Uyesu “Unera unying ru umbi abaabee idzin utsurha arherhe age, “Unera nuwō awu ra awēkatsa udedetamgbō, unga asi ígabaashia asei na avarhu avaa. 12 Uwuku ucia agor utēngā age, ‘A ute, ubinkpi unga aka ifēr, na anyā use unga afea ugashuwa ukammum.’ Mōce utēngā agashuka ru uhwēk ukpurukpi unga aka imaa idzina? ukammbō. 13 “Akpurha amaa inuma ukunjiir, 29 Ubinkutsu utsur unga atsu atarh idzina na uwuku ucia akarha abinnga kishoo, aziā abī afōr imimaa adaka, ubēn unera aka inyā, awuri akō nu udī ukpuku uder. Mōce, unga afēruka inyīrhā unga, 30 age, ‘Umbi anyā uner uwire aka abinga ru ubga. 14 Unga aka amaawe abinnga atirhi idzin, na afōr imimaa adaka.’ 31 “Use awu kishoo, imerh iso imaangge abī, unga atsā uyērhe uwukusong awuri izī iwa nggu uyērhu iyaki imerh. 15 Unga asok azī afea ugārhā utsa uwōo, na asi iseī avarhunga use anerunga anaka uwōo ra abī hā, utsa ha atsuke unga azī idzue agōngā usōka awuri idēē amēēmbō nggu aborō arhede ra agborke. 16 Unga abee igha ubingha aka awu anaka agōngā isōka ivaa? 32 Unga aba arhede ha, unera asi idzowuka unga ubin. 17 asi ídēē amēē, unga adene itser umbō azī akpo “Ivangye unga aka atsā ra amēnngā, unga age, uyērhe uwōo unga ana awu ukukaa, umbō ‘Agārhā awu asong ri iya utēmum, umbō iki ashōrhā abee ididōor? 33 Iwe rimi hā, ubēn igha ashur na abōr? Nu umum iwuri ikpemum unera ru umbi aka asi idzowuka abinnga kishoo, ri imerh. 18 Umum iso izī ru utēmum igōr uner ha asi ídēē afea ungwē imesamum. 34 unga igē, a ute, umum iki ikorhu ubin arhim “Angwā aze, bōr ake aba ashike ri itonga angwā, ru Unum, ni ishōiwamum ungo. 19 Umum isi iwuri ikorhu uguse ni iwe angwā ikei? 35 Ashike ri itser ri ikom icang, use ra atōo irham. Umbō awuri itare ake. “Uner ato akika agū, unga agū.”

15 Abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abirabe umbō aka anyanga umbō awu abi arhim arherhe, abā akōng adziir anu igosha unga, 2 abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuve ikpem abvun age, “Utsak uwire ayeisa abi arhim na agha nggu umbō!” 3 Mōce Uyesu arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, 4 “Unera unying ru umbi awe ru ídoi unaka. Unying iba igwirngge, unga asi ínekuka

adzur ungwē inak iyiki isenga, aba angwāna. **agor age**, ‘Ambāī itsem, unaka unying.’ Unga Umēn izek irhowa igomanggom. **24** Ubinkutsu adeyiwe unga age, ‘Unyangu ubvur uverhngo, ungwēnum uwere ha aka akpea na azir ikei, aka agwira bōr icere umēn iki ikpomen.’ Mōce umbō atsīmbō irhowa. **25** “Umbō ana awe ru irhowa ha, ungwēngā uwuku ukū awu ra arhum. Unga aka adzeka arhum aba ayo ri iya, unga agū anggang nu azer atokuke iya. **26** Nggee unga ayisu ugārhā unying na arhusa unga age, ‘Awu use uni izārhā?’ **27** Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungwēmbi aka abanga, utēngō atsu umbō angwā inak iyiki isenga, akorhi irhowa, unga aka aba atsī ukuker.’ **28** “Ungwēmbō uwuku ukū amennga adake, unga akpēē itsī ri iya, nggee utēngō adzek ashōrhā unga. **29** Bōr unga agor utēngō age, ‘Unyā! Imék iyere kishoo umum amennga adake, unga akpēē itsī ri iya, nggee utēngō adzek ashōrhā unga. **29** Bōr unga agor utēngō age, ‘Unyā! Imék iyere kishoo umum imangmang ra abin upfung ukpire, unga idzaa ikapa ungo, inasi ikpēnum igūna ungo idiki ibema unying na akpēē uwōrō, unga awuri ungwānuwe ungwē inak iyiki isenga ru ungal’ idzowe itsinga ru unying na akpēē uwōrō. Ungo **31** “Utēngō age, ‘Oka ungwēnum, ungo uwu usi idēē udzowukō itsingo ru Unum nu uhwek.’ nggu umum uben ivang, uben ubinnum, uwu **14** Abi Ufarisi abika abemu uhwek, aka agū akere upkpungo. **32** Bōr imēngge umēn ikorhi irhowa ni igomanggom, ubinkutsu ungwēmbi uwuruwi aka akpe, aka azira, uwuruwi aka agwir, umbō aka akpombo unga.” **15** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi azharhe arherhe aka aze ra asu anera, bōr Unum ahwenga amenmbi. Ubin uku uze ra asu anera, uwu ubin ishī ra asu Unum. **16** “Imesi Íkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num, umbō aka adūwā utseki ivang Uyohana. Udzur ri ivang hā, umbō aka anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, nu uben unera abee itsī ri ngge ri inggang. **17** Asi ighonga afā nggu abī aki imaa, bor ishia unying ri Íkpem Umusa isi ifōrhüngge. **18** “Uben unera aka iwayiwe utsēngā na apfuna utserh uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma-dak, nu unera aka ipfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi, awu ra arhim itoma-dak. **19** “Uner ubin nuwo aka isaka atsim atorhi imang azezerake, unga awe ri igūiben uben unuma. **20** Ra angwī iyanga, utsuwā nuwo agburh Urhiazaru anu umō, awu nggu isōo iki imaa iyornga. **21** Unga abee igha awushu ubingha aki igbei, ra adak utebur uner ubin hā. Ijui iki isaki iba irhēn isoongā hā. **22** “Ivanga iki imē uner ifen hā akpea. Ípfu itser-Num ishupa unga ikū izēngge ri igbōm Ubrahim. Ikei, uner ubin hā akpea, umbō adzake unga. **23** Ra anang sei abika akpukpe, ra anangkē unga aka agū uver, unga abera asunga anyā Ubrahim ukuka nu Urhiazaru ri igbōmnga. (**Hadēs g86**) **24**

Nggee unga ayisa unga age, ‘A Utete Uibrahim, ugārhā hā aka adəsa arherhanga? 10 Nggee umbi umaa ugū atorh umum nu udene Urhiazaru awe rimi hā, umbi aba adəsumbi abina kishoo unga ashəmu itoknga ra amē na arhor adəonga umbō aka adeyiwa umbi. Umbi awuri igor age, arhemmum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru uver ri ‘Umen isi iwemen ubin, umen iwu agārhā. Umen idzūn urha ukpire.’ 25 “Bor Uibrahim agor unga ikpurhi itō itserye iki iwe iyimen.” 11 Icē Uyesu age, ‘A ungwēmum, uyita ri ivangye ungo uku awu ru uzārhā ukpuku uzī Urusharhima, unga uwe ru urhe. Ungo uyēisa abin aka aze nu azērhā ra atsom Usamariya nggu Ugarhirhi. 12 Urhiazaru ayeisa abin aka abewe, bor icēre Unga aka atsī ru ungwērhū uteu ukpōo akatsak umbō afituwe unga nggimi ungo uwe ru uver. abi irhārhī ingbim usəka agbanga unga, adēē 26 Asi iwea akere ha ukpekū, bor ra ateumēn ukuka. 13 Umbō atsarhi irhakmbo age, “Uyesu, nggu umbi, aka atsu ughorkaghorrumbumbang Uteiya, ugū atorh umen!” 14 Ivangye unga aka uteitasamgbō utsur anera asoki nggimi abambō anyā umbō, unga age, ‘Àka azī ra abika adzowe ugarmbi, use unera adzek ugarmbi abanga ru idēm-Num umbō anyā umbi.’ Umbō awu ru umen.’ 27 “Unga age, ‘A ute, umum ishōrhā utsindī uwuku uzī, na akerhumbo. 15 Unying ungo, uma udene Urhiazazu unga azī ri iya ru umbō aka anyā unga aka akerhunga, unga utēnum, 28 ubinkutsu umum iwe ra angwēmēn abvui aba atsu ivum akpoi Unum. 16 Unga atōō. Umum ibee unga arherha umbō, utsur aba agba ra adak Uyesu na atar uwēe ru unga. umbō abambō ra anang akere ha aki iwer ha.’ Unga uwi awu uner Usamariya. 17 Uyesu arhusa 29 “Uibrahim age, ‘Awembō ru Umusa nu abika age, ‘Asi iwea inera usəka kishoo aka akerhe? asom Arherhu-Num, uneke umbō akpeto ra abi Aborō utoorha angwēmbō? 18 Awu use ukpō ha.’ 30 “Unga age, ‘A ute Uibrahim, i’i, unera aba utsu apkurha awu utsen uwure ikiyikanga unga adzek ra abika akpe azī ru umbō, umbō awuri abvui aba ikpoi Unum?’ 19 Mōce unga agor idzipumbō.’ 31 “Unga agor unga age, ‘Umbō aba unga age, ‘Usisok uzī. Imangmangnggo nggē asi ikpembō ato ru Umusa nggu abika asom ikerhuwe ungo.’ 20 Unuma nukpō abi Ufarisi Arherhu-Num, umbō asi ígūmbō unerwi aka arhusa unga age Iyerhe Unum iwuri iba ukang? idzeka akpe.”

17 Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Ubinkpi uku itsu anera agba ra arhim, awu ufang ukpo uba, bor atorh uner ha aka itsu ukpo uba. 2 Nu unerwi aka itsu unying ra awekaci abere agba ra arhim, ugba umbō abope ukō igo ru urhōknga na atare unga atsī ru ughorkaghorr ukau ukugong. 3 Nggee àka akpom atsimbi. “Undakango aba agbaa ra arhim, utserha unga. Unga aba nekuka, utsūwe unga. 4 Unga aba agbaa uvau ru ungo idikunga utsōva ru unuma unying, na aba idiku utsōva age, ‘Iki inekukū,’ utsūwe unga.” 5 Abi itsēr Uyesu agor age, “Uteijee, utomuwa imangmangmen.” 6 Uteijee agor umbō age, “Umbi aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjir ru nyaki ishaa umastad, umbi adēē agormbi ucucii ipfum uwure age, ‘Ubwurhi nu udənnna ru ukau,’ umgbō uwuri ígūmgbō umbi. 7 “Awu ungamo ru umbi aka iwe ru ugārhā uwu irham use uwuku udzeu idōinga, aka idzeka usi aba, unga agor unga age, ‘Uba ifitem, uba usei nu ugha ubingga?’ 8 Asi ígora rimi, bor unga awuri igor ugārhāngā hā uge, ‘Utōng ukorhu ubingga ukūwā umum igha ni ihwa imaa, nu ungo udōrhu ugha nu uhwa’ 9 Awuri itara uwēe ru

Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ibiba Iyerhe Unum isi íwengge ubinkpi umbi aka inyā ra asumbi, 21 Unera asi ígora age, ‘Àka anyā nggaye,’ use ‘Nggayo,’ ubinkutsu Iyerhe Unum iwu nggu umbi.” 22 Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Ivanga niyō ibarō, umbi aka ibee inyā unuma unying ri inum Ungwē-Ner, bor umbi asi ínyāmbi. 23 Anera awuri igor umbi age, ‘Àka anyā nggawi ri nggimi,’ use ‘Nggawo ru nggōo.’ Niba azīmbi, niba adəsumbi umbi. 24 Ubinkutsu unum Ungwē-Ner uwuri iwe ru nyaki inai iki inyaka irhangnge afā, usok ru ubang upfunga nggōo uzī ubang ukpōro. 25 Bor awu ufang unga aka igbaashia ahwa uver abina arherhe nu undan ukpire ukpēkpō unga. 26 “Ru nyaka nggē iki iwe ri inum Unuhu, rimi hā ikei nggē iki iwe ri ivang Ungwē-Ner. 27 Anera agha na ahwa, apfuna na apfunuwe, utsekunumkpi Unuhu aka atsī ru nggaa ukhukhōo amē, mōce amē isopfung aba atsīme umbō kishoo. 28 “Iwe ru nyaka ha ri inum Urhutu, anera aka agha na ahwa, agoi na agoyiwe, akau irham na adzin idzin. 29 Bor ru unum Urhutu aka adzeka ru Usədom, umbō atsuke urha nggu akāā urha adzeka afā aba atsīme umbō kishoo. 30 “Ii, iwuri iwe rimi hā ru unum Ungwē-Ner aka idzeka.

31 Ru unum hā uwuruwi aka awu afafā ni itsi afā, bōr abangu ikōknga na age, ‘A Unum, ugū uvi iyanga na abinnga awu ra abī, unga niba atorh umum uner arhim.’ **14** “Umum idēyiwa acipuwanga inyanga ake. Rimi hā ikei, uwuku umbi, uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī hā abvui azī ri uwe ru usi, niba abvui abanga ri iya. **32** Åka iyanga, Unum anyanga unga awu uner uwuku ayitu utserha Urhutu. **33** Kishoo abikaabee urhika, bōr asi inyangu utsa uwōrō awei rimi. ifōrh urhembō, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Kishoo Ubēn unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe abika agwirhuwe urhembō, afufōrh umgbō. ike. Nu uwuruwi aka arherhi itsinga, awuri **34** Umum idideyiwa umbi, nu utsuu ukpu ha ibiberuwe ike.” **15** Anera ikei akū angwērhā awuri inyāmbō inera ivaa nu ukoma unying. awēkaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbō. Angwē Awuri nyanguwe unying na abōre unying. **35** imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbō atserha umbō. Akatsērh avaa aka idēē igōo ananga unying, **16** Bōr Uyesu ayisa awēkaci ha azī ru unga, Awuri nyanguwe unying na abōre unying.” na age, “Åka aneke awēkaci aba ru umum, **37** Umbō arhusa unga age, “Awuri iwe rinēē Åka niba akēnmbi umbō, Iyerhe Unum iwu iyī Uteijee?” Unga agor umbō age, “Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang hā amgbēpe iki ikōng.”

18 Mōcē Uyesu adēyiwe angwē imesanga

unyaka arherhe aki ifēn-Num ubēn ivang na aneke igū azhe. **2** Unga age, “Utepa nukpo uner uwuku utsu uvau aka asi igūa iwei Unum, asi ihwengnга unera. **3** Ru uteu ha utsērhāpfu ruwo akeyi ru utsa ha anu igōr unga age, ‘Umaa utsī ra ateu umum nggu abika akpēna umum.’ **4** “Unga atirhi akpēē, bōr unga abvui agor ra amēnnga age, ‘Umum ihweng uge umum isi igūmum iwei Unum, ni isi ihweng anera, **5** bōr utsērhāpfu uwure akēna umum iwiwosha. Umum ima iyike unga, utsur ikikeyanga izhengge umum.” **6** Uteijee age, “Åka agū ubinkpi uner uwuku utsu uvau uwu amēn aka atārhā aka arherhe. **7** Unum asi ikorhuka anerenga aka asēng abinke aka arhika, abirabē aki iciu ru utsuu na atenum ru unga? Unga awuri adōrhūngā ri iyike umbō? **8** Umum idēyiwa umbi, awuri iyikuka umbō ifitem ikei ru ubinkpi umbō aka abee. Bōr Ungwē-Ner aka iba, awuri ikpoa imangmang ru upfung?” **9** Ra abirabē aka adzowe imangmang ra atsimbō age umbō arhika, na anu iyēei abikase, Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe uge, **10** “Inera ivaa atsī ifēn-Num ru ufōm Iya-Num, unying awu utsa Ufarisi, uwu uvaa awu uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī. **11** Uner Ufarisi ha asok abera adēē afēn-Num ri itsikamngā age, ‘A Unum, umum itar uwēē ūdzaa ungo umum iki isi iwemum ru nyaka aveu, abika ida irhirkika, abika atomadak, use uwuku uyei ikirbi abī uwure. **12** Umum ikpem igha ubin idiki ivaa ri inuma utōvā, ni idzowe unying ra abina usōka ra abinke umum iki ikpo kishoo.’ **13** “Bōr uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī hā adēē uku uka. Asi ibera asunga arhisa

ubēn unerwi aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe Unum ru nyaku uwēkuci, asi idēē atsā ri ngge.” **18** Uyerhu Uyahuda uwōo arhusa unga age, “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhe uguse ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) **19** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekū awu uwuku uze. **20** Ungo uhwēngō ikpem iyerē, ‘Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvēpō ivēu, niba ugberō angwī utsukukō unera, udzowe igōng ru utengo nu uyango.’” **21** Uwedzēm hā age, “A umarhem, umum iki idōsumum akērē ha kishoo rimōō, utirhi ri iwēnci.” **22** Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga agor unga age, “Ungo ubor ubina unying ukpekū. Ugoshe abinngō kishoo, udzowe uhwēka ra atsūwā, nu uba udōsa umum. Mōcē ungo uwuri iweō ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā.” **23** Unga aka agū rimi, amēnnga aghong akarhārhā, ubinkutsu unga awu uner ubin akarhārhā. **24** Uyesu arhi unga na agor age, “Aghong uner ubin aka itsī ri lyerhe Unum. **25** Idzidzērhe, uwuri ighwōrhungge Urhakumi utsī ra angwī inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsī ri lyerhe Unum.” **26** Abika agū rimi, arhusa age, “Ungaa adēē akpo ififōrh?” **27** Uyesu age, “Ubin ukpuku unang anera, Unum ananga ukpō.” **28** Ubitru agor unga age, “Umen abē ineke abinmen kishoo ni idōsa ungo!” **29** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum idēyiwa umbi idzidzērhe, unera asi īneke iya use utserh, use angwēmbō, use ateinga, use awēkaci ri itsī lyerhe Unum, **30** na asi ikpoa arherhe ru udan ukpīrē, ru unum upfung uku ufa uku iba ikei unga akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Uyesu akūna umbō usōkdūmen azī ri ibanga, na adeyiwe umbō age, “Umen izī ufa Urusharhima, nu kishoo abinke abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka

atseng ri itsi Ungwē-Ner awuri itsuaferke. **32** aka anu igosha akere ha, unga atsiā irherhe Awuri idzowe unga ra abok atsen abi Uyahuda. unyaka arherhe, ubinkutsu unga aka ayoka Umbo awuri iyeia unga, arhena unga, ashau itsī Urusharhima, umbō akaiferhkō uge use aci atsuiyiwe unga, awuri ikwer unga, na afere Uyesu awuri itsu Iyerhe Unum idzeka kanying unga. **33** Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ru Urusharhima. **12** Unga age, “Utsa uwōo ikei.” **34** Bor angwē imesanga asi igū arherhangha aka akpo imar iyiki ize asok aziā itsim iyerhe ataimbō. Agbena awuwok ru umbō, nu umbō ra abī akō, ra anang aka ader, na abvui aba asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. **35** ra abīnga. **13** Nggee unga ayisa agārhāngā Uyesu aka ayoku Ujeriko, uner ibvuta asei usōka, agashuwe umbō imang uazurhfa unying nu ubang utsindīā anu ifen. **36** Ivangye unga anying, na agor umbō ikei age, ‘Akā akū imang aka agū ititong anera arherhe, unga arhusa hā adzipa utseku umum iki iba.’ **14** ‘Bor abi age awu use uni izārhā?’ **37** Umbō adeyiwe utezunga akpēmbo unga, umbō adene itser unga age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat unga atōng.” umbō azī agor unga age, ‘Umēn isi ibemumen **38** Unga atsarhi irhaknga ayisa age, “Uyesu! ungo uwu uyērhamen.” **15** ‘Umbō aka atsīme Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umum!’ **39** Abika iyerhangha, unga abvui aba ri iya. Unga atsu azērhā ra asu Uyesu atserha unga age unga umbō ayisuwe agārhāngā hā, unga aka adzowe unukutata, bor unga agbisha atsarhi irhaknga imang hā. Abee inyā angwike umbō aka akpo age, “A Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umum.” **40** atoma ri idzidzipambo. **16** “Uwu inggabaashia Uyesu adēē na atsu umbō akū uner ibvuta ha aba aba adēē ra asunga na age, ‘A uteiya, imang ru unga. Unga aka aba ukhapa, Uyesu arhusa uazurhfango hā ikūwā umum uazurhfa usōka.’ unga age, **41** “Ungo ubee umum ikorhuwa ungo **17** “Uteiyanga age, ‘lhī, ungo udēē, ugārhū use?’ Unga age, “A Uteijee, umum ibee ikpo uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe inyā anang.” **42** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uyei ru ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri īdzaamum inyinyāngō. Imangmangngō ngge ikerhuwa ijee itepa usōka.’ **18** “Uwu uvaa aba age, ‘A ungo.” **43** Kanying asunga ayanguke, unga adōsu uteiya imang uazurhfango hā ikūwā umum Uyesu na akpoi Unum. Anera kishoo aka anyā uazurhfa atōō.’ **19** “Uteiyanga agor unga age, ‘lhī, ungo udēē, ugārhū uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri īdzaamum ungo iyerhe itepa itōō.’ **20** “Mōce ugārhū uwōo aba age, ‘A uteiya, imang uazurhfango hā iyē, umum iwōke ru utatorho. **21** Umum igū iwei ungo, ungo ughong ikorhi iferhe. Nu ubema abinke ungo uku usi ingwēō, nu ugberō ubinkpi ungo uku usi idoso.’ **22** “Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungo ugārhā uwuku utārhā, umum ikū arherhe angwīngō itsu ungo uvuu. Ungo uhwengngō umum ighong ikorhi iferhe, ni ibee abinke umum iki isi ingwēmum, ni īgbetū abinke umum iki isi idoimum?’ **23** Awu use utsu ungo isi itsukō imangmum ru ubanki, umum iki iba icere iyei ngge nggu angwīngge?’ **24** “Mōce unga agor abika adēē umō age, ‘Akā ayeise imang uazurhfamum unying hā ru unga, akā adzowe ru uwōro uwu uazurhfa usōka.’ **25** “Umbō agor unga age, ‘A uteiya, awea ra uazurhfa usōka.’ **26** “Unga age, ‘Umum ideyiwa umbi, uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. UWuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge.’ **27** Icerē, anggamtaksimum aka asi ibemumbō umum iki iwu uyērhambo,

19 Uyesu aka atsī ru Ujeriko, na azērhā atōng.

2 Uner uwōo umō itsoka ighbur Uzakka, unga awu unggabaashi abika ayei ikerbi abī, na awu ru ubin akarhārhā. **3** Abee inyā ungama awu Uyesu ha. Bor Uzakka akpinunga asi idēē anyāā Uyesu, anera arhembo. **4** Nggee unga atī agbaashia azī afū nggaa ucucii abee inyā unga, Uyesu ani itōng udika ha. **5** Uyesu aka azī atsī ra anang ucucii ha, unga abera asunga afafā na agor unga age, “A Uzakka, uciwu ififitem, awu ufang umum iki icipa ri iyango irhere.” **6** Nggee iki ififitem unga ahwarha acipuwa aba agbangha unga nggu agōm. **7** Anera kishoo aka anyā rimi, umbō atirhi ibvun arherhe age, “Unga azī iwu utsen uner arhim.” **8** Bor Uzakka asok adēē na agor Uteijee age, “A Uteijee, unyā! Icerē umum idzowe uteng abinke umum iki iwu ra ake ra atsūwā, ni ifase idikunga inaa ra abirabe umum iki igha urhambō ri iyei ikerbi abī.” **9** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ififōrh iki itsīngge ri iya icere irhere, ubinkutsu utsak uwure iganga awu unang Ubrahim. **10** Ungwē-Ner aba ibee abirabe aka agwir, na afōrh umbō.” **11** Anera

àka aküna umbo aba nggee na afere umbö udikpi umbo aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu anera kishoo ra asumum.” 28 Uyesu aka arherhe akere ayurhi ra arherhang.

amaa, unga agbaashia azia ufa Urusharhima. 29 Unga aka ayoka uteu iyiki ici iyi Ubetafaji nu Ubetani udiki igü iyoro umbö iki iyisa age Igü Acucii Uzaitun, unga adene angwë imesanga avaa agor umbö age, 30 “Àka atsí ru uteu ukpuku uci nggoa ra asumbi, uben itsitsimbi, umbi awuri inyambì ungwë uzhika aka abow adëë, uwuruwi unera anasi ifüa umgbo. Aka agarha umgbo akü aba nggee. 31 Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi agarha umgbo?’ Àka adeyiwe unga uge, ‘Awu Uteijee abeea umgbo.’” 32 Aborø unga aka adene umbö agbaashia, azi anyä umgbo ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe umbö. 33 Umbö aka adëë igarhu ungwë uzhika ha, abi uzhika ha arhusa umbö age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu igarhu ungwë uzhika ha?” 34 Umbö age, “Uteijee unga abeea umgbo.” 35 Umbö akü umgbo aba ru Uyesu, abetuwe atorhambo nu undzingmgbö, Uyesu afü asei nu umgbo. 36 Unga awu ru uzärhä, anera abetuwe atorhambo nu utsindia. 37 Ivangye unga aka aba akhapa ri icipa ri Igü Acucii Uzaitun, kishoo ikikong angwë imesa atsimbo anggom, akpoi Unum nggu irhem ikerketangge ra abin idzeu kishoo umbö aka anyä. 38 Agor age, “Idorh iwe nggu uyerhe uwi aka aba ri itsok Uteijee! Ididör ra afä, nu ikpikpoi afafä!” 39 Bör abi Ufarisi abo ri ikikong age Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserha angwë imesango!” 40 Unga agor umbö age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi, abere ha aba anukutata, atarh awuri idze aciuke.” 41 Unga aka ayoka Urusharhima na anyä utepa, unga aciu akpe uteu ha. 42 Na age, “Uda umbi awuri ihwengmbi abinke aki iküwä ididör! Bör nggayé umbi asi idëë anyambì. 43 Inuma niyo ibaro anggamtsakmbi awuri idzin ufom adzipa umbi. Abi iwa awuri ikena umbi amaa inanga, na ayom umbi. 44 Awuri ikwer umbi atar nu abi, umbi nggu awekaci ra abangdzinmbi. Asi ínekukumbö utarh unying nu undokakpo, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwengmbi ivang ibiba Unum ru umbi.” 45 Mocce unga atsí ru ufom Iya-Num, na awayiwe abika agoyiwe abin. 46 Agor umbö age, “Atsengmbo age, ‘Iyamum iwu iya iki ifen-Num,’ bør umbi atsu ike iwe anang awoi aveul!” 47 Uben unuma unga amesuwe ru ufom Iya-Num. Bør ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe ikpem nu anggbaashi aneraabee ifer unga. 48 Rimi hä asi ikpombo

20 Unuma nukpo unga aka anu imesuwe anera ru ufom Iya-Num, unga aka adzowe Isarhe iyiki Ize, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num na abika amesuwe ikpem Umusa nu akakümbo, aba agor unga age, 2 “Udeyiwa umen ungo ukü ijee iyikisong ukorhi iferha iyere ha? Ungamo adzaa ungo ijeea?” 3 Unga agor umbö age, “Umum ibee irhusa umbi, àka adeyiwa umum. 4 Ubötisima Uyohana udzeka afä use udzeka anera?” 5 Umbö akeki itsuwä nggu adokambö, age, “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afä,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’ 6 Bör umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igü iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, umbo anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num.” 7 Nggee umbö agor unga age, “Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umgbo uku udze.” 8 Uyesu agor umbö age, “Umum igamum isi ideyiwamum umbi umum ikü ijee iyikisong ikorha abin hä.” 9 Uyesu arherhuwe anera unyaka arherhe uge, “Unera nuwo akau icang irham inebi, na adzowuka abi irham imang, na azia uteu ukpoo azä adärhüng. 10 Ivang inebi ha iki ibi, unga adene agärhänga ra abi irham imang hä age, umbö adzowe ikpürhä inebi ha ri icangnga, bør abi irham imang hä akwer ugärh hä na adene unga azia abok aka atärhä. 11 Unga adene ugärhü uwu uvaa, uwu ha ikei umbö akwer na atsuyiwe unga atsa na awayiwe unga azia abok aka atärhä. 12 Unga ana adene uwu untaar ikei, uwu ha umbö atsuyiwe unga isoo na atare unga adzeka. 13 “Mocce uner icang hä age, ‘Umum ikorhi iguse uce? Umum iwuri idene ungwënum uwuruwi umum iki ibema, use umbö awuri idzowukumbö imor unga.’ 14 “Bør ivangye abi irham imang hä aka anyä unga, umbö akeki itsuwä nggu adokambö age, ‘Uwere unga awu uner ukam hä. Umen ifere unga nu ukam hä uwu ukpumen.’ 15 Nggee umbö atare unga ru undzing ufom icang hä, na afere unga. “Ude ice, uner icang irham hä awuri ikorhi aguse nggu umbö? 16 Unga awuri iba atsime abi irham imang hä, na adzowe icanga ru aner abo.” Ivangye anera aka agü rimi, umbö age, “Akere ama aneke iwe rimi!” 17 Uyesu arhi umbö, na arhusa age, “Awu use uwu agben itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpembö, ukpu ha uwu utarh angboki

idzina”? 18 Uben unerwi aka igba ni itsi utarh Unum uwu ikom, bør awu ha, akpurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku Unum uwu abi urhe, ru unga kishoo awu ru igba nū unga, ukpurhu ugoke unga.” 19 Abika urhe.” 39 Aboo abika amesuwe Ikpem age, “A amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu ateiya abika adzowe umarhem, ungo urherhe mōnō.” 40 Mōce umbō idēm-Numabee utsindīwi umbō aka idzur unga ashimbō ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga arherhe kanying, umbō ahwengmbō uge arherhe unyaka akoo. 41 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awuri arherhe akere ri itsimbo. Bør umbō anu igū ikorha aguse na agor age, Ukiristo awu ungwē iwei anera. 20 Adene anera azī akhapa ru Udauda? 42 Udauda nibikanga agor ru Ubvur unga, na akpeta age umbō arhika. Abee idzur Ambom age, “Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga na atsuve unga ru “Usei ru ubok ughamum, 43 utséku umum ubok ijee ugomna. 21 Nggee aner ha umbō aka iki itsu anggamtakngu ru andaidakngō.” 44 adene arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umen Udauda ayisa unga age, ‘Uteijee’. Ude awuri ihwengmēn arherhango nu imesango irhika, ikorha aguse na awu ungwēnā?” 45 Ivang anera ungo ushiō ri itengas, ikei ungo umesuwe aka anu ikpeto, Uyesu agor angwē imesanga anera idzidzerhe ru utsindī Unum uku urhirkiki. age, 46 “Àka angwēdzen nggu abika amesuwe 22 Irhikungge umen ifai ikirbi abī ru Ukaisar Ikpem. Umbō abee itsim atorho akagōng azērhā, use isi irhikungge?” 23 Bor unga anyā ikoiambo abee anera aghwe umbō ri inang izee, ikei unga agor umbō age, 24 “Àka adeyiwa ishāa umbō abee anera adzise umbō anang ise iaka imang hā. Awu uzirhī ungaa, nu itsok ungamo aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang ise iaka aze ra iwu umō?” 25 Umbō age, “Ukaisar.” Unga agor anang irhowa. 47 Umbō awu abika aghawebin umbō age, “Àka adzowe Ukaisar ubin ukpu atsērhāpfu na avur ayambō, na adarhi ider ifen-Ukaisar, na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbō awuri itsu umbō 26 Umbō afor idzur unga adambō ra arherhake ufai akarhārhā.”

unga aka arherhe ra asu anera. Adzeidzeu ri idzipa arherhanga na akpurha anukutata. 27 Ice abi Usaduki agor age isok ra akpe ishingge. Aboo aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, 28 “A umarhem, Umusa atsēnga umen age, unera aba akpea na aboruka utsēnga ashia ru ungwē, awu ufang ungwēmbō anyangu ukam utserh ha na amare awekaci ru ungwēmbō. 29 Akatsak aboo rabo utōova anambo awu unying. Uwu inggbasha apfunu utserh, ashia ru ungwē na akpea. 30 Uwu uvaa anyangu ukam utserh ha na akpea rimi hā. 31 Mōce uwu untaar apfuna unga. Ikei ru nyaka ha, uwu utōova apfuna utserh ha na akpe asi iboruka ungwē. 32 Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. 33 Ru unum isok ra akpe, awuri iwu utsē ungaa ru umbō? Ubinkutsu umbō utōova ha apfunumbo unga.” 34 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Anera ru upfung ukpire apfuna na apfunuwe, (aiōn g165) 35 bør abirabé aka imēē isok ra akpe ikei, asei nggu upfung ukpōrō uku iba asi ípfunumbo, asi ídzowukumbō ipfuna. (aiōn g165) 36 Umbō asi íbvui akpembō, umbō awu ru nyaka ípfu itser-Num. Awu angwē Unum, umbō aka asok ra akpe. 37 Ikei Umusa adeyika uge abika akpe awuri isokmbō. Ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ru ufum uku ugar urha, unga aka ayisu Uteijee, Unum uwu Ibrahim, nu Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu.

38 Unga asi iwea Unum uwu ikom, bør awu Unum uwu abi urhe, ru unga kishoo awu ru igba nū unga, ukpurhu ugoke unga.” 19 Abika urhe.” 39 Aboo abika amesuwe Ikpem age, “A amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu ateiya abika adzowe umarhem, ungo urherhe mōnō.” 40 Mōce umbō idēm-Numabee utsindīwi umbō aka idzur unga ashimbō ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga arherhe kanying, umbō ahwengmbō uge arherhe unyaka akoo. 41 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awuri arherhe akere ri itsimbo. Bør umbō anu igū ikorha aguse na agor age, Ukiristo awu ungwē iwei anera. 20 Adene anera azī akhapa ru Udauda? 42 Udauda nibikanga agor ru Ubvur unga, na akpeta age umbō arhika. Abee idzur Ambom age, “Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga na atsuve unga ru “Usei ru ubok ughamum, 43 utséku umum ubok ijee ugomna. 21 Nggee aner ha umbō aka iki itsu anggamtakngu ru andaidakngō.” 44 adene arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umen Udauda ayisa unga age, ‘Uteijee’. Ude awuri ihwengmēn arherhango nu imesango irhika, ikorha aguse na awu ungwēnā?” 45 Ivang anera ungo ushiō ri itengas, ikei ungo umesuwe aka anu ikpeto, Uyesu agor angwē imesanga anera idzidzerhe ru utsindī Unum uku urhirkiki. age, 46 “Àka angwēdzen nggu abika amesuwe 22 Irhikungge umen ifai ikirbi abī ru Ukaisar Ikpem. Umbō abee itsim atorho akagōng azērhā, use isi irhikungge?” 23 Bor unga anyā ikoiambo abee anera aghwe umbō ri inang izee, ikei unga agor umbō age, 24 “Àka adeyiwa ishāa umbō abee anera adzise umbō anang ise iaka imang hā. Awu uzirhī ungaa, nu itsok ungamo aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang ise iaka aze ra iwu umō?” 25 Umbō age, “Ukaisar.” Unga agor anang irhowa. 47 Umbō awu abika aghawebin umbō age, “Àka adzowe Ukaisar ubin ukpu atsērhāpfu na avur ayambō, na adarhi ider ifen-Ukaisar, na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbō awuri itsu umbō 26 Umbō afor idzur unga adambō ra arherhake ufai akarhārhā.”

21 Uyesu aka abera arhi anyā, abi ubin aka atsuyi izūwāmbō ri ijara izūwā ru ufom Iya-Num. 2 Unga ikei anyā utsuwū utsērhāpfu iganga aka atsuve ungwērlí íshaa imang ivaa umō. 3 Unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsuwū utsērhāpfu uwure atsu ananga aboo kishoo. 4 Kishoo adzowe izūwāmbō ri iwu ru ubinmbō. Bør unga ri itsuwāngā, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awu ra ukpo.” 5 Angwē imesanga aboo anu irherhe arherhe ra abinke umbō aka akū agbishi Iya-Num, nggu atarh aka aze nu izuwāye umbō aka adzise ru Unum, bør Uyesu age, 6 “Aba awu abin hā umbi aka azerhe, ivanga niyo ibaro utarh unying umbō asi íneke ukpōrō utsorhukpō nu undokakpō, awuri isituwe ake kishoo.” 7 Umbō arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, iferhe ha iwu ukang? Utsar ukpusong ikei umbō aka inyā ri ivangye ngge iki iyok?” 8 Unga age, “Àka angwēdzen utsur umbō arhemmbō umbi. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe aka iba ri itsoknum, umbō awuri igor age, ‘Umum iwu unga,’ nu ‘Ivanga iki iyongge.’ Niba adosumbi umbō. 9 Umbi aba agūmbi isarhe iwa nu isoyi anang, niba agūmbi iwei. Awu ufang iferhi iyere ha igbaasha ikorhe, bør isok upfung isi íwengge kata.” 10 Mōce unga agor umbō age, “Abī nggu abī akase awuri itang

iwa nggu adokake. Iyerha abī nggu iyerha abī ikpūrhūngge isi idārhūngge ni iba. **31** Rimi hā akase awuri itang iwa nggu adokake. **11** Umō ikei, umbi aba anyā iferhe iyere ikorhungge, awuri izusu upfunga akarhārhā, ikei imerh umbi ahweng age Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge. **32** nggu ikpo ri inanga irheirhē. Abin iwei ikei “Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire nu atsar agogōngake aki idzeka afā. **12** “Bōr usi itōngkpō utséku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe, umbo awuri idzaa umbi uver, na adzowe umbi **33** Afā nggu abī awuri itongke, bōr arherhamum ra anang aka avarha arherhe aki abi Uyahuda asi itōngke. **34** “Àka angwēdzen, utsur amenmbi na atsuwe umbi ra abā ifen-Num nu ra agborzī, ayana atsīke ri ihwihwa nu amen akatārhā nu na atsu arherhe ri itsimbi ikei ra ayerhe nu iferhkō ibee abin upfung. Unum hā uba udzur agomna, ubinkutsu umbi awu abimum kata. umbi ru nyaku unggurhi. **35** Ubinkutsu iwuri **13** Akere ha awuri iwu atsīndike umbi aka iba ra atsi anera kishoo abika awu ru upfung. **36** ideyiwe umbo isarhe ri itsimum. **14** Bōr àka Aka adzeu uben unuma na afen-Num age umbi atsu amenmbi, niba agūmbi ighong ubin umbi ama akpo iker iyiki ishōor ri kishoo abin hā aka aka irherhe acaa atsimbi. **15** Ubinkutsu umum ikorhe, umbi awuri idēēmbi ra asu Ungwē-Ner.” iwuri idzaamum umbi irhem nu itsoi arherhe **37** Uben unuma Uyesu amesuve ru ufōm Iya-akirake anggamtsakmbi asi íwembo ru uning na Num, nu untsuuka unga aka isaka adzuku utepa akpēmbo. **16** Ateimbi, angwēmbi, abi ubāmbi, amaa utsuu ni igūyē umbo iki iyisa Igū Acucii nu awerhambi awuri ighambo adakmbi. Awuri Uzaitun. **38** Uben igōkpeka anera kishoo aka iferukumbō abōo ru umbi. **17** Anera kishoo isaka azī ru ufōm Iya-Num agūsha arherhangha. awuri ikpēmbo umbi ri itsimum. **18** Bōr igwar itsimbi unying isi ígwirngge. **19** Awu ibibimambi iwuri idzaa umbi urhē. **20** “Ivangyē umbi aba anyā abi iwa akan adziir Urusharhima, umbi ahwengmbi uge itsitsimngge iki iyongge. **21** Mōce abirabē aka awu ru Uyahudiya atī afū ra akpowa. Abirabē aka awu ru utepa atī adzeka. Nu abika awu ra awiya niba atsīmbō utepa. **22** Ubinkutsu ivang iyiki itsu ufae riye, iki itsuifér kishoo abinke abika asom Arherhu-Num aka atseng. **23** Atorhmbi akatsérh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpōm awékaci ri ivang hā! Uver akarhārhā uwuri icipuwakpō nu abī, nu avōm ikei iwuri igba ra anera. **24** Awuri ifere abōo nggu akon aka ader, ikei awuri idzui abōo akū azī igārhā ra abī kishoo. Atsen abi Uyahuda aba avur Urusharhima ukpō uwe ukpumbō utséki ivangmbo iki iba itsuifér. **25** “Awuri inyāmbo atsar ri ishaa unum, ufe nu idzeer. Nu abī ikei, anera kishoo amenmbō awuri ida, umbo awuri igū ighong akarhārhā, ru ubvun nu ighwighwii ukau ukugong. **26** Anera awuri igbiwa uvermbō uzíkpō iwei ra abin hā aka ikorhe ru upfung, na awuri izusa abin akagōng afafā. **27** Ri ivang hā umbo aka inyā Ungwē-Ner iki iba ra amee nggu ijee ri ikpikpoi akarhārhā. **28** Iferhe iyere iba itirhugge, àka agbisha adēē aker, ubinkutsu ivang ififorhmbi iki iyongge.” **29** Uyesu arherhuwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Àka arhi ucucii uvorhvo nggu acucii akōo kishoo. **30** Umbo aba anyā umgbo utirhi izēē ayerhe aka afā, umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi uge

22 Irhow Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uga iki iyongge. Umbō aki iyisa Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. **2** Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesuve Ikpem agū iwei anera, nggee umboabee udī ukpuku ufer Uyesu ri irok. **3** Mōce Ushaitan atsī ru Uyahuda, uwu umbo aki iyisa Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwē imesanga ha usōkdūmen. **4** Uyahuda azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu anggabaashi abika adzeu ufōm Iya-Num akeka arherhe nggu umbo ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe na adzowe Uyesu ru ubokmbo. **5** Umbo agom na abemi ifai unga uhwēk. **6** Unga abemuwe na abee ugarha unga aka idzowe Uyesu ri ivangyē anera aka asi ihwēngmbo. **7** Unum Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku isheru uga uku uba uwe, unumkpi umbo aka ingwā ungwē utsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng adzowe idēm-Num. **8** Uyesu adene Ubitru nggu Uyohana age, “Àka azī akorhuwa ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng umen iki igha.” **9** Umbo arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee umen ikorhe rinēē?” **10** Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi aba atsīmbō ru utepa, umbi awuri igbopumbi unera aka atsā idzum amē. Àka adosa unga azī ri iyake unga aka itsī, **11** àka adeyiwe uteiya iyaa age, ‘Umarhem agor age, ‘Ubāā ungwēkpō umum iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng nggu angwē imesamum?’” **12** Unga awuri ideyiwanga nggaa ubā ri ubā afā nggu abina ru unōrkang. **13** Umō umbi aka ikorhuwa abina kishoo.” **13** Umbo azīmbō azī anyā abina kishoo ru nyaka

Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbø. Nggee umbø akorhu unga age, "Umum ideyiwa ungo Ubitru, ungo ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng. **14** Ivanga iki uwuri itseyingo ihwøng umum idiki itaar irherë iwe, Uyesu nggu abi itsernga asei ra anang ni ikø idørhi igber ukpee." **35** Mœc Uyesu arhusa ubingha. **15** Unga agor umbø age, "Umum umbø age, "Ivangye umum iki idena umbi adzek, iki ìmeni ikponi igha ubingha Irhowa Iyiki umbi asi inyångumbi imang, ukpoka, nu abadak, Igar Utøng iyere nggu umbi ni ñdørhi ihwa umbi asheru use?" Umba age, "Ubin shikpo." **36** ayetnum. **16** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum isi Unga agor umbø age, "Bor icere ungo uba uweø ðbvui ighamum ngge utseku unumkpi ngge iki ru ukpoki imang, unyanga nu ibei ikei, ungo itsuifer ri Iyerhe Unum." **17** Unga anyangu uba ushiø ri ikon ikider, ugoshe atorhangø nu ukpewa ha, atar uwæe ru Unum na age, "Àka ayei ugoi unying. **37** Itseng Arherhu-Num hä iki igor agasha kishookambi. **18** Umum ideyiwa umbi, uge, 'Avarha unga ra abi uvau,' awu ufang ngge umum isi ðbvui ihwamum amë inebi utseku itsuifer ri itsimum. Ìí, ubinkpi umbø aka atseng Iyerhe Unum iki iba." **19** Na anyangu uborodi, ri itsimum, awu ufang ngge itsuifer." **38** Angwë atar uwæe na atsøka ukpø adzowe umbø, na imesanga age, "A Uteijee, unyä akon aka aderke age, "Ukpere awu iyormum umbø aka adzaa avaa." Unga agor umbø age, "Awu mñø." **39** ru umbi. Àka akorhe rimi hä na ayita umum." Uyesu adzek azï afuã Igü Acucii Uzaitun ru **20** Ru nyaka ha, umbø aka amaa igha ubingha, nyaka unga aka abayi, angwë imesanga asok unga anyangu ukpewa age, "Ukpewa uwure adøsa unga. **40** Unga aka azï atsï ra anang hä, awu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iki itsuifer ra unga agor umbø age, "Àka afen-Num, utsur adzirhmum, aka idzek agba ru umbi. **21** Bor aka umbi agbambi ru undeya." **41** Unga abore umbø anyä ubok unerwi aka igha adakmum usei igha na agopa azïa anang aka ader ru nyaki itang ubingha nggu umum nu utebur. **22** Ungwë-Ner utarh. Unga atararhu na afen-Num. **42** Age, "A awuri ikpe ru nyaku Unum aka abee, bor atorh Ute, ungo uba ubeengo, ungo uma unyanguwa uner ha aka agha adaknга." **23** Mœc angwë ayetnum akere. Rimi hä, asi iwea ibibeea umum imesa atirhi irhusa adøkambo age awu ungamo bør ibibeea ungo ikorhe." **43** Nu ipfu itsen-Num ru umbø awuri ikorhe akere ha. **24** Ikei uning idzeka afä akapeng ru unga ifituwe unga. **44** usomgbø ru umbø age awu ungamo awuri iwu Awu ru uver akarhärhä, na amina asunga na uwuku ugøngmbø. **25** Uyesu agor umbø age, afen-Num. Izipunga idzek irhong nu abï ru "Ayerhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka isaka adeyiwe nyaka adzirh. **45** Unga aka amaa ifen-Num na iyerhe ra anermbo. Anggabaashimbo ikei aka azï ra angwë imesanga, unga akpo umbø awu isaka ayisa atsimbo uge umbø awu 'abika ayike ru urhø, azhe ida amen. **46** Unga arhusa umbø anermbo.' **26** Bor umbi, ishingge rimi. UWuku age, "Awu use utsu umbi arharhø? Àka asisok ugønga ru umbi unga awu uwekicia, uyerhe ikei afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya." **47** awu ufang unga awe ugärhä. **27** Awu ungamo Anasi ibvura angwïngä, iikikong anera iba, nu awu uwuku ugønga, uwuku usei na agha use uner ha umbø iki iyisa Uyahuda, unying ru ugärhä? Asi iwea uwuku usei na agha? Bor umbø usøkdümén hä, agbaashia ru umbø adøsa. umum uwe ru umbi ru nyaku ugärhä. **28** Awu Unga aba awumu Uyesu na ashor atamnø. **48** umbi adëë nggu umum ri kishoo ivang iyiki Bor Uyesu arhusa unga age, "A Uyahuda, ungo ivarha arherhamum. **29** Umum itsima umbi uwuri ighadak Ungwë-Ner nggu ishor atam?" iyerhe, ru nyaku Utønum aka atsimo umum **49** Ivangye abika adøsu Uyesu aka anyä iferhe iyerhe. **30** Ngge itsú umbi ama agha na ahwa ha iki iwuri ikikorhe, umbø age, "A Uteijee, nggu umum nû uteburumum, ri Iyerhamum, umen ikû akon aka adermén ingbeya umbø?" **50** na asei ra anang ise iyerhamum na avarhuwe Unying ru umbø atsü ikon iyiki idernga agber arherhe anang usøkdümén aki Uisrairha. **31** "A ugärhû Ugukong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, Usiman, a Usiman, Ushaitan aka arhusa abee azharhuwe uto ubok ughanga. **51** Bor Uyesu itsitseka umbi ru nyaka umbø iki itseki itsem. age, "Í'í àka aneke umbø rimil!" Na abangu uto **32** Bor umum iki ifen-Num ru ungo Usiman uge, ugärhä hä akerhuwe ukpø. **52** Mœc Uyesu agor imangmango niba igbangge. Ri ivangye ungo iki ateija abika adzeu Iya-Num, nu akakû aka aba ru agor age, "A Uteijee, umum iwuri izï ugborzï unga age, "Umbi adzeka nggu akon aka ader nggu ungo ni ikpe nggu ungo." **34** Uyesu agor nu ighbong ugees umbi aba idzur uveu? **53** Uben

unuma umum iwu nggu umbi ru ufom Iya-Num, adzipa agor age, “lī, iwu ru nyaka ha ungo umbi asi iberu ubokmbi adzurmbi umum. Bör uku urherhe.” 4 Mocē Ubirhatu agor ateiya awu ivangmbi riye ri iyerhe uzī.” 54 Mocē umbō abika adzowe idem-Num nu arherha anera adzur unga, akūna unga azimbō ri iya Ukugōng kishoo age, “Umum isi ikpomum ubin uvau ru Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Ubitru azērhā uku utsak uwure.” 5 Umbō ana angipa unga age, ukaa adosa umbo. 55 Bör umbō aka atai urha “Unga asoyiwe amen anera nggu imesanga ra ateu ufom iya na akana asei umō, Ubitru ru Uyahudiya kishoo. Atirhi ru Ugarhirhi na asei nggu umbō. 56 Una igārhā nuwo asei umō aba atsīa nggimi.” 6 Ubirhatu aka agū rimi, akhapa ru irhirhang urha, arhi Ubitru, na age, unga arhusa age use awu utsa Ugarhirhi. 7 “Uner uwure awu nggu unga.” 57 Bör unga Unga aka agū age Uyesu awu ri ijee iyerhe atseyi age, “A una hā, umum isi ihweng unga.” Uhiridu, unga adene umbo akūna unga azimbō 58 Ivanga ukunjir iki itōng, utsa uwōo ikei anyā ru Uhiridu, aka awu ru Urusharhima ri ivang unga na age, “Ungo igango uwu nggu umbō.” hā. 8 Uhiridu aka anyā Uyesu, unga agom Ubitru age, “A utsak ha, umum isi iwumum akarhārhā, ubinkutsu aka adārhūngu unga aka nggu umbō!” 59 Ukara unying uba utōng, utsaabee inyā unga. Unga aka agūā isarhang, unga uwōo ikei agor age, “Asi iwea ubin itsei, utsakabee inyā abin idzeuke Uyesu aka ikorhe ra uwure awu nggu unga, ubinkutsu awu utsa asunga. 9 Unga arhusa unga arherhe arherhe, Ugarhirhi.” 60 Ubitru age, “A utsa ha, umum bōr unga asi idzipunga urhem. 10 Ateiya abika isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe.” Unga adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuve Ikpem ana awu ra arherhe nu ikō igberngge ukpee. 61 adēē atsuyi arherhe uvau akeketake nu Uyesu. Uteijee adzipa arhi Ubitru. Mocē Uhiridu nggu abi iwanga anyā Uyesu urhem Uteijee aka arherhe nggu unga age, uku ukweer na ayeia unga. Atsime unga atorho “Ungo uwuri itsyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar, iyerhe, na adene umbo akūna unga azimbō nu ni ikō idōri igber ukpee irherē.” 62 Unga asok Ubirhatu ikei. 12 Ru unum hā umbō Uhiridu adzek ra awiya na aciu na adōng akarhārhā. 63 nggu Ubirhatu aka awu awerhe adōka. Rimōō Abirabé aka akpōm Uyesu ayeia unga na akwer umbō awe ru igamtsak. 13 Ubirhatu ayisa ateiya unga. 64 Akū atorho abope asunga na arhusa abika adzowe idem-Num, nu anggabaashi anera unga age, “Usom Arherhu-Num! Ungamo akwer nu anera kishoo. 14 Agor umbō age, “Umbi akū ungo?” 65 Arherhi irhem iyiki itārhā irheirhe utsak uwure aba age unga anu idzunuwe anera. arhena unga. 66 Ukpee uku usar, ikikōng akakū Umum irhusa unga ra asumbi isi ikpomum abi Uyahuda, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num uvau ru unga ru arherhambi aka akū aba ri nu abika amesuve Ikpem akōng nu umbō akū itsinga. 15 Uhiridu ikei asi ikpoa uvau ru unga, Uyesu azī ru umbō. 67 Umbō arhusa unga age, unga abvui adene unga aba ru umen. Umbi “Ungo uba uwu Ukiristo, usoma umen.” Uyesu anyāmbi, unga asi ikorhunga ubin ukpuku utsu adzipa agor age, “Umum iba isoma umbi, umbi ufai akpe. 16 Nggee, umum ikwere unga ugwee asi iwembi ri imangmang ru umum. 68 Umum ni itsūwe unga.” 18 Nggu urhemaya unying umbō ibā irhusa umbi, umbi asi fidzipumbi urhem. atsu ivum, anu igor age, “Akā afere utsak uwure, 69 Bör udzur icere uzī, Umgwē-Ner awuri ise nu atsūwā umen Ubaraba.” 19 Ubinkpi uku ru ubok ugha Unum uwu ukugōng.” 70 Umbō utsu umbō atsuke Ubaraba ru ugborzī, unga kishoo arhusa age, “Ungo uwu Umgwē Unum?” atsu abikaabee itsūwe iyerha abīā afere anera. Unga adzipa agor age, “Awu umbi arherhe.” 71 20 Ubirhatu abee itsūwe Uyesu, nggee unga Mocē umbō age, “Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ashōrhā umbō ikei. 21 Bör umbō abvui atsu ikei? Umen iki igūmen ra angwīngā.”

23 Mocē umbō kishoo asok akūna unga azimbō ru Ubitru. 2 Atirhi irhena unga age, “Umen inyā utsak uwure adēē idzunuwe abimen. Unga agor age anera niba afaimbō ikirbi abī ru Ukarisar, anu igor age, unga uwu Ukiristo, iyerhe.” 3 Nggee Ubitru arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungo uwu iyerha abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu

ivum age, “Anyapuwē unga! Anyapuwē unga!” 22 Unga abvui arherhe ide untaar age, “Awu use utsu? Akorhu use iyiki ibewe? Umum isi inyāmum uvau akpe ru unga. Nggee umum iwuri ikwere unga ugwee ni itsūwe unga.” 23 Bör umbō atsarhi irhakmbō angipa abee umbō anyapuwē Uyesu nu igārhāmau ucucii, ivummbo itsu ngge iwe rimi. 24 Nggee Ubitru atsukuka ufai akpe ru Uyesu ubinkpi umbō aka

abee. 25 Unga atsūwūka uner ha umbo aka atsarhi irhaknga akarhārhā ayisa age, "A Ute, arhusa, na adzowe Uyesu umbō akorhu ubinkpi umum itsuka ipfumum ru ubokngo." Unga aka umbo akaabee. 26 Abi iwa aka akū Uyesu arherhe rimi amaa, unga akpea. 47 Uteiya abi adzek, umbō adzur Usiman utsa Usayirin aka iwa ha aka anyā iferhe ha iki ikorhe, unga akpoi adzeku usi atsīwā ru utepa, umbo atsu unga atsā Unum agor age, "Awu idzidzerhe utsak uwure igārhāmau ucucii ha adosu Uyesu. 27 Arherha arhiku uner." 48 Ri ivang hā umbō kishoo aka anera adosa unga, nu akatserh aboō atsorha akōng umō ra anang hā, anyāmbō iferhe ha abok nu atsimbō aciu akpenga. 28 Bōr Uyesu iki ikorhe, umbō akwer ikōkmbō na azimbō adzipa agor umbō age, "Umbi ana Urusharhima, akimbo. 49 Bōr kishoo abika ahweng unga, àka aneke iciupa umum akpe. Àka aciu akpe utoma nggu akatserh abirabé aka adosa unga atsimbi nggu awékacimbi. 29 Ubinkutsu ivanga adzeka abī Ugarhirhi, adēē ukuka, na azerhi niyo ibarō umbō aka igor age, 'Idorh iwe nggu iferha ha. 50 Unera nuwō itsoknga ighburh akatserh abirabé aka awu akpirh, abirabé aka Uyusuf, unying ru umbō akakū abi Uyahuda, anasi imarmbō imar, nu abirabé umbō aka anasi bōr awu ra amen na arhiku uner, 51 unga asi iyammibō abēmbō!' 30 Mōce "umbō awuri igor ibemunga ubinkpi abimbo aki ikorhe. Unga ígū age, "Àka agba nū umen!" Ikei na agor adzeka abī Uyahuda, ute Uarimatiya, na adzeu ampfūwā akagóng age, "Àka atsire umen!" 31 Iyerhe Unum. 52 Unga asok aziā ru Ubirhatu Anera aba akorhe rimi ri ivangye ucucii ha arhusa umbō adzowe ukom Uyesu. 53 Mōce aka ana awu uku usum, awuri ikorha aguse unga acipuwe ukom hā, na akū atorho aka aze ri ivangye ngge iki ikoyi?" 32 Aboō inera ivaa aberh ukpo, na atsuke ukpo ru udzak. Udzak ha awu aveu, akū umbō azi ifere nggu unga. 33 Uwe ru utai umbō aka asim ni ifa, ukpurukpi Umbo aka azi atsī ra anang hā umbō iki iyisa umbō aka anasi itsumbō unera umō. 54 Unum hā age, "Upfupfu Itsia." Umō umbō aka anyapuwe uwu unum ighbisha abin, unum ukpuku uwosha unga nu igārhāmau ucucii nggu aveu ha, unying uku uyokpo. 55 Akatserh ha aka adzeka abī ru ubok ugha, unying ru ubok ufer. 34 Uyesu Ugarhirhi adosu Uyesu, asok adosu Uyusuf azi age, "A Ute, utsūwe umbō amōrbō ubinkpi anyā udzaka na anyā ininu ukom iyorngu uku umbō aka akorhe." Umbō agasha atorhangā unu umō. 56 Mōce umbō abvui azimbō ri iya nggu itang iseng. 35 Anera adesa na azerhe, azi agbisha atsei isung na atsei akika adzuka. anggbashi acata unga age, "Unga afōrhuka Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambō, umbō awosha ri aboō, uneke unga afōrhе itsinga unga aba awu ikpem.

Ukiristo, uwuruwi Unum aka aseng!" 36 Abi iwa agōpa afū ayeia unga ikei. Azī adzowe amē inebi akika agbata. 37 Umbo age, "Ungo uba uwu uyerha abi Uyahuda, ufōrh itsikamngō!" 38 Afafā itsinga umbō atseng itseng age, "UWĒRE AWU UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA." 39 Unying ru umbō aveu ha umbō aka anyapuwe arherhe arherhe aka atārhā age, "Asi iwea ungo uwu Ukiristo? Ufōrh itsinga nggu umen!" 40 Bōr uveu uwu uvaa atserha unga age, "He, ungo usi igū iwei Unum, ufaingo uku uwu ubina unying nggu unga? 41 Umen ihwa uvermen mōnō, umen ifai ubinkpi umen iki ikorhe. Bōr utsak uwure ashia ru uvau." 42 Mōce unga age, "Uyesu, uyita umum ri ivang Iyerhangō." 43 Uyesu agor unga age, "Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, irhere ungo uwuri iwu nggu umum ra afā." 44 Awu idzingga atenuma, uzī udze utsire ananga kishoo utsēku akara ataar aki urhēe, 45 ishāa unum isi irhanggē. Nu urhaburhe ukpuku uwe ri Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa. 46 Uyesu

24 Ru unum inggabaashia ri inuma utsōva, ri igōkpeka, akatserh ha anyanga abinke umbō aka agbisha azimbō ru udzaka. 2 Umbō akpo utarh ukpuku utsim ru udzaka uku ugōrhūkpo. 3 Bōr umbō aka atsī, umbō asi inyāmbō ukom Uteijee Uyesu. 4 Umbō ana awe ri idzeu iferhe ha, kanying inera ivaa idēē ikhapa ru umbō, itsim atorho aka aterha ake arhang ru nyaki ishāa unum. 5 Akatserh ha agū iwei na asūrhā atsimbō ra abī, aner ha agor umbō age, "Awu use utsu umbi abee uner urhe ra abika akpukpe? 6 Unga ashia nggimi, unga aka asoka! Aka ayitu ubinkpi unga aka adeyiwa umbi, unga aka awu nggu umbi ru Ugarhirhi. 7 Age awu ufang umbō aka idzowe Ungwē-Ner ra abi arhim, umbō anyapuwe unga nu igārhāmau ucucii, ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ikei." 8 Mōce umbō ayitu irhemngā. 9 Ivangye umbō aka apfuri ra anang udzaka abambo asōme abōrō udom hā, angwē imesanga,

nu irhe aboo iferha ha. 10 Awu umbø Ummaryamu akorhe ugee unga awuri itang. 29 Umbø angipa Umagadarha, nggu Uywana, nu Ummaryamu unga agor age, “Usei nggu umen, unuma aka uyisa Uyaku, nu akatserh aboo aka awu nggu amaanga.” Nggee unga azi asesa nggu umbø, umbø asome abi itsere Uyesu iferha ha. 11 30 Ivangye unga aka asei igha ubingha nggu Bør umbø asi ibemumbø idzidzerhe akatsereh umbø, unga anyangu uborodi, atar uwes adzowe ha, ubinkutsu umbø anyanga arherhe ha awu Unum, na atsoka adzowe umbø. 31 Mœce asumbo isheri itsi. 12 Bør Ubitru asok ati azi ru udzaka, ayanga, umbø ahweng unga ikei, nu unga agwira agba apfu, na anya atorho ukpekø, na abvui ri inyinyambø. 32 Umbø arhusa adokambø age, azi adzeidzeu iferha ha iki iwe. 13 Ru unum hæ “Anggom asi itsu amenmen ayiruke ri ivangye ikei inera ivaa abika adosu Uyesu aka azërhæ unga aka arherhe arherhe nggu umen ru utsindø awuri izi ungwerhü uteu ukpao ubgburh Uimawu. na amesuwa umen itseng Arherhu-Num?” 33 Iderkpø iyongge akirhomita usoka nu unying Kanying umbø asok azimbø Urusharhima, umbø uz Urusharhima. 14 Umbø anu irherhe nggu azi akpo abore udom hæ ananga unying na adoka ru uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 15 Umbø aka abirabø aka awu nggu umbø. 34 Anu igor age, adëe irherha arherhe iferha ha nggu adokambø, “Awu idzidzerhe! Uteijee aka asoka, adzekanga Uyesu nibikanga adzeka aba azërhæ nggu umbø. ru Usiman!” 35 Mœce umbø ikivarhambo adzowe 16 Bør Uyesu asi ibeenga umbø ahweng uge awu isarhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru utsindø, ru nyaka unga. 17 Unga arhusa umbø age, “Umbi azërhæ umbø aka ahweng Uyesu ri itsoku uborodi. na anu irherhu use ikivarhambi?” Umbø atsurha 36 Ivangye umbø aka adëe irherha arherhe adëe, unyëëmbø ughorhe. 18 Unying itsoka iferha ha, akpurha anya Uyesu akapeng adëe ra igburh Ukirhiyoba, arhusa unga age, “Awu ateumbø, na agor umbø age, “Ididoor iwe nggu ungo ikiyikango uwu utsen ru Urusharhima umbi.” 37 Bør umbø agbipa iwei ifer umbø, umbø ungo uku usi ihwengnço iferha ha iki ikorhe akaiferhø age umbø anya imärhæ. 38 Unga agor um inum iyere?” 19 Unga arhusa umbø age, umbø age, “Awu use utsu umbi agu iwei, awu use “Iferhu use?” Umbø age, “Arherhu Uyesu uner umbi anu icang ikei ra amenmbi? 39 Åka arhi Unazarat, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num, abokmum, nu adakmum. Awu umum nibikami! uner ijee ra arherhe nu ikikorhe ra asu Unum Åka abanga umum agu. Imärhæ ishingge ri na anera kishoo. 20 Ikeye ateiya abika adzowe ijue nggu apfupfu ru nyaka umbi aka agu ru idem-Num nu anggabaashi aboo aka adzowe umum.” 40 Ivangye unga aka arherhe rimi, unga ra abi ijee Uroma, umbø atsuwe unga ufai unga adeyiwe umbø aboknga nu adaknga. 41 akpe, na anyapuwe unga nu igärhämänu ucucii. Bør umbø ana acang ra amenmbø, ri itsi anggom 21 Bør umen ifosa uge unga awuri ifai Uisrairha. nu idzeu akarhärhæ, unga arhusa umbø age, Utoma rimi, iferha ha iki ikorhe kishoo unum “Umbi awembi ru ubingha ri nggimi?” 42 Umbø untaar nukpi. 22 Utoma rimi, akatserehmen aboo adzowe unga awushu überh uwuku uvum. 43 adzaa umen idzeu. Umbø azimbø ru udzaka Unga ayei atai ra asumbo. 44 Unga agor umbø ri igó ukpea ukpire, 23 bør umbø asi ikpombø age, “Arherhamum ha rake, umum iki ideyiwa ukom iyornga. Umbø asok aba agor umen uge umbi rimðð umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Uge umbø anyambø irhi, ípfu itser-Num igor umbø awu ufang abina kishoo aka itsuafer ri itsimum ige awu nggu urhe. 24 Mœce abimen aboo asok umbø aka atseng ri Íkpem Umusa, nu abvur azimbø ru udzaka azi anya rimi hæ ru nyaka abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu Ambom.” 45 Mœce akatsereh ha aka arherhe, bør umbø asi inyambø unga ayanguwe amenmbø umbø ahweng itseng unga.” 25 Unga agor umbø age, “Umbi adzunu Arherhu-Num. 46 Unga agor umbø age, “Itseng use umbi rimi, amenmbi adärhæ use rimi, ri hæ iye iki itseng ige awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa iwe ru imangmang abinke kishoo abika asom ayetnum na asoka ra akpe ru unum untaar. 47 Arherhu-Num aka arherhe! 26 Asi iwea ufang Ni ige idzidzipa nu itsuwe arhim awuri idzowe Ukiristo aka ihwa ayetnum ri iferha ha na isarhangge ri itsoknga, ra abia kishoo, awuri atsri ri ikpikpoinga?” 27 Na atirhi ru imesu itirhi ru Urusharhima. 48 Awu umbi awuri Umusa nu iyi abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo, idekuwe anera iferha iyere. 49 Umum iwuri asome umbø arherhe akirake aka awe ri itsinga idenukø ubinkpi Utémum aka abemuwa, bør aka ri itseng Arherhu-Num kishoo. 28 Umbø aka adärhæ ru utepa utséku umbi aka iyei ijee iyiki ayoku ungwerhü uteu ha umbø aka izi, unga idzeka afä.” 50 Ivangye unga aka akuna umbø

adzek azī akhapa ru Ubetani, unga abera aboka atsuke idorh ru umbō. **51** Unga aka adēē itsuke umbō idorh, umō unga abəruka umbō, ashupa unga afūmbō ra afā. **52** Mōce umbō adzowe unga igōng na apfuri azīmbō Urusharhima nggu anggom akarhārhā. **53** Uben unuma ikei umbō akong ru ufōm Iya-Num anu ikpoi Unum.

Uyohana

1 Ri inggbashaia Urhem uwekpø, Urhem hā uwu nggu Unum, urhem hā uwu Unum. **2** Unga awu nggu Unum ri inggbashaia. **3** Awu ru uboknga umbø aka amuna abina kishoo. Age unga ashia, ubin usi ímunukpo ra abin hā umbø aka amuna. **4** Ru unga urhe uwemgbo, urhe ha awu irhirhang ra anera kishoo. **5** Irhirhang hā irhang ru uzī, bør uzī hā usi ihwengkpo ngge. **6** Unera nuwø Unum aka adene unga aba. Itsoknga igburh Uyohana. **7** Unga aba awu ideka ri irhirhang hā, nggee ru uboknga anera kishoo ama awe ru imangmang. **8** Unga asi iwea irhirhang hā. Unga aba awu ideka irhirhang hā ukpekū. **9** Uwu ha aka awe irhirhang iyí idzidzerhe aka abanga ru upfung. Unga aka idzowe irhirhang ru anera kishoo ru upfung. **10** Urhem hā uwe ru upfung. Upfunga umuna ru uboknga, bør upfung hā usi ihwengkpo unga. **11** Unga aba ru upfungkpi uku uwe ukpunga, bør anernga asi iyéimbø unga. **12** Rimi hā kishoo abika ayéi unga, nu abika adzowe imangmang ri itsoknga, unga adzowuka umbø ijee umbø awe angwē Unum. **13** Awu Unum abema ngge iwe rimi ngge itsu umbø awu angwēngä, asi iwea imar iyi anera, use ikponi iyor, use isiseng anera itsu umbø awu angwē Unum. **14** Urhem hā uwu unera nu usei nggu umen. Umen inyämén igongnga, igongye iki iwu iyi unanyí Ungwēwi aka adzoku Ute. Awu nggu imimuta nu idzidzerhe. **15** Uyohana adzowuka ideka ri itsinga. Atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uwérè awu unga hā umum iki irherha arherhe ri itsinga ri ivangye umum iki ìgor uge, ‘Uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingmum ananga umum, ubinkutsu awwa umbø adorha amar umum.’” **16** Umén kishoo iyéi idorh irhēirhë iki idzeku imimutanga. **17** Adzaa Íkpem ru ubok Umusa, bør imimuta nu idzidzerhe idzeku ubok Uyesu Ukristo. **18** Unera anasi inyáa Unum, bør unanyí Ungwēngä adeyiwa umen iwiwe Unum. Unanyí Ungwē hā akhapa nggu Unum Ute, unga itsikamnga awu Unum. **19** Ideka Uyohana iyé, ri ivangye abi ijee Uyahuda ru Urusharhima adene abika adzowe idém-Num abøø nu abi Urhawi ru Uyohana arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” **20** Uyohana adekuwe umbø ra awiya age, “Asi iwea umum iwu Ukristo.” **21** Umbø arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamo? Awu ungo uwu

Uirhiya?” Unga age, “Í’í.” Umbø arhusa ikei age, “Awu ungo uwu uner uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga?” Unga age, “Í’í.” **22** Umbø agor unga age, “Ude ungo uwu ungamo? Udeyiwa ubinkpi umen iki izí ideyiwe abika adena umen. Ungo udeyiwa umen use ri itsingo?” **23** Uyohana akü arherhe uner uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num Uishaya agor umbø age, “Awu umum iwu urhemkpi uku iduwā ra arhum uge, ‘Àka agbishi utsindí Utejeee uku urhirhiki.’” **24** Mocé abi Ufarisi ha umbø aka adene, **25** arhusu Uyohana age, “Awu use utsu ungo usorhuwe ubötisima uba ungo usi iweø Ukristo, ikei ungo usi iweø Uirhiya, ikei ungo usi iweø uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga?” **26** Uyohana agor umbø age, “Umum isorhuwe ubötisima nggu amé, bør uwø ruwø ru umbi, uwuruwi umbi aka asi ihwengmbi unga. **27** Unga awuri iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi umum isi fímémum igarhuwe arhi abadaknga.” **28** Kishoo akere ha akorhe ru Ubetani, ugar Azé Urdun, anangke Uyohana aki isorhuwe ubötisima. **29** Ukpe uku usar, Uyohana anyá Uyesu aka azérhā aba ra anangnga, Uyohana age, “Àka anyá, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum uwuruwi aka itsúwe arhim upfunga! **30** Uwérè awu unga hā nuwi umum iki ìgor ìge, ‘Uwøø ruwø aba ru undzingmum ananga umum, ubinkutsu, unga aka awwa umbø adorha amar umum.’ **31** Umum isi ihweng unga, bør umum iki isorhu ubötisima nggu amé ngge itsu abi Uisrairha ama ahweng unga.” **32** Mocé Uyohana adzowe ideka iyére age, “Umum inyá Ipfu-Num iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurheu ra afá, iba ise i nu unga. **33** Umum isi ihweng unga, bør Unum uwuku udéna umum iba isorhu ubötisima nggu amé, unga agor umum age, ‘Utsakwi ungo uku unyá Ipfu-Num icipuwa iseingge nu unga, awu unga hā nuwø aka isorhuwe ubötisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’ **34** Umum inyämum ngge iki iwe rimi hā ni iwemum ri ideka uge unga awu Ungwē Unum.” **35** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyohana adéé nggu angwē imesanga avaa. **36** Unga aka anyá Uyesu aka azérhā atong, unga age, “Àka anyá, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum!” **37** Angwē imesa ha ikivarhambo aka agü arherhe Uyohana, umbø adøsu Uyesu. **38** Uyesu aka adzipa arhi undzingnga, anyá umbø aka adøsa unga, unga arhusa umbø age, “Umbiabee use?” Umbø age, “Rabbi, ungo usei ri inéé?” Agben “Rabbi” agburh “A umarhem.” **39** Uyesu agor umbø

age, “Àka aba, umbi awuri inyāmbi.” Nggee niyo utōtī iyiriye umbō aka akū atarh adzin angwē imesa ha azī anyā anangkē unga aka asei. aden ra anang hā. Uben idzora ighangge idzum Umbo atsī umō ra akara annaa aki urhee na asei amē itōtī use utōtī. Abi Uyahuda aka isaka akū nggu unga unum hā. **40** Uandarawu, ungwēmbō amē asorh ayormbō iyi agbeyambō. **7** Uyesu Usiman Ubitru, awu umō ri iner ha ikivarhangge agor abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka iki igū arherhe Uyohana ri itsi Uyesu ni idōsa atsu amē atok Ídzor iyere.” Nggee umbō atsu unga. **41** Uandarawu atirhaabee ungwēmbō amē atoke Ídzor ha uku urherheki. **8** Mōce Usiman, agor unga age, “Umen iki ikpomen unga agor umbō age, “Icere àka ashoyi, adzowe Uarhmasihu,” agbena agburh “Ukiristo.” **42** ungdbaashi abika atō itser irhowa ha.” Umbō Unga akū Usiman azī ru Uyesu. Uyesu arhi unga ashoyi adzowe. **9** Utei irhowa ha avupa agū ake na age, “Ungo uwu Usiman ungwē Uyohana. aka adzipa awu amē inebi. Unga asi ihwengnga Awuri iyisa ungo Ukefa,” agbena aka agburh anangkē ake aka adzek, bōr abika ashoyi adzowe “Ubitru.” **43** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyesu abee izī ahwengmbō. Mōce unga ayisu utsa ipfuna hā Ugarhirhi. Unga akpo Ufirhibu, agor unga age, ri ibanga, **10** agor unga age, “Uben unera aka “Udōsa umum.” **44** Ufirhibu awu uner Ubetsaida, isaka agbaashia adzowe amē inebi aka azea na uteumbō Uandarawu nu Ubitru. **45** Ufirhibu adōrha akū akirake aka asi ikpanga azeke. Bōr akpo Unataniyerh, agor unga age, “Umen iki ungo uwəkō amē inebi aka azea nu udrhu ukū ikpomen uner ha umbō aka atseng isarhangha icere uba!” **11** Akere ha ake awu ubin idzeu ru ubvur Íkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asom nu utsar ukpu inggabaashia ukpu Uyesu aka Arherhu-Num. Unga awu Uyesu uner Unazarat, akorhe. Akorha ake ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. ungwē Uyusuf.” **46** Unataniyerh arhusa age, Akere adéyiwe igongnga nu angwē imesanga “Ubin uku uze udēē udzepo ru Unazarat?” atsu imangmangmbō ru unga. **12** Akere aka Ufirhibu age, “Uba unyā.” **47** Uyesu aka anyā amaa Uyesu asok acipa azī Ukarfanahum, unga Unataniyerh aka aba ru unga, unga agor age, nu uyanga nu angwēmbō nu angwē imesanga. “Àka anyā uner Uisrairha uwu idzidzérhe, Nggō ha umbō asei inuma ukunjiir. **13** Ivang uwuruwi aka asi igberangwī.” **48** Unataniyerh Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki arhusi Uyesu age, “Ungo ukorhu uguse nu iyo, Uyesu azī Urusharhima. **14** Ru ufōm Iya-uhweng umum?” Uyesu age, “Umum inyānum Num, unga anyā anera adēē igoyiwe ínak nu ungo ru usīrhū ucucii uvorhvo, nu Ufirhibu ídoi nu anurheu. Ikei unga anyā abika afaruwe adōrha ayisa ungo.” **49** Mōce Unataniyerh agor uhwék asei umō. **15** Nggee Uyesu akū arhi ayei Uyesu age, “A umarhem, ungo uwu Ungwē asharhe, akū awayiwe kishoo anera nu ídoi Unum. Ungo uwu Uyerhe Uisrairha.” **50** Uyesu nu ínak ru ufōm Iya-Num hā. Ikei unga ayii agor Unataniyerh age, “Ubinkutsu ungo uwe ri atebeur iyi abika afaruwe uhwék ha, asituwe imangmang, umum iki ideyiwa ungo uge umum íshaa uhwembo kishoo. **16** Mōce Uyesu agor inyānum ungo ru usīrhū ucucii uvorhvo? Ungo anera abika agoyiwe anurheu ha age, “Àka uwuri inyinyāo abinke aka anangke rimi.” **51** akū akere apfu adzek nggimi! Niba adzipu iya Unga atoma adéyiwe unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzérhe, umbi awuri inyāmbi afā aka ayitu ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, iyanga, ípfu itser-Num ikei ifürhā ni icipa ni itsi “Ibibermaye umum iki iwurangge ri iyango iwuri ikpīa umum ru nyaku urha.” **18** Mōce anggabaashi abi Uyahuda arhusu Uyesu age, “Utsar idzeu ukusong ungo iki ideyiwa umen uge ungo uweo ri ijeyi iki itsu ungo ukorha akere ha?” **19** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka abupuwe Iya-Num ikere, umum iwuri iberukū ake ikei ri inuma itaar.” **20** Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Anyanga ameka isoka inaa ni ímeká utōtī adzin Iya-Num ikere nu ungo ugō uge ungo idzine ake ri inuma itaar?” **21** Bōr iya-Numkē unga aka arherhe awu iyornga. **22** Uyesu aka asoka akpe, angwē imesanga ayita arherhe ha Uyesu

2 Ru unum ukpu untaar umbō awe ru irhowa ipfuna ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. Uya Uyesu awe umō. **2** Aghwi Uyesu nu angwē imesanga ri ipfuna hā. **3** Ivangye amē inebi aka amaa, uya Uyesu agor unga age, “Amē inebi aka amaa.” **4** Uyesu agor unga age, “A uya, awu ufang asi iwea ungo udeyiwa umum ubin ukpuku ukukorhe. Ivangnum inasi ibangge.” **5** Uyanga agor abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka akorhe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka agor umbi ikikorhe.” **6** Ídzor

aka arherhe. Mœce umbô awe ru imangmang Ivang Uyesu aka awe ru Urusharhima ri Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng, anera arherhe aka anyā atsar abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, umbô adzowe imangmang ru unga. 24 Bør Uyesu ashia ri imangmang ru umbô, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga amen anera kishoo. 25 Unga asi ibeenga unera adeyiwe unga ubin ri itsi anera ubinkutsu unga ahwenga abinke aka awe ra amen anera.

3 Unera nuwə itsoka igburh Unikodimu. Awu unggbaashi abi Uyahuda na awu utsa Ufarisi. 2 Unga aba ru Uyesu ru untsuuka, agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo uwu umarhemwi aka adzku Unum, ubinkutsu unera asi ídēē akorhunga abin idzeu nu atsarke ungo uku ikorhe, Unum aba asi iwea nggu unga.” 3 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, aba asi imarmbo unera ide ivaa, asi ídēē atsīā ri Iyerhe Unum.” 4 Unikodimu arhusa age, “Abvui amar unera aguse ri ikō uner? Idzidzerhe asi íbvui atsīā ra anaa uyanga umbô amar unga ide ivaal!” 5 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, umbô aba asi imarmbo unera ra amē nu Ipfu-Num, asi ídēē atsīā Iyerhe Unum. 6 Ubinkpi unera aka amar uwu uner, bør ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki imar uwu ipfu. 7 Niba ugūo idzeu umum ikiigor ungo uge, ‘Awu ufang umbô abvui amar umbi.’ 8 Ugba ufeu ra anangke ukpo uku ubee. Ungo ugūo ititongkpo, bor ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpo uku udzek, ikei ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpo uku izī. Iwu rimi nggu unerwi Ipfu-Num iki imar.” 9 Unikodimu arhusu Uyesu age, “Akere ha akorha aguse na awe?” 10 Uyesu age, “Ungo uwu umarhem uwuku ugōng ru Uisrairha, bør ungo usi ihwengo abina akere? 11 Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, umen irherha abinke umen iki ihweng, ikei umen idzaa umbi ideka abinke umen iki inyā, bør utsekü icere umbi akpēmbi iyei idekaye umen iki isōma umbi. 12 Uba umum irherhuwa umbi arherhe ra abinke aka uwe ru upfung nu umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang, ude umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang umum iba isōma umbi abinke aka awe ra afā? 13 Unera anasi ifūā ra afā. Ungwē-Ner ukpekū unga aka adzek umō acipuwa. 14 Ru nyaku Umusaka aberi ibvui nu ucici ra arhum, rimi hā ikei awu ufang umbô aberu Ungwē-Ner, 15 age uwuruwi aka awea ri imangmang ru unga ama

akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 16 “Unum abemu upfunga akarhārhā nggee unga adzowe unanyī Ungwēngā, age uben unera aka awea ri imangmang ru unga asi fkpea, bør unga awuri ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 17 Unum asi idenuka Ungwēngā ru upfung age unga atsu uvau ru upfung, bør age upfung ukpo ififorh ru uboknga. 18 Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, asi ítsumbô uvau ru unga, bør uwuruwi aka asi iwea ri imangmang ru unga, aka atsumbô uvau ru unga, ubinkutsu asi idzowuka imangmang ri itsok unanyī Ungwē Unum. 19 Nu izharha arherhenga iwe ri imine. Irhirhang itsīwā ru upfung, bør anera abemu uzī anangmbô irhirhang, ubinkutsu itsermbo iwu iyiki ibewe. 20 Uben uwuku utšitser iyiki ibewe akpē irhirhang, asi ibanga ri irhirhang, utsur umbô anyāmbô itsernga. 21 Bør uwuku utötser idzidzerhe aka isaka aba ra anang aka arhurhang ngge itsú umbô anyā ra awiya age abinke unga aka adēē ikikorhe awu Unum ayike unga.” 22 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga adzek azimbô abī Uyahudiya, umō unga amaa inuma irheirhe nggu umbô, anu ikorhuwe ubotisima ra anera. 23 Uyohana ikei anu ikorhuwe ubotisima ru Uainon uku ukhapa nggu Usarhim, ubinkutsu amē awu arherhe umō. Anera uben unum akeyi ru unga umō aži isorhu ubotisima. 24 Akere ha akorhuwe kata, umbô aderha agbange Uyohana ru ugborzī. 25 Umō angwē imesu Uyohana atsīmbô uning nggu utsa Uyahuda uwōā ra arherhi isorh iyor ru nyaka agbeyi abi Uyahuda. 26 Umbô azimbô ru Uyohana agor unga age, “A umarhem, utsa ha umbi aka awu nggu unga unum hā ru ugar ubang Azē Urdun, uwu ha ungo uku udzowe ideka ri itsinga hā, unggawō nggōā adēē isorhuwe ubotisima. Anera kishoo aži ru unga.” 27 Mœce Uyohana age, “Unera asi idēē ayeisa ubin, Unum aba asi idzowuka ukpo ra afā. 28 Umbi awu idekamum, umum īgor uge, ‘Asi iwea umum iwu Ukiristo, bør adena umum inggbashia iba.’ 29 Utsak uwuku ufa unga apfunu utsérh uwuku ufa. Bør uwerhu utsak uwuku ufa uwuku uzī irhowa ipfuna hā aka isaka adzeu igū irhak utsak uwuku ufa, na aka isaka agom anggom ri ivangye unga aka igū irhak utsak uwuku ufa ha. Anggom hā awu akimum, atsuafer icere. 30 Awu ufang unga awu ukugōngā, bør awu ufang umum iwu uku ucia. 31 “Uwuruwi aka adzeka afā aba ananga anera

kishoo. Uwuruwi aka adzeka abī awu uwu abī na arherhe ra abinke aka awu ra abī. Uwuruwi aka adzeka afā aba ananga kishoo. **32** Unga arherhe ideka ubinkpi unga aka agū na anyā, bōr anera asi iyeimbō idekanga. **33** Uben unera aka ubemu idekanga atsu utsar adeyiwe uge Unum arherhi idzidzerhe. **34** Uwu ha Unum aka adene arherhe irhem Unum, ubinkutsu adzowe Ipfu iyiriye iki isi ímaangge. **35** Ute abemu Ungwē na atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknга. **36** Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Ungwē awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa, bōr uben uwuku ukpēē Ungwē asi ínyāā urhe, ubinkutsu avəm Unum awu ni itsinga.” (**aiōnios g166**)

4 Abi Ufarisi aka agū uge Uyesu ani akposha angwē imesa ananga Uyohana na ani akorhuwe umbō ubətisima. **2** Bōr asi iwea Uyesu aka isaka akorhuwe umbō ubətisima hā, awu angwē imesanga aka isaka akorhuwe. **3** Ivangye Uteijee aka agū akere, unga asoka ru Uyahudiya na abvui aziā Ugarhirhi. **4** Unga awuri itsī ru Usamariya atōng. **5** Nggee unga aba atsī ru uteu ukpōo ru Usamariya umbō iki iyisa Usaikar, ukhapa ra abike Uyakubu aka adzowe ungwēngä Uyusuf. **6** Uvāā amē Uyakubu uwe ra anang hā. Azhe uzērhā aka afer Uyesu, unga asei ra angwī uvāā amē hā. Aka awu idzingga atenuma. **7** Utserh Usamariya uwāo aka aba ishoyi amē, Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uma udzaango amē umum ihwa?” **8** Angwē imesanga aka azimbo ru utepa igoi ubingha. **9** Utserh Usamariya ha agor unga age, “Ungo uwu utsa Uyahuda. Umum iwu utserh Usamariya. Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum amē aka ahwa?” Unga arhusa akere ubinkutsu abi Uyahuda aka asi isaka agbopumba nggu abi Usamariya. **10** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uba ungo uhwēngō izūwā Unum nu unerwi aka arhusa ungo amē aka ahwa, ungo uwuri ifenungo unga, unga adzaa ungo amē akika adzowe urhe.” **11** Utserh ha agor Uyesu age, “A uteiya, umum inyā ungo ushio ru ubin ukpuku ushio nu uvāā amē ukpi uwu ughorghotakpo. Ri inēē ungo iki ikpo amē akika adzowe urhe ha? **12** Use ungo unango utemen Uyakubu, unga aka aneka uvāā amē ru umen? Unga nibikanga ahwa amē hā, ikei angwēngä, nu ījuenga aka ahwa umō.” **13** Uyesu age, “Uben uwuku uhwa amē akere awuri ibvui agū ugō amē ikei. **14** Bōr uben uwuku uhwa amēum iki idzowe unga asi ībvui agū ugō amē ugbagbaa. Amē hā umum

iki idzowe unga awuri iwu akwiu amē ru umbō aka idzowe urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **15** Utserh ha agor unga age, “A uteiya, udzaa umum amē hā utsur umum ibvui īgūmum ugō amē ikei ni isi ībvui ikeyiwamum ishōng amē nggimi.” **16** Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzī uyisu utsaknō umbi aba nggimi.” **17** Unga age, “Umum ishimum ru utsak.” Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo urherhi idzidzerhe ungo uku ugō uge, ungo ushio ru utsak. **18** Ubinkutsu ungo uku uweo ra atsaka atōō nu unerwi umbi aka awu nggu unga icere asi iwea utsaknō. Ungo urherhe ishaa idzidzerhe.” **19** Utserh ha age, “A uteiya, umum inyā ungo uwu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num. **20** Atokamen adzowe Unum igong ri igū iyere, bōr umbi abi Uyahuda age Urusharhima ukpō umēē awu ufang anera adzowe igong ru Unum.” **21** Uyesu agor unga age, “A utserh ha, uwe ru imangmang ra abinke umum iki irherhe. Ivanga niyo ibaro anera asi idzowukumbō Ute igong ri igū iyere use ru Urusharhima. **22** Umbi abi Usamariya asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka idzowe igong. Bōr umen abi Uyahuda ihwengmēn ubinkpi umen iki idzowe igong, ubinkutsu udī ififorh udzeka ra abi Uyahuda. **23** Bōr ivanga niyo ibaro, iki ibangge, abika adzowe igong idzidzerhe aka idzowe Ute igong ri Ipfu nu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu Ute abee ikpū abi ha adzowe unga igong. **24** Unum awu ipfu, abika adzowe unga igong ikei awu ufang umbō adzowe igong ri Ipfu nu idzidzerhe.” **25** Utserh ha age, “Umum ihwēng Uarhmasihu, awu unga umbō iki iyisa Ukiristo, nggawo abaro. Ivangye unga aka iba, unga awuri idzeyiwanga umen abina kishoo.” **26** Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe unga age, “Umum uner arherhake nggu ungo, iwu unga.” **27** Ivang hā niyo angwē imesanga abvui aba adzeidzeu umbō aka anyā unga adēē arherhe nggu ukutserh. Bōr unera asi igora age, “Ungo ubee use,” use arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urherha arherhe nggu unga?” **28** Mōce utserh ha aboruka idzum amēngā umō na atsī ru utepa na agor anera age, **29** “Àka aba anyā unerwi aka adeyiwa umum kishoo abinke umum iki ikorhe! Awu unga awu Ukiristo?” **30** Umbō adzeku utepa aba ra anang Uyesu. **31** Angwē imesanga ashōrhā unga age, “A umarhem, uma ugha ubingha.” **32** Bōr unga agor umbō age, “Umum iwemum ru ubinkpi umum iki igha umbi aka asi ihwengmbi ukpō.” **33** Mōce angwē imesanga arhusa adōka

age, "Use unera akū ubingha akowe unga?" awe ru utsindī ugārhāngā agbanga unga, agor 34 Bör Uyesu agor umbō age, "Ubinghamum unga age, "Ungwēngō abeke." 52 Unga arhusa ukpi, umum ikorhu ubin amen uwuku udena umbō ivangye ungwē hā aka atirhi igū ugarha. umum ība, ikei imashuwe itserye unga aka Umbō agor unga age, "Imani iyor ha ineke unga adzaa umum. 35 Uba umbi aka isaka agor age, arhekē ru ukara unying." 53 Utei ungwē hā 'Abor afēē anaa umbō atirhi igbēr abin?' Bör ayita, ivang hā niyo Uyesu agora unga age, umum ideyiwa umbi, aka agbisha arhi icanga. Iki ikōngge, ni iki iwengge iyiki igbigber. 36 Uner uwuku ugber abin hā aka ikpoa itosanga, ikei unga ani ikōng anera aka akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ngge itsú uner uwuku udoi nu uner uwuku ugbugber agom anggom urhōnga. (aiōnios g166) 37 Ake awu idzidzerhe, aka aka agor age, 'Uwoadoi, nu uwōo agber.' 38 Umum idena umbi igber abinkē umbi aka asi itōmbi itser ake. Abōo umbō atēwā itsera, umbi agber ugarh ititēwāmbo." 39 Abi Usamariya awu arherhe ru uteu ha umbō aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu ri itsi ideka utserh ha aka agor age, "Unga adeyiwa umum kishoo abinkē umum iki ikorhe." 40 Abi Usamariya aka aba ru unga, umbō ashōrhā unga asei nggu umbō, unga asei inuma ivaa. 41 Arherhanga atsu anera arherhe awe ru imangmang. 42 Umbō agor utserh ha age, "Umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, ubinkutsu asi iwea ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe ukpekū, bōr icere umen igūmen nibikamen ni ihwengmen uge uwere ha idzidzerhe unga awu Uwuku Uforh upfunga." 43 Inuma ivaa ha iki imaa unga asok aziā Ugarhirhi. 44 Uyesu nibikanga adekuka uge uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka isaka ashia ri imor ra abīnga. 45 Ivangye unga aka itsī Ugarhirhi, abi Ugarhirhi ayei unga aboka avaa, ubinkutsu umbō ikei azīmba Irhōwa Iyiki Igār Utōng hā ru Urusharhima na anyāmbō kishoo abin Uyesu aka akorhe. 46 Mōce Uyesu abvui aziā iyepu uteu Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, anangke unga aka adzipa amē ake awu amē inebi. Utsa uner itser ijee nuwō uwuruwi ungwēngā aka aghonga unga ru Ucafahum. 47 Ivangye utsa ha aka agū uge Uyesu aka adzeku Uyahudiya abvui abanga Ugarhirhi, unga aziā ru unga ashōrhā unga ama aba akerhuwe ungwēngā, aka abor akpe. 48 Uyesu agor unga age, "Umbi aba asi inyāmbi atsar nu abin idzeu, umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang." 49 Uner itser ijee ha age, "A Uteiya, uba umen izīmen utsur ungwēmum akpea." 50 Uyesu agor unga age, "Ungo udēē uzīo. Ungwēngō awuri ibeke." Utsa ha awea ri imangmang nu ubin Uyesu aka arherhe nggu unga, umō unga aziā. 51 Ana

anu itser utsekut irherhe, umum rimi hā ini itsimum ri ideku unera, bōr umum irherhe rimi ititō.” 18 Arherha akere atsu anggabaashi abi ngge ítsu umbi adēē akpo ififorh. 35 Uyohana Uyahuda abee ifere Uyesu. Agor age unga asi awu ru nyaki irhirhang iki igar ni irhang, umbi izharhuka ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha ukpekū, atsūmbi igūben irhirhangng ri ivanga ukunjir. bōr unga agor age Unum awu Utenga na anu 36 “Bōr umum iwemum ri idekaye iki inangngge inyāngu itsinga uku kpengkpeng nggu Unum. ideka Uyohana. Ubinkutsu itserye Utendum aka 19 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa adzaa umum imasha, iyiriye umum iki inū itā umbi idzidzerhe, Ungwē asi ikorhunga iferhe icere, ngge idekuwe uge awu Utē unga adena nibikanga, unga akpurha akorhu ubinkpi unga umum. 37 Utē uwuku udena umum adzowuka aka anyā Utenga aki ikorhe, ubinkutsu ubinkpi ideka ri itsimum. Umbi anasi anyāmbi unga Utei iki ikorhe awu ukpō Ungwē hā awuri use agūmbi urhemngna 38 nu arherhangasi ikorhe. 20 Ubinkutsu Utē abemu Ungwē na iseike ru umbi, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi ri adeyiwe unga kishoo abinke unga aka isaka akorhe. ū, umbō awuri ideyiwe unga abinke aka imangmang ru uwu ha unga aka adene. 39 anangke akere ha nu umbi awuri idzedzeu. 21 Ru Umbi atsu amenmbi ivarhi itseng Arherhu-nyaku Utē iki isoyiwe abika akpukpe na adzowe Num, ubinkutsu umbi akaiferhkō uge umbi umbō urhe, rimi Ungwē hā awuri idzowe urhe awuri ikpikpombi urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ngge. ru kishoo abirabe unga aka abee idzidzowe. Itseng Arherhu-Num hā ngge idzowe ideka ri 22 Rimi hā, Utē asi ítsuka uvau ru unera, bōr itsimum. (aiōnios g166) 40 Bōr umbi akpēmbi iba ru adzowe ijee itsu uvau ru Ungwēng, 23 ngge itsu umum aba akpo urhe. 41 “Umum isi iyēimium umbō kishoo adzowe igōng ru Ungwē ru nyaka umbō iki idzowe igōng ru Utē. Uwuruwi aka asi idzowuka igōng ru Ungwē, asi idzowuka igōng umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku ugū arherhamum na ru Utē uwuku udene unga. 24 “Umum indeyiwa idzowuka imangmang ru uwuku udena umum iba, awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa na asi ítsumba unga uvau. Unga aka agar akpe aziā urhe. (aiōnios g166) 25 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ivanga niyō ibarō ni iki ibangge abika akpe awuri igūmbō urhem Ungwē Unum nu abika agū hā awuri ibekmbo. 26 Ru nyaku Utē aka adzowe Ungwēng ijee iyiki idzowe urhe. 27 Utē agūmbi idzeu akere ha, ivanga niyō ibarō kishoo ikei adzowuka unga ijee iyiki ivarha arherhe, ubinkutsu unga awu Ungwē-Ner. 28 “Niba abika awe ra adzak awuri igūmbō urhemngna 29 na adzeka. Abika akorhe iyiki ize awuri isok ra akpe abēk, bōr abika akorhe iyiki ibewe awuri isok akpo uvau itsitsime. 30 Umum nibikami isi fideē ikorhumum ubin. Umum itsu uvau ubinkpi umum iki igū ukpekū. Itsu uvaumum iwu iyiki irhika, ubinkutsu isi idōsumum ubinkpi amennum aki ibee bor aki uwuku udena umum. 31 “Umum iba idzowe ideka itsimum, idekamum isi iwengge idzidzerhe. 32 Bōr uner uwō aba adzowe ideka ri itsimum, umum ihwēng ideka ha ri itsimum iwe idzidzerhe. 33 “Adzaanga umbi ideka idzidzerhe ri ivangye umbi adene anera azī ru Uyohana. 34 Asi iwea uge umum itsorhi

Uwku uhwita umbi awu Umusa, uwuruwi umbi aka afosa. 46 Age umbi awembi ri imangmang ru Umusa, umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu unga atseng itseng ri itsimum. 47 Bōr umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ra abinke Umusa aka atseng, umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang ra abinke umum iki irherhe?”

6 Akere aka amaa Uyesu agar Ukau ukpu Ugarhirhi, ukpō uku uwe ukau ukugong ukpu Utibariya. 2 Nggaa ikikong anera idōsa unga, ubinkutsu umbō aka anyā atsar abin idzeuke unga aka akorhuwe abi irhārhā. 3 Mōce Uyesu afūri ifen igū aseisa umō nggu angwē imesanga. 4 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyongge. 5 Ivangye Uyesu aka abera asunga anyā anera arherhe aka aba ru unga, unga agor Ufirhibu age, “Umen igoi uborodi ri inēē ukpo umēē aner abere?” 6 Unga arhusa rimi avira unga, ubinkutsu unga aka ahwēngga ra amēnngga ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. 7 Ufirhibu agor unga age, “Uborodi ukpu imang itsorhi

afēē utōrōk usi ímēkpo uben unera akpo atsōr umum iki ikorhe, bōr awu uborodi ukpō umbi idiki unying!" 8 Uwōo ra angwē imesanga hā aka atāi ashur. 27 Niba atōmbi itser ri ibee abin agburh Uandarawu, ungwēmbō Usiman Ubitru, igha akika adak, bōr aka atō itser abinghake aka arherhe age, 9 "Ungwē uwōo uwi nggimi nggu azī utsī urhē uwu ugbagbaa, akirake Ungwē-ípo uborodi itōō nu aberh avaa. Bōr iwuri imē Ner aka awuri idzaa umbi. Awu ru unga Unum use nggu arherha aner aberē?" 10 Uyesu age, Ute aka angwē utsar ijeenga." (aiōnios g166) 28 "Àka agor anera asei iseī." Ra anang hā ubī Mōce umbo arhusa unga age, "Awu ufang umen uwu urherhe umō, anera kishoo aseisa abī. ikorhu use itō itser Unum akaabee?" 29 Uyesu Akatsak atsīmbō anaka agōngā atōō. 11 Mōce age, "Itser Unum akaabee nggaye, uwe ri Uyesu anyangu ípo uborodi ha, unga aka atar imangmang ru uwuruwi unga aka adene." 30 uwēe ru Unum, na agashuwe anera aka asei Nggee umbo arhusa unga age, "Ungo uwuri ubinkpi uku imē ru umbo. Rimi hā unga aka ikorhe utsar ubin idzeu ukusong umen iki akorhe nggu aberh ha. 12 Ivang umbō aka atāi inyā ni iwe ru imangmang ru ungo? Ungo ashuur, unga agor angwē imesanga age, "Àka uwuri ukorhu use? 31 Atoka-atokamen agha arhōsa awushunga aka abōr utsur ubin ugbakpō umanna ra arhum, ru nyaka umbo aka atsēng ra abī." 13 Ri ípo uborodi itōō hā, anera aka atāi na Arherhu-Num age, 'Unga adzowe uborodi uku abore, angwē imesanga arhōsa awushu uborodi udzeka afā umbo atāi.'” 32 Uyesu agor umbo na atōke azīngā usōka na avaa. 14 Ivang anera age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, asi iwea aka anyā utsar ubin idzeu Uyesu aka akorhe, Umusa unga adzaa umbi uborodi ha ra afā, umbo age, "Idzidzerhe, unga awu uner uwuku awu Utēmum unga adzaa umbi uborodi ukpu usōm Arherhu-Num hā Unum aka abemuwa idzidzerhe uku udzeka afā. 33 Uborodi Unum umen." 15 Uyesu aka ahwēnga age aneraabee hā, uwu unga aka acipuwa ra afā na adzowe atsime unga iyerhe ri inggang, unga abvui afūā urhe ru upfung." 34 Umbo age, "A Uteiya, utirhi ni igūa ikiyikanga. 16 Urhē uku uwe, angwē icēre udzisa umen uborodi ha uben unuma!" 35 imesanga acipa azīmbō ru ukau ha, 17 anangke Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe umbo age, "Umum iwu umbo aka atsī ukhukhō amē na agar ukau ha uborodi ha ukpuku udzowe urhē. Uwuruwi azīmbō Ukafanahum. Ri ivang hā ananga aka aka aba ru umum asi ígūa imerh, nu uwuruwi atirhi iwu uzī, nu Uyesu anasi ibanga ru umbo aka awe ru imangmang ru umum asi ígūa ugō kata. 18 Nggaa ugba ukerketakpō ubvun amē ugbagbaa. 36 Bōr ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwa ru ukau ha. 19 Umbō aka azīmbō akirhomita umbi, umbi aka anyāmbi umum nu utseku atōō use utōō, umbō anyā Uyesu azērhā nū amē icēre umbi anasi iwembi ri imangmang. 37 aba ayoku ukhukhō ha. Iwei ifer umbo. 20 Bōr Kishoo uwuruwi Ute aka adzaa umum awuri unga agor umbo age, "Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iba ru umum, nu uben uwuku uba ru umum iwei." 21 Mōce umbo ayei unga ru ukhukhō ikei umum isi íwayikū unga. 38 Umum ñdzek ha nggu anggōm. Kanying ukhukhō ha utsī ra afā isi ibamum ikorhu ubin amennum iki anangke umbo aka izī. 22 Ukpē unum uvaa abika ibee, bōr ikorhu ubin uwuku udena umum. 39 asei ugar ukau ukugōng hā ahwēngmbō uge Amen uwuku udena umum ake, age, umum awu ukhukhō unying uku uzī ugar ha. Ikekī niba igwirhukū unying ru kishoo abirabē unga ahwēngmbō uge Uyesu ashia ru ukhukhō ha aka adzaa umum, bōr umum isoyiwe umbo ru nggu angwē imesanga. Awu angwē imesa ha unum ukpuku umasha. 40 Ubin Utēmum ukpi ukpekū azī. 23 Bōr akhukhō akō aka adzeku aka abee age, kishoo uwuku urhi Ungwē na Utibariya adēē akhapa ra anang aner ha aka awea ri imangmang ru unga awea ru urhe uwu atāi uborodi ukpu Uteijee aka atar uwēe. 24 Iwanga age, "A umarhem, Abi Uyahuda age, "Asi iwea Uyesu nuwi ungwē imesanga ashimbō ra anang hā, umbo atsī ha atsu abi Uyahuda adēēmbō ibvibvun ri itsi ukhukhō amē na azīmbō Ukafanahum anu ibee Uyesu ubinkutsu, unga aka agor age, "Umum Uyesu. 25 Ivangye umbo aka anyā unga ugar iwu uborodi ukpuku udzeka afā uciwuwa." 42 ukau ha, umbo agor unga age, "A umarhem, Abi Uyahuda age, "Asi iwea Uyesu nuwi ungwē ukang ungo uku uba nggimi?" 26 Uyesu age, Uyusuf, uwuruwi umen iki ihwēng utenga nu "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu uyanga? Ude awu use utsu icēre unga agor age, umbi abeea umum, asi iwea atsar abin idzeu 'Umum idzeka afā icipuwa?'" 43 Uyesu age,

“Àka neke ibvibvun. 44 Unera asi ídëë abanga adzek? 63 Ipfu-Num ngge idzowe urhe. Iyor ru umum utseku Ute uwuku udena umum iki ishingga ri ijee ubin. Irhemye umum iki isoma idarha unga iba, nu umum iwuri isoyikü uner umbi idzoku Ipfu ha iyiki idzowe urhe. 64 Bör ha ru unum ukpuku umasha. 45 Atseng ra abvur abimbi abo ashimbö ri imangmang.” Uyesu abika asom Arherhu-Num age, ‘Kishoo awu ahwenga utirhi ri inggabaashia abika asheri Unum unga imesuve umbö.’ Uben unera uwuku imangmang, nu uwuruwi aka igha-daknga. 65 ukpeto na amesa ru Ute awuri iba ru umum. 46 Unera anasi inyä Ute ha akpurha awu uwuku udzoku Unum. Unga ukpekü unga aka anyä Ute ha. 47 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzérhe, uben unera aka awe ru imangmang awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 48 Umum iwu uborodi ukpuku udzowe urhe. 49 Atokatokambi agha umanna ra arhum, bör rimi hää akpembö kishoo. 50 Bör aka anyä uborodi ha ukpi uku udzeka afä uciwuwa. Uben unera aka itäi asi ikpea. 51 Umum iwu uborodi ukpu urhe uku udzeka afä uciwuwa. Uben uwuku utäi uborodi ha awuri ibeka ugbagbaa. Ubordi ha uwu ijué iyormum, iyiriye umum iki iwuri idzowe ngge itsú upfunga uma ubek.” (aiōnios g165) 52 Moce abi Uyahuda atsímbö uning akarhärhää ru ubinkpi Uyesu aka arherhe na agor age, “Uner uwure awuri ikorha aguse na adzaa ijué iyormga umen itäi?” 53 Uyesu agor umbö age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzérhe, umbi aba asi itäimbi ijué iyor Ungwë-Ner na ahwambi adzirhingga, urhe ushimbo ru umbi. 54 Uben uwuku utäi ijué iyormum na ahwa adzirhmum awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. Umum ikei iwuri isoyikü unga ru unum ukpuku umasha. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ijué iyormum iwu uborodi ukpu idzidzérhe, nu adzirhmum ikei awu ubin uku uhwuhwa ukpu idzidzérhe. 56 Uben uwuku utäi ijué iyormum, na ahwa adzirhmum, abek ru umum, umum igamum ibek ru unga. 57 Ru nyaku Ute uwu urhe aka adena umum, na awu ru unga umum iki ibek, rimi uwuku unyangum umum iwu ubinghangga, awuri ibeka ru umum. 58 Umum iwu uborodi ha uku udzeka afä. Atoka-atokambi agha umanna nu umbö akpembö, bör unera aka atäi ru uborodi ukpíre awuri ibeka ugbagbaa.” (aiōnios g165) 59 Uyesu arherha arherhe akere kishoo ri ivangye unga aka adëë imesuve anera ru ubä ifen-Num ru Ukafanahum. 60 Igü rimi hää, angwë imesanga arherhe age, “Imesa iyere ighong. Ungaa adëë ayei ngge?” 61 Uyesu aka ahwenga age angwë imesanga adëë ibvibvun ri imesa ha. Unga agor umbö age, “Imesa ha itsu amenmbi aghong? 62 Ude, amenmbi awu aguse umbi aba anyä Ungwë-Ner afü aziä anangke unga aka

63 Ipfu-Num ngge idzowe urhe. Iyor ru umum utseku Ute uwuku udena umum iki ishingga ri ijee ubin. Irhemye umum iki isoma idarha unga iba, nu umum iwuri isoyikü uner umbi idzoku Ipfu ha iyiki idzowe urhe. 64 Bör ha ru unum ukpuku umasha. 65 Atseng ra abvur abimbi abo ashimbö ri imangmang.” Uyesu abika asom Arherhu-Num age, ‘Kishoo awu ahwenga utirhi ri inggabaashia abika asheri Unum unga imesuve umbö.’ Uben unera uwuku imangmang, nu uwuruwi aka igha-daknga. 66 Mocce unga age, “Ngge itsu unera asi ídëë imëë iba ru umum, Ute aba asi ibemuka unga.” 67 Udzur ri ivang iyere arherhe angwë imesanga aka adosa unga abvui anekukumbö idosa unga. 68 Uyesu arhusa angwë imesanga usokdümén hää age, “Umbiabee ibvui azi hää ikei?” 69 Usiman Ubitru agor unga age, “A Utejhee, ru unga umen iki izi? Awu ungo uwe ri irhem urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 70 Moce Uyesu age, “Asi iwea umum iseng umbi kishoo usokdümén? Bör unying ru umbi awu undenggül!” 71 Arherhe akere ru Uyahuda ungwë Usiman Uiskariyoti, unying ru umbö usokdümén hää, uwuruwi aka igha-daknga.

7 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu azërhä atsïrhä amaa Ugarhirhi. Bör unga asi ibeenga itsí ru Uyahudiya, ubinkutsu anggabaashi abi Uyahuda abika awu nggo ha abee ifere unga. 2 Ivangye Irhowa Atsurha abi Uyahuda iki iyo, 3 angwëmbö agor unga age, “Imëngge ungo uzı Uyahudiya, ngge itsú angwë imesango anyä abin idzeuke ungo iki ikorhe. 4 UWuku ubee anera ahweng unga akarhärhää asi fwøka ubinkpi unga iki ikorhe. Ungo uku ukorha abina akere, udøyiwe itsingo ru upfunga uhweng.” 5 Uko angwëmbö ashimbö ri imangmang ru unga. 6 Nggee Uyesu agor umbö age, “Ivanga inasi iwengge ru umum kata, bör ru umbi uben ivang iwengge. 7 Umbi, upfunga usi ídëë ukpëkpo umbi, bör ukpëkpo umum ubinkutsu umum idekuwe uge abinke ukpo iki ikorhe awu aka abewe. 8 Umbi aka azi irhowa ha. Umum isi fzimüum irhowa ha, ubinkutsu ivangmum inasi ibangge kata.” 9 Unga aka amaa irherha akere ha, mocce unga aseisa ru Ugarhirhi. 10 Bör ivang angwëmbö aka azi mbö irhowa ha, unga aziä ikei. Unga asi iziä ukupëë bør ri iwok. 11 Anggabaashi abi Uyahuda anu ibeea unga ra anang irhowa ha, arhusa age, “Uner ha awere unga?” 12 Ikikänga aner ha ini ibvun urherhe nggu adøka ri itsinga. Abo age, “Awu uner uwuku uze.” Abo ikei age, “Iñ, anu irhem anera.” 13 Bör unera asi irherhunga

arherhe Uyesu ukupēē ubinkutsu, anu igū iwei na age, “Ivangye Ukiristo aka iba, awuri ikorha anggabaashi abi Uyahuda. **14** Ivangye umbō aka atsar abin idzeu akō anangmbō aki uner uwēre agha uteng ivang irhowa ha, Uyesu atsī ri Iya-ha?” **32** Abi Ufarisi agū anera anu ibvun arherha Num atirhunga imesuwe. **15** Anggabaashi abi ha ri Iya-Num nggu adōkambō ri itsinga. Mōce Uyahuda adzeidzeu arhusa age, “Utsak uwure ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi Ufarisi akorha aguse na ahweng rimi? Nggawi anasi adene abika adzeu Iya-Num umbō adzure unga. itsī imesa.” **16** Uyesu age, “Imesamum isi **33** Uyesu age, “Ivangye umum iki iwe nggu iwengge iyimum. Idzeka ru Unum uwuku udene umbi ibor ukunjii, mōce umum iwuri ibvui umum ība. **17** Uben unera aka asēng ikorhu izī ru uwuruwi aka adena umum. **34** Umbi ubinkpi Unum aka abema, awuri ihwengnga awuri ibeembi umum, bōr umbi asi īkpombi use imesamum idzeku Unum, use iwu iyimum. umum. Anangke umum iki iwe ikei umbi asi **18** Uwuruwi aka anu imesuwe abin ukamnga, idēē abambi.” **35** Anggabaashi abi Uyahuda ha anu ibeewe itsinga ikpikpoi. Bōr uwuku ubeewe arherhe nggu adōkambō age, “Utsak uwure ikpikpoi ru uwuku udene unga awu uner awuri izīnenga umen iki isi idēē ikpomen unga? idzidzérhe. Ashia ri igberangwī ri itsinga. **19** Use unga awuri izī ra anangke abimēn aka Asi iwea Umusa adzaa umbi īkpem? Bōr umbi asaka asei nggu abi Uherhini na amesuwe abi asi ikpōmmbi īkpem hā. Awu use utsu umbi Uherhini hā? **36** Akaiferhkō use ra amennga, abee ifere umum?” **20** Aner age, “Ungo uwe ru ivangye unga aka agor age, ‘Umbi awuri ibeembi ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsingo! Ungamo abee ifere umum, bōr umbi asi īkpombi umum,’ na agor ungo?” **21** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum ikorhe age, ‘Anangke umum iki iwe umbi asi idēē ubin idzeu unying ukpekū nu umbi kishoo abambi?’” **37** Ru unum ukpuku umashu irhowa adzeidzeu. **22** Umusa atsu umbi isorhu usorhe, ha uku uwe nggaa unum hā, Uyesu adēē na ngge itsu umbi aka isaka asorhe awēkacimbi atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uba unera agū ugō, usorhe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Nu ngge iki unga aba ru umum aba ahwa. **38** Uben unera iwe rimi, awu atoka-atokambi atirha akere ha, aka awea ri imangmang ru umum, ru nyaki asi iwea Umusa. **23** Umbi aba asorhukumbi itsēng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, ‘Azē amē akika awēkaci ru unum ukpuku uwosha ri idōsi īkpem adzowe urhe awuri idzērhā adzek ra amennga.’” Umusa, awu use utsu umbi agū avōm nggu **39** Uyesu arherha akere ri itsi Ipfo-Num, iyiriye umum ri ikerhuwe undzumu unera ru unum abika awe ru imangmang ru unga aka iwuri ukpuku uwosha? **24** Akā niba azharhukumbi iyei. Ri ivang hā anasi idzowukumbō Ipfo-Num arherhe ra abinke umbi iki inyā ra asu, bōr akā ha, ubinkutsu Uyesu ana ashia ri ikpikpoi kata. azharha arherhunga uku urhirhiki.” **25** Aner **40** Ivangye umbō aka agū irhemnga, abōo ra Urusharhima abōo aka awe umō arhusa age, anera age, “Idzidzérhe uwēre ha awu uwuku “Asi iwea utsa ha nuwi umbō aka abee iffer ha? usōm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge **26** Unga uwi nggimi, adēē arherhe ukupēē bōr ibanga.” **41** Abōo age, “Unga awu Ukiristo.” Bōr umbō asi idzipumbō urhem nggu unga. Use abi abōo arhusa age, “Akorha aguse ru Ukiristo ijee aka abemumbō age awu unga awu Ukiristo? adzeku Ugarhirhi? **42** Asi iwea itsēng Arherhu-**27** Bōr umen ihwengmen anangke utsak uwure Num igor ige Ukiristo awuri idzeku unang aka adzek. Ivang Ukiristo aka iwuri iba, unera Udauda, nu ru Ubaitarhami, uteukpi Udauda asi ihwēngna anangke unga aka idzek.” **28** Uyesu aka asei?” **43** Ngge igigau itsīngge ra anera ri ana adēē imesuwe anera ru ufōm Iya-Num hā, itsinga. **44** Abōo abee idzur unga, bōr unera unga atsarhi irhaknga age, “ī, umbi ahwengmbi asi ibangunga ubok ru unga. **45** Adogerhi Iya-umum na ahwengmbi anangke umum iki idzek. Num aka abvui azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Bōr umum isi iwemum nggimi nibikami. Unga Num nu abi Ufarisi arhusa umbō age, “Awu use hā uwuku udene umum awu idzidzérhe bōr utsu umbi asi ikū unga abambi?” **46** Adogerhi umbi asi ihwengmbi unga. **29** Bōr umum ihweng ha age, “Unera anasi irherhunga arherhe ru unga, ubinkutsu umum indzeku unga, ikei nyaku utsak uwure.” **47** Abi Ufarisi arhusa age, unga adena umum.” **30** Mōce umbō abee idzur “Unga aka arhem nggu umbi ikei? **48** Use umbi unga, bōr unera asi ibangunga ubok ru unga, anyāmbi unera ra anggabaashi abi Uyahuda use ubinkutsu ivangnga inasi ibangge. **31** Bōr anera abi Ufarisi aka awe ru imangmang ru unga? arherhe ri ikikōng aye ru imangmang ru unga **49** ī’l! Ikikōng iyere ha iki isi ihwengngge ubin

ri Íkpem Umusa, awu ikponum ru umbø!” 50 arherhunga, bør umum nu Utémum aka adena Unikodimu, aka azĩā ru Uyesu, unga aka awu umum ikorhu urhõnga. 17 Ri Íkpemmbi umbø unying ra abi Ufarisi ha, arhusa umbø age, 51 atseng age ideka inera ivaa iwe idzidzerhe. 18 “Ri Íkpem, umen idẽ̄ itsumen uvau ru utsa ha Umum īdzowe ideka ri itsimum, nu Ute uwuku umen iki inasi igūmen ra angwīngä ni ihwèng udena umum unga awu uner uwu uva.” 19 ubinkpi unga aka anu ikorhe?” 52 Umbø age, Mœce umbø arhusa unga age, “Utèngø hā awere “Ungo uwu uner Ugarhirhi ikei? Uvarhe ungo unyāo ugø, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num ashia aka idzeku Ugarhirhi.” 53 Mœce ikikønga isitungge nu uben unera azĩā ri iyanga.

8 Bør Uyesu azĩā ri Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 2 Ri igōkpeka ikei unga abvui atsĩā ru ufom Iya-Num. Kishoo anera aba akong adziira unga, nu unga asei na amesuwe umbø. 3 Abika amesuwe Íkpem nu abi Ufarisi akū utserh uwø umbø aka adzur unga ri itoma-dak. Atsu unga adẽ̄ ra asu ukpui ha. 4 Umbø agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserh uwure adzur unga ri itoma-dak. 5 Ri Íkpem Umusa atsu umen ikū atarh itang ikpū akatserh aberø ha ifere. Bør ungo ugø uguse?” 6 Arhusa akere ani ideya unga, na akpo ubinkpi umbø aka itsu arherhang. Bør Uyesu agbapfu na akū itoknga atseng itseng nú abī. 7 Ivangye umbø aka ani irhusa unga, unga abera agor umbø age, “Unera aka ashia ra arhim ru umbi, unga atirha atang utarh ru utserh ha.” 8 Ikei unga abvui agbapfu na atseng itseng nú abī. 9 Umbø aka agū rimi, umbø atirha asoyimbo ra anang hā unying anying. Umbø atirhi ru uwuku ukumbø utseku umbø aneke Uyesu iki iyikanga nggu utserh ha. 10 Uyesu abera adẽ̄ na arhusa unga age, “A utserh ha, umbø awerembo? Unera asi itsuka ungo ufai?” 11 Utsérh ha age, “A uteiya, unera ashia.” Uyesu age, “Umum ikei isi ítsukamum ungo ufai. Uzĩō, bør niba ubvui utsĩō ra arhim.” 12 Uyesu abvui arherha arherhe nggu anera age, “Umum iwu irhirhang upfung. Umbi aba adøsumbi umum, umbi asi izérhūmbi ru uzi, bør umbi awuri ikpombi irhirhang urhe.” 13 Abi Ufarisi agor unga age, “Ungo uni idzowe ideka itsingo, nggee idekango isi iwengge idzidzerhe.” 14 Uyesu age, “Uko umum iba īdzowe itsimum ideka, idekamum iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu umum ihwèng anangke umum iki idzek, nu ikei anangke umum iki izi. Bør umbi asi ihwengmbi anangke umum iki idzek, use anangke umum iki izi. 15 Umbi atsu uvau ikpū iyi anera. Umum isi itsukū uvau ru unera. 16 Bør umum iba izharha arherhe, izharha arherhamum iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu asi iwea umum ikiyikami izharha

arherhunga, bør umum nu Utémum aka adena Unikodimu, aka azĩā ru Uyesu, unga aka awu umum ikorhu urhõnga. 17 Ri Íkpemmbi umbø unying ra abi Ufarisi ha, arhusa umbø age, 51 atseng age ideka inera ivaa iwe idzidzerhe. 18 “Ri Íkpem, umen idẽ̄ itsumen uvau ru utsa ha Umum īdzowe ideka ri itsimum, nu Ute uwuku umen iki inasi igūmen ra angwīngä ni ihwèng udena umum unga awu uner uwu uva.” 19 ubinkpi unga aka anu ikorhe?” 52 Umbø age, Mœce umbø arhusa unga age, “Utèngø hā awere “Ungo uwu uner Ugarhirhi ikei? Uvarhe ungo unyāo ugø, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num ashia aka idzeku Ugarhirhi.” 53 Mœce ikikønga isitungge nu uben unera azĩā ri iyanga.

arherhe irhèm iyere ri ivangye unga aka adẽ̄ imesa akhapa ra anangke umbø aka angwèwe uhwèk izūwā ri Iya-Num. Bør unera asi idzura unga, ubinkutsu ivanga inasi iwengge kata. 21 Ikei Uyesu abvui adeyiwe anera age, “Umum iwuri izíum, nu umbi awuri ibeembi umum nu umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Anangke umum iki izi, umbi asi idẽ̄ abambi.” 22 Akere ha atsu anggabaashi abi Uyahuda agor age, “Awuri ifere itsinga? Unga aka agor age, ‘Anangke umum iki izi, umbi asi idẽ̄ abambi.’” 23 Bør unga akpurha adẽ̄ igor age, “Umbi awu anonor, umum idzeka afafā. Umbi awu abi upfung ukpire, bør umum isi iwemum uwu upfung ukpire. 24 Ngge itsu umum igor umbi uge umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Umbi awuri ikpe, umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang uge umum iwu unga hā umum iki igor īge umum iwe.” 25 Umbø adzipa age, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” Uyesu age, “Umum iwe ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi ri inggabaashia. 26 Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki irherhe ra atsimbi ni itsu umbi uvau. Bør uwuku adena umum awu undzumu uner idzidzerhe. Umum indeyiwe anera ru upfung ubinkpi umum iki Igū ru unga.” 27 Umbø asi ihwengmbø uge unga anu irherha arherhe ri itsi Utèngø ra afā. 28 Nggee Uyesu age, “Ivangye umbi aka iberu Ungwē-Ner, ivang hā niyo umbi aka ihwèng uge awu umum iwu unga hā. Umbi awuri ihwengmbi uge umum isi ikorhumum ubin ri ijee itsimum, bør umum irherhu abinke Ute aka amesuwa umum ukpekū.” 29 Uwuku udena umum awu nggu umum, unga asi ínekanga umum ikiyikami, ubinkutsu uben unum umum ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka agüiben.” 30 Mœce anera arherhe aka agū arherha akere atsu imangmangmbø ru unga. 31 Uyesu agor abi Uyahuda ha aka awuri imangmang ru unga age, “Umbi aba akpommibi imesamum, umbi awuri iwe angwè imesamum abi idzidzerhe. 32 Mœce umbi awuri ihwengmbi idzidzerhe, idzidzerhe iwu ifənangang umbi.” 33 Umbø agor unga

age, "Umen iwu anang Uibrahim, umen inasi iwemen agārhū unera. Awu use utsu ungo ugōr uge umen ikpomen ififōnmen?" 34 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku utōitser arhim awu ugārhā arhim. 35 Ugārhā ashia ra anang ubagbaa ri iya, bōr ungwē wea ra anang ri iya ha ubagbaa. (aiōn g165) 36 Nggee Ungwē aba adzaanga umbi ififōn, umbi akpombi ififōn idzidzerhe. 37 Umum ihweng umbi awu anang Uibrahim. Bōr umbiabee ifer umum, ubinkutsu umbi asi iyeimbi irhemmmum. 38 Umum isōma umbi ubinkpi umum iki inyā ivangye umum iki iwu nggu itsimum, ukpoium usi iwekpō ubin. Utēnum Utēnum, bōr umbi akorhu abinke umbi aka agū ru utēmbi." 39 Umbō age, "Uibrahim unga awu utēmen." Uyesu age, "Umbi aba awu angwē umum ihweng unga. Umum iba īgor ige umum Uibrahim, umbi awuri itōmbi itser Uibrahim isi ihweng unga, umum iwu uner igberangwī ru aka atō. 40 Iwu uner uwuku urherhi idzidzerhe nyaka umbi. Bōr umum ihweng unga, ni idosi umum iki īgū ru Unum, bōr umbiabee ifere irhemngā. 56 Utēmbi Uibrahim agōm anggom umum. Uibrahim asi ikorhunga ikpū amen akere akarhārhā ri ivangye unga aka akaiferhkō inyā ha. 41 Umbi amesi itsel utēmbi aki itō." Abi ivangye umum iki iba. Unga anyā ngge na agōm Uyahuda atseyi age, "Umen isi iwemen angwē anggom." 57 Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, "Ungo ugba. Unum ikiyikanga awu Utēmen." 42 Uyesu unasi itsō imeka isoka itō kata, nu ugōr uge agor umbō age, "Uba Unum unga awu Utēmbi, ungo unyāo Uibrahim?" 58 Uyesu agor umbō uda umbi aba abemumbi umum, umum idzeku Unum ība, icere umum iwu nggimi. Umum isi ibamum nibikami, bōr unga adena umum. 43 Nggee umbō arhōt atarh abee itang unga, bōr Awu use utsu umbi asi īgū ataimbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? Ubinkutsu umbi asi ibeembi ikpeto ra arherhamum. 44 Umbi awu abi utēmbi, Undenggū hā, nu umbiabee itō itsel ubin utēmbi aka abee. Unga awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner udzur ri inggabaashia, akpēt idzidzerhe, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. Ivangye unga iki igbeyi angwī, unga arherhe idūngā niyo, ubinkutsu unga awu uner igberangwī nu utei igberangwī. 45 Bōr umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu umum isom idzidzerhe. 46 Umgamo ru umbi awuri isōma uvau arhim ru umum? Umum iba irherhe idzidzerhe, awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum? 47 Uwuruwi aka awe uwu Unum, aka isaka agōm ikpeto ri irhem Unum iki irherhe. Umbi asi igūmbi ngge, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi abi Unum." 48 Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, "Asi iwea idzidzerhe umen iki īgor uge ungo uwu uner Usamariya uwuku uwe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe?" 49 Uyesu age, "Umum ishimum ri ipfu iyiki ibewe, umum idzowe igōng ru Utēnum bōr umbi asi idzaambi umum igōng. 50 Umum isi ibeembi ikpoi itsimum, bōr uwōo ruwo abeenga ngge ru umum, nu unga hā awu uner uwuku utsu uvau. 51 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba adosunga irhemmmum, unga asi inyā akpe." (aiōn g165) 52 Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, "Icere umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uwēo ri ipfu iyiki ibewe! Uibrahim akpea nu abika asom Arherhu-Num akpembō, bōr ungo ugōr uge, 'Unera aba adosunga irhemmmum, unga asi inyā akpe.' (aiōn g165) 53 Ungo unango utēmen Uibrahim? Unga akpea. Rimi hā abika asom umbi aka agor age awu Unummbi, awu unga akpō umum. 55 Umbi asi ihwengmbi unga, bōr awu utēmen." Uyesu age, "Umbi aba awu angwē umum ihweng unga. Umum iba īgor ige umum Uibrahim, umum iki ihweng unga, umum iwu uner igberangwī ru aka atō. 56 Utēmbi Uibrahim agōm anggom umum. 57 Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, "Ungu unyāo Uibrahim?" 58 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum Unum iba, icere umum iwu nggimi. Umum isi iwemum umbo adorha amar Uibrahim." 59 Iwauoi itsinga adzek aboruka Iya-Num hā.

9 Uyesu ażerhā atōng na anyā uner uwōo umbō aka amar unga itapa. 2 Angwē imesanga arhusa unga age, "A umarhem, awu arhim uner uwure use ateinga atsu umbō amar unga itapa?" 3 Uyesu age, "Asi iwea arhim uner uwure use aki ateinga. Amar unga itapa nu umbō adeyiwe itsel Unum ri itsinga. 4 Awu ufang umen itō itserye unga aka adena umum ri ivanga nu unuma una arhang umō. Utsuu ukpō ubarō ivangye anera asi idēt atōmba itsel. 5 Ivangye umum iki iwu ru upfunga, umum iwu irhirhang upfunga." 6 Unga aka arherhe rimi, unga atar aci ra abī, akayi abī nggu aci ha, na akū abī hā atsu ake ra asu uner itapa ha. 7 Agor uner itapa ha age, "Uzī ru ukau Usirhuwam nu usorh asungo umō." Agben "Usirhuwam" agburh "Adene unga." Nggee uner itapa ha ażi asorh asunga, na abvui aba anyā. 8 Andōkanga nu abirabé aki inyā unga afen ifen arhusa age, "Asi iwea uner uwere anu ise iwen ifen iyere?" 9 Abōo age, "Awu unga." Abōo age, "Īī, ayeiyē ukpekū." Bōr uner itapa ha age, "Awu umum uner ha nuwi." 10

Umbo arhusa unga age, "Ungo ukorhu uguse umbo arhusa unga ikei age, "Unga akorhuwa na asungo ayanga?" 11 Unga age, "Uner ha ungo use? Akorhu uguse na ayanguwa asungo?" umbo iki iyisa Uyesu unga akū aci akayi abī 27 Unga age, "Umum iki isomamum umbi, umbi atsuka ra asumum, na agor umum age, 'Uzī asi ikpembi ato. Awu use utsu umbi abvuiabee usorh asungo ru ukau Usirhuwam.' Umum izī igigū ikei? Use umbiabee iwu angwē imesanga isorh, mōce umum ikpo inyā anang." 12 Umbo igambī?" 28 Mōce umbo arhenu utsa ha age, arhusa unga age, "Uner ha awere unga?" Unga "Awu ungo uwu ungwē imesanga! Umen iwu age, "Umum isi ihweng." 13 Mōce umbo akū awē imesu Umusa. 29 Umen ihwengmen Unum uner itapa ha asunga aka ayanga azimbō ra arherhunga arherhe nggu Umusa, bōr utsak abi Ufarisi. 14 Awu ru unum ukpuku uwosha uwure umen isi ihwengmen anangkē unga abi Uyahuda, Uyesu aka akayi abī hā akerhuwe aka adzek." 30 Utsa ha age, "Akere awu ubin asu uner itapa ha. 15 Nggee abi Ufarisi arhusa idzeu! Umbi asi ihwengmbi anangkē unga aka unga akorhu uguse na anyā anang. Uner itapa adzek, bōr ayanguwanga asumum! 31 Umen ha age, "Unga akayi abī atsuka ra asumum nu umum isorhe ake ni inyā ananga." 16 Abi Ufarisi abōo age, "Uner ha asi idzeka ru Unum, ubinkutsu unga asi itsamma unum ukpuku unga nggu itapa. (aiōn g165) 33 Utsak uwure aba asi awuri ikorha aguse na akorha abin idzeu nu idzeku Unum abanga, asi idēē akorhunga ubin." atsar rimi?" Nggee umbo agashumbō. 17 Mōce 34 Akere atsu umbo agor unga age, "Ungo umbo abi Ufarisi abvui arhusu utsa ha age, "Ungo ugōr aka amar ra arhim, nu ungo ubee imesuwa uge use ri itsi utsa ha? Awu asungo unga aka umen?" Umbo awayikumbō unga. 35 Uyesu agū ayanguwa." Uner itapa ha age, "Unga awu uner isarhunga uge umbo aka awayikumbō utsa ha. uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num." 18 Anggabaashi Ivang Uyesu aka akpo utsa ha, unga arhusa abi Uyahuda utseku icere umbō ashimbō ri unga age, "Ungo uweō ri imangmang ru Ungwē-imangmang age amar utsa ha nggu itapa, bōr Ner?" 36 Uner itapa ha aka akerhe arhusa age, icere unga aka anyā ananga. Akere ha atsu "A uteiya, awu ungamo? Udeyiwa umum nu umbo ayisa abika amar utsa ha. 19 Umbo arhusa umum iwe ru imangmang ru unga." 37 Uyesu age, "Uwēre awu ungwēmbi? Umbi aka agor age agor unga age, "Ungo unyāō unga icere. Awu amar unga itapa? Akorha aguse na anyā anang unga adēē arherhe nggu ungo." 38 Mōce utsa ha icere?" 20 Abika amar uner itapa ha age, "Umen age, "A Uteijee, umum iwemum ri imangmang," ihwengmen uwere ha awu ungwē imarmen, na adzowe unga igōng. 39 Uyesu age, "Umum ikei umen imar unga adzeka nggu itapa. 21 itsīwā itsu uvau ru upfung ukpiré, ngge itsú abi Bōr umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi uku utsu itapa anyā, abika anyunyā ikei awe abi itapa." unga anyā ananga icere. Umen isi ihwengmen 40 Abi Ufarisi ha abika akhapa ru unga aka agū uwuku uyanguwe asunga. Åka arhusa unga. rimi, umbō agor unga age, "Umen iwu abi itapa Unga asi iwea uwēkuci. Unga awuri irherhunga igamen?" 41 Uyesu age, "Umbi aba awu abi ra angwīngā." 22 Abika amar unga arherhe itapa, umbi asi iwembi ru uvau arhim, bōr umbi rimi ubinkutsu umbo agū iwei anggabaashi abi Uyahuda. Abi Uyahuda age kishoo uwuku ugōr age Uyesu awu Ukiristo, umbo awuri iwiwayiwe uner ha adzek ru ubā ifen-Num. 23 Nggee itsu abika amar unga agor age, "Unga asi iwea uwēkuci, åka arhusa unga." 24 Ide uvaa abi Ufarisi abvui ayisu uner itapa ha aka akerhe, agor unga age, "Udzowe Unum igōng nu urherhi idzidzerhe. Umen ihwengmen uner uwuku ukerhuwa ungo awu uner arhim." 25 Unga age, "Unga aba awu uner arhim, umum isi ihweng. Ubina unying umum iki ihweng, umum iwu itapa, icere umum inyāmum ananga." 26 Mōce

10 "Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unerwi aka asi itsīra angwī ugbor idoi, bōr na afū udika afen akase atsī, uner ha awu uveu nu uwuku uvui abin. 2 Unerwi aka atsī ra angwī ugbara unga awu uner ughāwā idoi ha. 3 Uner uwuku udzeu angwī ugbara aka isaka atsuruwe angwī ugbara ru unga. Idoi ha ikei iki isaki ikpeto ru urhemnга. Unga aka isaka ayisi idōinga nggu atsokngge akū adzekwa awiya. 4 Ivangye unga aka ikū iyinga adzek, unga

agbaashia nu ídøinga idøsa unga, ubinkutsu uku ineka umen ri icicang? Ungo uba uwu ngge ihwengngge urhemngga. **5** Bør isi ídsungge Ukiristo, udøyiwa umen ra awiya.” **25** Uyesu age, utsen, ngge iwuri ití, ubinkutsu ngge imørnge “Umum iki ideywamum umbi, umbi ashimbi ri urhem utsen.” **6** Uyesu akú nyaka arherhe akere imangmang. Abin idzeuke umum iki ikorhe ri asome anera, bør umbø asi ihwengmbo ubin itsok Utémum, ake adeyiwe umum iwu ungamo. unga aka arherhuwe umbø. **7** Nggee Uyesu **26** Bør umbi ashimbi ri imangmang, ubinkutsu ikei agor umbø age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi umbi asi iwembi ídøimum. **27** Ídøimum ikpeto idzidzerhe, awu umum iwu angwí ugbor ídoi ru urhemmum, umum ihweng ngge, ngge ha. **8** Kishoo abika agbaashia aba ru umum idøsa umum. **28** Umum ídzowe ngge urhe uwu íðorhi íba awu aveu nu abika avui abin, bør ubagbaa, ngge isi íkpengge ubagbaa, unera ídoi ha isi ídsungge umbø. **9** Awu umum iwu asi ívura ngge ru ubokmum. (**aión g165, aiónios g166**) angwí ugbora. Uben unera aka atsí ru ubokmum **29** Utémum uwuruwi aka adzaa ngge ru umum, awuri ikpoa ififørh, awuri itsí na adzek akpo ubí uku uze. **10** Uveu aba iviveu na afere na unga ananga kishoo. Unera asi ídëë avura ngge ubí uku uze. **11** Uveu aba iviveu na afere na ru ubok Utémum. **30** Umum nu Ute iwu unying.” adakuwe. Umum íba ru umbø akpo urhe, akpo **31** Abi Uyahuda abvui arhöö atarhabee itang umgbo uku kpengkpeng. **12** “Awu umum iwu unga. **32** Bør Uyesu agor umbø age, “Umum iki uner idzeu uwuku uze ha. Uner idzeu uwuku ikorhuwamum umbi abin idzeu arherhe akika uze ha adzowe urhenga ri ídøinga. **13** Unerwi agong aka adzoku Ute. Akikasong awuri itsu iki itö itsær imang asi iwea uner idzeu, ídoi ha umbi afere umum nggu atarh?” **33** Abi Uyahuda ikei isi iwengge iyinga. Ivangye unga aka inyä agor unga age, “Asi iwea itsær iyiki izengo itsu ijui ngebako iki ití íba, unga awuri ineke ídoi ha umen ibee itang atarh ru ungo, bør arherhe na atíä. Ijui ngebako ha idzui ngge ni isituwe urhenango ru Unum, ubinkutsu ungo uwu ngge. **14** Uner ha awuri ití, ubinkutsu unga unera nu unyangi itsingo uwu Unum.” **34** Uyesu atö itsær imang ukpekü nu ubin usi íghongkpo agor umbø age, “Asi itsengmbo ri íkpemmbi amennga ri idzeu ídoi ha. **15** “Awu umum iwu uge Unum agor age, ‘Umum igor uge umbi awu uner idzeu uwuku uze. Umum ihweng ídøimum anum?’ **35** Itseng Arherhu-Num iwu idzidzerhe, nu ídøimum ihwengngge umum. **16** Rimi hää Uba unga ayisa abika adzowe Arherhu-Num age Utémum ahwenga umum nu umum ihweng ‘anum’, **36** mœce umbi agor aguse ri itsi uwu Ute, ni iwuri indzowukü urhemum ri ídoi ha. **17** ha Ute aka atsü unga awu uwu unga na adene Iwemum ri ídoi iyøö iki isi iwengge iyi ugbor unga aba ru upfunga? Awu use utsu umbi agor idoi ukpire. Awu ufang umum iküna ngge íba uge umum ini irhenu Unum ri ivangye umum ikei. Ngge iwuri ikpengge ato ru urhemmum, iki irherhe uge, ‘Umum iwu Ungwë Unum?’ ni ídoi ha iwuri iwu ukpusha unying uner **37** Uba umum isi ikorhumum abinke Utémum ughawä unying. **18** Ute abema umum ubinkutsu aki ikorhe, àka aneke iwe ru imangmang ru umum iwuri ingwëwe urhemum, uge umum umum. **38** Bør umum íba ikorha ake, umbi aba ibvui inyanga umgbo ikei. **19** Unera asi ívura ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, àka awe ru urhemum, umum nibikami iwuri ingwëwe imangmang ra abin idzeu ha umum iki ikorhe, umgbo. Iwemum ri ijee iyiki ingwëwe umgbo na ahweng age Ute awea ru umum, nu umum nu ijee iyiki inyanga umgbo ikei. Awu Utémum iwemum ru Ute.” **39** Ikekí umbø abee idzur unga, atsu umum ikorhe akere ha.” **20** Irhem arherhe bør unga ashøta ra abokmbo. **40** Mœce Uyesu iyere itsu abi Uyahuda agasha nggu adøka abvui agar Azé Urdun azää anangke Uyohana ikei. **21** Anera arherhe age, “Awea ri ipfu iyiki aka asorhuwe ubøtisima isha na aseisa umø. **41** ibewe ngge itsu unga ukpong. Awu use utsu Umø anera arherhe aka aba ru unga. Anera ani umbi akpeto ru unga?” **22** Bør abø age, “Íí, igor uge, “Uyohana anasi ikorhunga atsar abin arherhe akere asi iweke aki uner uku uwe idzeu, bør kishoo abinke unga aka arherhe ri nggu ipfu iyiki ibewe. Ipfu iyiki ibewe idëë itsi utsak uwure awu idzidzerhe.” **42** Ra anang iyangungge asu uner itapa?” **23** Awu ri ivang hää anera arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru umbø aka adëë Irhowa iyiki Iyeruwe Iya-Num Uyesu.

ru Urusharhima, **24** Uyesu azérhå ru angwí iya Usorhomon ri Iya-Num hää. **25** Abi Uyahuda **11** Unera nuwo itsoka igburh Urhiazaru aghonga unga. Awu ru uteu Ubetani, uku akong adziir unga age, “Utséku ukang ungo

uwu uteumbō Ummaryamu nu Umarta unapumbō. “Umum ihwēng awuri ibēka ikei ri isisok abika 2 Urhiazaru uwuku ughong hā awu ungwēmbō apkukpe ri imimashu upfung.” 25 Uyesu agor Ummaryamu, uwuku udzukuwe atsei isung nū unga age, “Awu umum iwu isisok abika apkukpe, Uteijee, na akū igwar itsinga afire adaknga. 3 ikei awu umum iwu urhē. Uwuruwi aka awea ri Nggee anaa uyi ha ikivarhambō adene itser ru imangmang ru umum unga awuri ibēka, uko Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, uwu ha ungo uku ubema unga aka akpea. 26 Uwuruwi aka abek na awea aghonga unga.” 4 Ivang Uyesu aka agū rimi unga ri imangmang ru umum asi ikpea ubbagbaa, agor age, “Irhārhā hā isi itsu unga akpea, bōr Ungo uweo ri imangmang akere?” (aiōn g165) 27 iwuri ikū ikpikpoi iba ru Unum nu Ungwēngā Mōce Umarta age, “Iī, Uteijee, umum iwemum ikei.” 5 Uyesu abemu Umarta nu unapumbō ri imangmang uge awu ungo uwu Ukiristo ha, nu Urhiazaru. 6 Bōr ivangye unga aka agū uge Ungwē Unum uwuruwi umen iki ifosa uge unga Urhiazaru aghonga unga, unga atomata aseisa ibanga ru upfung.” 28 Ivangye Umarta aka inuma ivaa ru nggōha. 7 Mōce unga agor angwē arherhe rimi, unga abvui azī ayisu unapumbō imesanga age, “Umen ibvui izī Uyahudiya.” 8 Ummaryamu age, “Umarhem aka abanga na ayisa Angwē imesanga hā age, “A umarhem, inum ungo.” 29 Ivangye Ummaryamu aka agū rimi, iyere abi Uyahudaabee ifere ungo nggu atarh, unga asok ifefetem azīru unga. 30 Uyesu anasi nu ungo ubvui uzī nggōha?” 9 Uyesu age, itsīru utepa kata. Unga ana awu ra anangke “Asi iwea akara usokdūmen ru unuma unying Umarta aka agbanga unga. 31 Ivang abi Uyahuda ishaa unum iki irhang? Kishoo uwuku uzērhāra abika asei ifaakpe ri iya Ummaryamu aka anyā atenum asi ikwera itok, ubinkutsu, unga anyā unga asok iki ifefetem adzek, umbō adosa unga irhirhang upfung ukpire. 10 Bōr uwuku uzērhā akaiférhō age unga awuri izīra anang udzaka ru utsuu awuri ikwera itok, ubinkutsu irhirhang na aciu akpe umo. 32 Ivang Ummaryamu aka azī ishingge ru unga.” 11 Ivangye Uyesu aka arherha atsīra anangke Uyesu aka awe, unga aka anyā abina akere amaa, unga atomata agor umbō age, unga, unga agba anu ra adak Uyesu na age, “Uwerhamen Urhiazaru aka arharho, bōr umum “A Uteijee, age ungo uwu nggimi, ungwēmen izī izita unga.” 12 Angwē imesanga hā age, “A asi ikpea.” 33 Ivang Uyesu aka anyā unga aciu Uteijee, aba awu urhō, unga awuri ikerhunga.” akpe, nu abi Uyahuda ha aka aba nggu unga 13 Ubin Uyesu aka arherhe age Urhiazaru aka aciu akpe igambō, mōce amen Uyesu aghong akpea, bōr angwē imesanga akaiférhō age akarhārhā. 34 Unga arhusa age, “Umbi adzake unga arherha arherhe urhō uwuku uwosha. unga rinē?” Umbō age, “A Uteijee, uba unyā.” 14 Nggee Uyesu adeyeiwe umbō ukupēē age, 35 Uyesu aciu akpe. 36 Mōce abi Uyahuda age, “Urhiazaru aka akpea. 15 Umum igōm umum “Àka anyā ikpū ibibemaye unga aka awerangge iki isi iwemum umo, ngge ima itsu umbi awe ru Urhiazaru!” 37 Bōr abōo ru umbō age, “Unga ru imangmang. Bōr umen izīmen ru unga.” ayanguwe asu uner itapa uwōrō. Awu use utsu 16 Mōce Utoma, uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa unga unga asi ikorhunga ubin ukpōo iki iken utsak Akārhghwē, agor abimbō angwē imesa ha age, uwure ikpikpe?” 38 Uyesu abvui agū ighong ra “Umen izīmen ikei, nu umen ikpe nggu unga.” amennga akarhārhā. Azīru udzak ha. Udzak 17 Ivangye Uyesu aka azī atsī, agū uge Urhiazaru ha uwu utai. Akū ubatu utarh afōme angwī aka akpea, umbō aka adzake unga, aka amaa udzaka. 39 Uyesu age, “Àka aberuwe utarh inuma inaa ru udzak. 18 Ubetani ukhapa nggu ha.” Bōr Umarta, unapumbō uwuku apkukpe Urusharhima, asi itsīa akirhomita ataar. 19 Abi ha, agor Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, icere aka awu Uyahuda arherhe aba ighwe akpe Urhiazaru anunukawō. Irherē unum unaa nukpi unga ru anapumbō na adōnge amen Umarta nu aka akpe.” 40 Mōce Uyesu age, “Isi isomamum Ummaryamu. 20 Ivangye Umarta aka agū uge ungo uge ungo uba uweo ri imangmang, ungo Uyesu uwo abaro, unga asok azī agbanga unga. uwuri inyāō igōng Unum?” 41 Nggee umbō Bōr Ummaryamu asei ri iya. 21 Umarta agor atsimuwe utarh ha. Uyesu abera asunga afafā Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, age ungo uwu nggimi na age, “A Ute, umum itar uwēe ungo uku ugō ungwēmen asi ikpea. 22 Bōr uko icere umum umum. 42 Umum ihwēng uben unum ungo ugō ihwēng Unum awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi umum, bōr umum irherhe rimi ru anera abika ungo iki ishōrhā unga.” 23 Uyesu agor unga age, adēē nggimi awe ru imangmang uge awu ungo “Ungwēmbi awuri isoka ikei.” 24 Umarta age, udena umum ība.” 43 Ivangye unga aka arherhe

rimi, Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketange age, Mœce Umaryamu anyangu ungwērhū undzoma “A Urhiazaru, udzeka!” 44 Uner uwuku ukpe atsei isung aki imang umbø aka akū unardi ha adzeka, adaknga na aboknga abow nggu agbisha na adzukuwe ra adak Uyesu. Mœce unga atatorho, asunga ikei aberh nggu atorho. Uyesu akū igwar itsinga afire. Isung iyiki ize iyi atsei ha agor umbø age, “Àka agarhuwe unga aziā.” imaangge iya kishoo. 4 Bør Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, 45 Nggee abi Uyahuda arherhe aka aba ighwe unying ra angwē imesanga, uwuruwi aka ighakpe ru Umaryamu na anyā ubinkpi Uyesu aka daknga, agor age, 5 “Awu use utsu umbø asi akorhe, umbø awe ru imangmang ru unga. 46 igoshukumbø atsei isung hā akirake imanga iki Bør aboø azimbø ra abi Ufarisi, adeyiwe umbø iwu iyi uner itser ra ameka, na adzowukumbø ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. 47 Mœce ateiya imanga ra atsūwā?” 6 Ubinkutsu unga arherhe abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi akong rimi, asi igū ighong atsūwā, bør ubinkutsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Arhusa adøka age, unga awu uveu. Unga akpom ijari imangmbo, “Umen ikorhu usemen? Utsak uwure anu ikorha unga aka isaka ayikuka itsinga ri imang hā. 7 atsar abin idzeu arherhe! 48 Umen iba ineke Uyesu age, “Àka aneke unga. Unga aden ake unga akorhunga abin hā, anera kishoo awuri iwe adzeu unumkpi umbø aka idzake umum. 8 ru imangmang ru unga. Mœce abi Uroma awuri Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben unum, bør umbi iba avurmbo abimén nu Iya-Nummen ikei!” 49 asi íwembi nggu umum uben unuma.” 9 Ri Bør unying ru umbø agburh Ukayafa Ukugong ivang hā ikikong abi Uyahuda irherhe iki igū Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra amek aki ha, agor uge Uyesu awu umø, umbø aba. Asi ibambø inyā umbø age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubin! 50 Umbi Uyesu ikyikanga, børabee inyā Urhiazaru uwu asi irhi ataimbi uge ugba unera unying akpe ri ha Uyesu aka azituwe unga ra akpe. 10 Ateiya itsi anera, nu abimén aki itsim.” 51 Arherha ha abika adzowe idem-Num avarhe ifere Urhiazaru Ukayafa aka arherhe asi iweke iferhkø amennng, ikei. 11 Ubinkutsu awu arherhe Urhiazaru ake bør unga aka awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe atsu abi Uyahuda arherhe ani idzipa awe ru Idem-Num ra amek ha na asøm Arherhu-Num imangmang ru Uyesu. 12 Ukpe unum uvaa anera uge Uyesu awuri ikpe ri itsi aner abi Uyahuda. arherhe aka aba Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng agū uge 52 Unga asi íkpea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekū, bør Uyesu awu ru utsindí uwuku uba Urusharhima. unga awuri ikong aner Unum abirabø aka asita 13 Umbø arhōi angbøk irhek, akū azi agbopa ru upfunga umbø awu unying. 53 Nggee udzur unga, atsarhi irhakmbø age, “Ikpikpoi iwe ru ru unum hā anggbaashi abi Uyahuda avarhi ifer Unum! Idorh Unum iwu nggu uwu ha aka Uyesu. 54 Nggee Uyesu asi ibvui azérhüngä ra aba ri itsok Utejhee, idorh Unum iwu nggu abi Uyahuda ukupéé, bør asoka ra anang hā, aziā uyerhe Uisrairhal!” 14 Uyesu aka akpo ungwē abikø aka akhapa ra arhum. Atsī uteu ukpøo uzhika unga afu asei nū umgbø, ru nyaki itseng umbø iki iyisa Uifrayim na aseisa umø nggu Arherhu-Numigor uge, 15 “Niba agumbi iwei, angwē imesanga. 55 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng iyi umbi aner Urusharhima. Uyerhambi uwø aba abi Uyahuda iki iyok. Anera arherhe aka adzeki nū undzing ungwē uzhikal!” 16 Ri inggabaashia iteu iki ici azi Urusharhima, uge umbø asare angwē imesanga asi ihwengmbø kishoo abin hā. atsimbo ru irhowa ha idørhi iwe. 56 Atēwā abee Bør ivang Unum aka asoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe na Uyesu, adesa ra Iya-Num anu irhusa adøka age, akpoi unga, mœce umbø ayita uge atsengmbø “Umbi akaiferhkø use? Awuri ibanga irhowa ha abin hā ri itsinga, nu abin hā akorhuke ru idiā?” 57 Bør ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu unga. 17 Anerabe aka awu nggu unga ri ivangye abi Ufarisi aka adzowukumbø itsr uge kishoo unga aka ayisu Urhiazaru unga adzeka ru udzak na azituwe unga ra akpe, ani idekuwe anera ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. 18 Anerabe aka azi agbangu Uyesu ubinkutsu umbø agū utsar ubin idzeu ha unga aka akorhe. 19 Nggee abi Ufarisi arherhe arherhe nggu adøkambo age, “Àka anyā, umen isi ighamen inggabaashi. Nggaye kishoo upfunga adøsa unga!” 20 Ice aboø rabø abi Uherhini aka aba idzowe igong ri irhowa. 21 Umbø aba ru Ufirhibu, uner

12 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng ibør inuma utøi,

Uyesu atsī Ubetani, anangke unga aka azituwe Urhiazaru ra akpe. 2 Umø umbø aka akorhuwe Uyesu ubingha urhæ. Awu Umarta unga agashu ubingha hā, Urhiazaru awu unying ra anera abika agha ubingha hā nggu Uyesu. 3

Ubetsaida ru Ugarhirhi, arhusa unga age, "A ijee Uteijee?" 39 Ngge itsu umbo asi idēē awembō Uteiya, umen ibee inyā Uyesu." 22 Ufirhibu azī ri imangmang, ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe asomuka Uandarawu. Umbo ikivarhambō azī ra anang akao age, 40 "Unga aka atsu umbo asomukumbō Uyesu. 23 Uyesu agor umbo age, itapa na abīruwe amenmbō, ngge itsu umbo asi "Ivang iyiki ikpoi Ungwē-Ner iki iwengge. 24 ìnyāmbō nggu asumbō, na asi ihwengmbō ra Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzérhe, umbo aba amenmbō, na asi idzipumbō ru umum ikerhuwe asi inaabmo ishaa itsem ra abī ngge ikpengge, umbo." 41 Uishaya arherhe rimi ubinkutsu unga ngge iwe ikiyikangge. Bör ngge iba ikpengge, anyā ikpikpoi Uyesu, na arherhunga arherhe ngge ighwér ishaanga irheirhe. 25 Uwuruwi ri itsinga. 42 Rimi hā anera arherhe aka awe aka abemu urhenga, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Bör uwuruwi aka akpēē urhenga ru upfung ukpire, awuri iwe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ubēn uwuku utō itsermum, awu ufang unga adosa umum. Nu anangke umum iki iwe, 43 Ubinkutsu umbo abema ikpikpoi iyi anera ugārhāmum ikei awuri iwe umō. Utēnum awuri anangmbō ikpikpoi iyi Unum. 44 Mōce Uyesu itomuka imor ru uwu ha aka awu ugārhāmum. atsarhi irhaknga age, "Ivang unera aka awe ru 27 "Icere umum ìgū ighong ra amennum. Umum imangmang ru umum, asi iwea ri imangmang ru ìgor uge use? 'A Ute, ufōrh umum ri ivang iyere?' umum ukpekū, bōr nggu uwuku udena umum līlī, awu ubin ivang iyere itsu umum iba. 28 A iba. 45 Ivangye unga aka irhi umum, awuri Ute, ukū ikpikpoi uba ri itsokng!" Mōce urhem inyā uwu ha aka adena umum iba. 46 Umum udzeka afā ugor uge, "Umum iki ikpoishū ike, iba ru nyaki irhirhang ru upfung, ngge itsu ni ibvui ikpikpoimum ike ikei." 29 Anera abika kishoo uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru umum adēē umō aka agū urhem hā, umbo age inai asi íseisa ru uzī. 47 "Uwuku ugū irhemmum irhare. Abō age, "Ipfu itser-Num ngge irherha bōr asi idōsunga, asi iwea umum iwuri itsuke arherhe nggu unga." 30 Uyesu age, "Urhem unga uvau. Umum isi ibamum itsu uvau ru ukpire uba ru umbi, usi ibakpō ru umum. 31 upfung, bōr umum iba ififōrh ukpō. 48 Uwuruwi Icere awu ivangye umbo aka ivarha arherhe ru aka akpēē umum na asi iyesa arherhamum upfung ukpire. Icere umbo aka awuri iwayiwe awea ru uwuku utsu unga uvau. Arherha ha uyērhe upfung ukpire. 32 Bōr ivangye umbo aka ibera umum ra abī, umum uwuri idarha anera kishoo umbo aba ru umum." 33 Unga arherhe akere adeyiwe ikpū akpeke unga aka ikpe. 34 Anera agor age, "Íkpemmen ideyiwa umen igé Ukiristo awuri ibék ugbagbaa. Mōce awu use utsu ungo ugō uge awu ufang umbo aberuwe Ungwē-Ner? Ungamo awu Ungwē-Ner ha?" (aiōn g165) 35 Mōce Uyesu agor umbo age, "Irhirhang hā iwu nggu umbi ivanga ukunjiir. Åka azērhā ri irhirhang hā, utsur uzī unangkpo umbi. Uner uzērhā ru uzī amora anangke unga aka izī. 36 Ivang umbi aka ana awe nggu irhirhang hā åka awe ru imangmang ri ngge, uge umbi ama awu angwē irhirhang hā." Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe, unga azī awoinga ri inyinyāmbō. 37 Uko arherha atsar abin idzeu ha Uyesu aka akorhe ra asumbō, utsekū icere umbo ashimbō ri imangmang ru unga. 38 Akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe age, "A Uteijee, ungamo awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen? Ru ungamo ikei umbo aka adeyiwe

13 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng inasi iwengge. Yuesu aka ahwēnga uge ivanga iki iwengge unga aka ibore upfung ukpire na abvui azī ru Ute. Unga aka abema anernga aka awe ru upfung, uko uzī utsí imimashu urhenga. 2 Yuesu nu angwē imesanga aka asei igha urhē. Undenggū aka atsukuka ra amen Uyahuda Uiskariyoti ungwē Usiman unga agha-dak Yuesu. 3 Yuesu ikei ahwenga uge Ute atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga. Ahwēnga unga adzeku Unum aba, ikei unga abvui azī ru Unum. 4 Ivang umbo aka asei igha ubingha, Yuesu asok atsimuwe atorhangha aki awiya na anyangu utawurh abow

ru upfurhsinga. 5 Mocé unga atsu amē ri abema, asei akhapa ru Uyesu. 24 Ubitru akū itērhāzou na atirhi isorh adak angwē imesanga, uboknga agor Uyohana age, “Urhusa unga, na akū utawurh ukpu upfurhsinga hā awōnge. uwukusong unga aka arherha arherha ha ri 6 Unga aba ru Ubitru, Ubitru agor age, “A itsinga.” 25 Ungwē imesa ha agopa azī ru Uyesu Uteijee, awu ungo uwuri isorh adakmum?” 7 arhusa unga age, “Awu uwukusong Uteijee?” 26 Uyesu agor unga age, “Icere ungo usi uhwengo Uyesu age, “Uwuruwi umum iki itsor uborodi ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, bōr ivanga ungo irhoma ri itērhāzou indzowe, awu unga nuwō.” uwuri ihwengnogo.” 8 Ubitru age, “I'l Ungo Mocé, unga aka arhōmu uborodi adzowe ru Uyahuda ungwē Usiman Uiskariyoti. 27 Kanying isi isorhamum ungo, ungo ishiō ru ugau ru unga. Uyesu agor unga age, “Ubin hā ungo iki iwea adakmum ukpekū ungo iki isorh, bōr usorh ikorhe, ukorhe ifetem.” 28 Bōr umbō abika agha nggu abokmum nu itsimum ikei!” 10 Uyesu age, ubingha ha nggu unga asi ihwengmbo ubinkpi “Unerwi aka asorhi iyor, apkurha asorh adaknга uku utsu Uyesu arherhe rimi hā. 29 Ngge iki iwu ukpekū, iyornga kishoo iki itēngge. Umbi awu uge Uyahuda unga akpōm ijari imangmbo, umō atetēn, bōr asi iwea umbi kishoo.” 11 Uyesu abōra angwē imesa ha akaiferhkō uge Uyesu ahwēnga uwuku ughadaknga, ngge itsu unga asōme unga igoi ubin ukpōo umbō aka abee ri agor age, “Asi iwea umbi kishoo awu atetēn.” irhowa ha, use unga azī adzowe atsūwā ubin 12 Unga aka asorh adakmbo amaa, unga atsim ukpōo. 30 Uyahuda ayei uborodi ha na adzeka. atorhang, abvui azīra anang iseinga. Unga Utsuu ufin. 31 Uyahuda aka adzek, Uyesu age, arhusa umbō age, “Umbi ahwēngmbi ubinkpi “Icere umbō aka ikpoi Ungwē-Ner na akpoi umum iki ikorhuwa umbi? 13 Umbi ayisa umum Unum ru uboknga. 32 Unum aba ayeisa ikpikpoi Umarhem nu Uteijee, iwe rimi, ubinkutsu ru uboknga, Unum awuri idzowuka Ungwēē umum iwe rimi hā. 14 Umum iwu Uteijee nu ikpikpoi, nu unga awuri idzowuka unga ikpikpoi Umarhemmbi. Ngge iki iwe uge umum isorha kanying. 33 “Umbi angwēnum abika acia, abor adakmbi, imēngge umbi asorh adakadōkambi. ivanga ukunjiir umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Umbi 15 Umum indeyiwa umbi utsindī. Åka akorhuwe awuri ibeembi umum, bōr ru nyaka umum iki abōo ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwa umbi. 16 ideyiwe anggabashi abi Uyahuda, rimi hā umum Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzérhe, ugārhā asī iki ideyiwa umbi icere ingge, ‘Anangke umum inanga uteiyanga, uner itsr ikei asi inanga iki iwuri izī, umbi asi fđēē abambi.’ 34 “Awu uwuku udene unga. 17 Icere iki iwe uge umbi ikpem iyiki ifa umum iki idzaa umbi, åka abema ahwēngmbi abin akere, Unum awuri itsukanga adōka. Ru nyaka umum iki ibema umbi, awu umbi idorh umbi aba akorhumbi ake. 18 “Isi ufang umbi abema adōka. 35 Rimi hā itsu uben irherhumum akere ri itsimbi kishoo. Umum unera awuri ihwengnoga uge umbi awu angwē ihwēng abirabē umum iki iseng. Bōr awu ufang imesamum, umbi aba abemumbi adōka.” 36 ngge itsufer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu- Usiman Ubitru arhusu Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, Num uge, ‘Uwuku ugha ubinghamum asok awu ungo izine?’” Uyesu age, “Anangke umum iki izī unggamtsakmum.” 19 “Umum ideyiwa umbi ungo usi idēē udosungo umum icere, bōr unum icere ni ngge idorhi ikorhe, nggee ivangē ngge ukpōo ungo uwuri idosungo.” 37 Ubitru arhusa iki ikorhe umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang uge age, “A Uteijee, awu use utsu umum isi idēē umum iwu unga hā. 20 Umum indeyiwa umbi idōsumum ungo icere? Umum iwuri idzowukū idzidzérhe, uwuku uyei uben uwuruwi umum iki urhemum ri itsingo.” 38 Mocé Uyesu age, “Ungō idene, ayei umum, nu uwuku uyei umum, ayei uwuri idzowukō urhēngō ri itsimum? Umum uwuku udene umum iba.” 21 Ivang Uyesu aka indeyiwa ungo idzidzérhe, ungo uwuri itseyingo arherha akere amaa, unga agū ighong akarhārhā ihwēng umum idikunga itaar ni ikō idorhi igber ra amennga na adeka ra awiya age, “Umum ukpee.”

indeyiwa umbi idzidzérhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa adakmum.” 22 Angwē imesanga arhi adōka. Asi ihwengmbo ungwē imesa uwu ha Uyesu aka arherhe ri itsinga. 23 Uning ru umbi angwē imesa ha, uwuruwi Uyesu aka

14 “Niba agūmbi ighong ra amenmbi. Åka awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ikei aka awe ri imangmang ru umum. 2 Ri iya Utēmum abā awu arherhe, Umum iwuri izī nggōo ha izī igbishiwa

anang ru umbi. Iba isi iwengge rimi, umbi atsar nu umbi awe ru umum nu umum iwe ru umbi. uge umum isi ideyiwamum umbi? 3 Umum iba 21 Uben unera uwuku uhweng arherhamum izimum igbishuwa ananga ru umbi, umum ibvui iki itsu na adosunga ake, awu unga abema iba ikuna umbi awe nggu umum, nu umbi asei umum. Uwuruwi aka abema umum, Utémum ra anangke umum iki iwe. 4 Anangke umum iki awuri ibemunga uner ha, umum ikei iwuri izi umbi ahwengmbi utsindia." 5 Utoma agor ibemumum uner ha ni ideyiwe itsimum ru Uyesu age, "A Uteijee, umen isi ihwengmen unga." 22 Mocé Uyahuda, asi iwea Uyahuda anangke ungo iki izi. Umen ikorhu uguse ni Uiskariyoti, agor unga age, "A Uteijee, awu ihweng utsindia?" 6 Uyesu age, "Umum iwu use utsu ungo iki ideyiwa itsingo ru umen, utsindia, umum iwu idzidzerhe, ni iwu urhe. bør ungo usi ideyikò ru upfunga?" 23 Uyesu Unera asi izi ru Ute, aba asi iwea ru ubokmum. age, "Uben unera uwuku ubema umum awuri 7 Umbi aba ahwengmbi umum, umbi awuri idasunga imesamum. Utémum awuri ibemunga ihwengmbi Utémum. Utirhi icere uzis umbi aka uner ha, ikei umen iwuri inba iseimèn nggu ahwengmbi unga na anyambi unga." 8 Ufirhibu unga. 24 Uben unera aka asi ibemunga umum age, "A Uteijee, uma udøyiya umen Ute ha. asi idasunga arherhe imesamum. Irhemye umbi Aka amemono ru umen." 9 Uyesu age, "Aka aka agu isi iwengge irhemmmum, awu irhem adera umum iki iwu nggu umbi, bør utseku Ute uwuku udena umum. 25 "Kishoo akere icere ungo usi ihwengngo umum, Ufirhibu? umum isomamum umbi umum iki ina iwu Uben uwuku unya umum aka anya Ute. Awu use nggu umbi. 26 Bør uwuku uyika ha unga awuri utsu ungo ugør uge, 'Udeyiwa umen Ute ha?' 10 imesuwa umbi abina kishoo na ayituwa umbi Ungo usi iweo ri imangmang uge umum iwu ru kishoo abinke umum iki isoma umbi. Unga awu Ute, Ute awu ru umum? Arherhake umum iki Ipfu Isarsatangge, uwuruwi Ute aka idene ri irherhuwa umbi asi iweke akimum. Awu Ute itsokmum. 27 Umum ibora umbi nggu ididoar, aka awe ru umum unga ati itsernga. 11 Åka ididoarrium iki idzaa umbi. Isi iwengge ru awe ru imangmang ra arherhamum iki igor uge nyaku upfung iki idzowe. Niba aneke amenmbi umum iwe ru Ute, Ute ikei awe ru umum, use agule ighong, ikei niba agumbi iwei. 28 "Umbi aka awe ru imangmang ra abin idzeuke umum agumbi umum iki igor uge, 'Umum izi ni ibvui iki ikorhe. 12 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ibamum ru umbi.' Umbi aba abemumbi umum, uben uwuku uwe ri imangmang ru umum awuri umbi awuri igommib anggom uge umum iwuri ikikorhunga abinke umum iki ikorhe. Awuri izi ru Ute, Ute ha ananga umum. 29 Icerum umum ikorha akø anangke akere ha, ubinkutsu umum iki isomamum umbi ru ngge idørhi iwe, nggee iwuri izi ru Ute. 13 Nu ubin umbi aka ifena ri ivangye ngge iki iwe, umbi awe ru imangmang. itsokmum, umum iwuri ikorhuwamum, ngge 30 Umum isi ibvui irherhuwamum arherhe itsu Ute akpo ikpikpoi ru ubok Ungwé. 14 arherhe, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpire uwo Uben ubina umbi aka ifena ri itsokmum, umum ikerhuwamum. 15 "Umbi aba abemumbi umum, umbi awuri ikerhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka. 16 Umum iwuri irhusumum Ute, unga awuri idzaanga uwuku uyika umbi asei nggu umbi ugbagbaa. (aión g165) 17 Unga awu Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe, uwuruwi upfunga uku usi idëë eyekpo unga, ubinkutsu upfunga usi idëë unyakpo unga use uhweng unga. Bør umbi ahwengmbi unga, unga asei nggu umbi, ikei awuri iseisa ru umbi. 18 Umum isi ínekamum umbi ru nyaka angwérhápfu. Umum iwuri iba ru umbi. 19 Ivanga ukunjiir upfunga usi ibvui unyakpo umum, bør umbi awuri inyambi umum. Ubinkutsu umum iwemum ru urhe, umbi ikei awuri ibibekmbi. 20 Awu ru unum h̄ umbi aka ihweng uge umum iwe ru Utémum

15 "Umum iwu udzum ucucii inebi uwu idzidzerhe, nu Utémum unga awu uner irhama. 2 Unga azharhuwe uben uboka uku uwe ru umum uku usi ighwerkpo ikpürhá, na agbishuwe uben uboka ukpuku ughwer ikpürhá, ru ukpo ughwer utoma. 3 Umbi aka awembí ateten ri itsi arherhamum iki isoma umbi. 4 Åka asei ru umum, umum iwuri sei ru umbi. Ubok ucucii usi idëë ughwerkpo ikpürhá nibikakpo, awu ufang ukpo usei nggu udzuma. Rimi h̄ umbi asi idëë aghwerkpo ikpürhá umbi aba asi

iseimbi ru umum. 5 “Umum iwu udzuma, umbi ra arhimmbø. 23 Unerwi aka akpẽ umum, awu aboka. Unera aba aseisa ru umum nu umum akpẽ Utēmum. 24 Agę umum isi ikorhumum ikei ise iru unga, unga awuri ighwer ikpūrhā abina arherhe ru umbø akirakę unera aka anasi irheirhe. Umum ība ishimum ru umbi, umbi ikorhunga, mōce umbø awuri ishimbo ru uvau asi ídēē akorhumbi ubin. 6 Ubēn unera aka asi arhim. Bør icere umbø aka anyāmbø abin idzeu iwea ru umum, awe ru nyaku ubokkpi umbø aka ha na akpēmbø umum nu Utēmum. 25 Akere atare ukpø ukoyi. Anera aka isaka arheu ikpū akorhe ngge itsufer ubinkpi umbø aka atseng abok aki ha atsuku urha, akpīwe. 7 Umbi aba ri īkpemmbø age, ‘Adzuma akpēmbø umum asi asei ru umum arherhamum ikei aweke ru umbi, iwea ubin utsu.’ 26 “Ivangye Uwuku Uyuyika ha àka arhusa uben ubinkpi umbi akaabee, awuri aka iba, uwuruwi umum iki idene unga adzoku idzaambo umbi. 8 Umbi àka aghwer ikpūrhā Ute aba ru umbi, Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe iki idzoku irheirhe na adeyiwe uge umbi awu angwē Ute, unga awuri idzowe ideka ri itsimum. 27 imesamum. Ngge ikū nggaa ikpikpoi izī ru Ute. 9 Umbi awuri iwu idekamum, ubinkutsu umbi “Ru nyaku Ute aka abema umum, rimi hā umum awu nggu umum udzur ri inggabaashia. iki ibema umbi. Icere àka asei ri ibibemamum.

10 Umbi aba adōsumbi arherhamum iki itsu, umbi awuri iseimbi ri ibibemamum, ru nyaka umum iki idōsa arherhe Utēmum aka atsu ni isei ri ibibemanga. 11 Umum īdeyiwa umbi rimine ngge itsú anggomumm awe ru umbi nu anggommbi atsu atōk. 12 Ikpemnum iyę, àka abema adōka ru nyaka umum iki ibema umbi.

13 Nggaa ibibema iyoo isi inangngge iyere, uge unera adzowe urhenga ri itsi awerhangga. 14

Umbi awu awerhamum, umbi aba akorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka umbi. 15 Umum isi ībvui iyisumum umbi agārhā, ubinkutsu ugārhā asi ihwengnga ubinkpi uteiyanga aki ikorhe. Bør umum iyisa umbi awerhe, ubinkutsu iki isomamum umbi kishoo abinke umum iki igū ru Utēmum. 16 Asi iwea umbi aseng umum, bør umum iseng umbi itsuka umbi azí aghwer ikpūrhā, ikpūrhāye iki idārhā. Mōce Ute awuri idzaanga kishoo abinke umbi aka arhusa ri itsoknum. 17 Ubinnum ukpi iki itsu, àka abema adōka. 18 “Upfunga uba ukpēkpø umbi, àka ahweng ra amēnmbi uge ugbaashia ukpẽ umum.

19 Umbi aba awu abi upfung, upfunga uba ubemukpø umbi ru nyaka abinga. Bør umbi asi iwembı abi upfung. Umum iki iseng umbi idzek ru upfunga. Ngge itsu upfung ukpēkpø umbi. 20

Àka ayita ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi uge, ‘Ugārhā asi inanga Uteiyanga.’ Umbø aba adzaa umum uver, awuri idzaambo umbi uver ikei. Umbø aba adōsumbø imesamum, umbø awuri idōsumbø iyimbi. 21 Awuri ikorhuwambø umbi akere ha, ri itsi umbi awu abimum nu umbø asi ihwengmbø uwuku udena umum ība. 22 Agę umum isi ība irherhumum arherhe nggu umbø, umbø awuri ishimbo ru uvau arhim. Bør icere umbø ashimbø ru ubin ukpuku ukaa atsimbo

16 “Umum isoma umbi kishoo akere utsur umbi ayapumbi ri imangmangmbi. 2 Awuri iwayikumbø umbi ra abā ifen-Num. Idzidzerhe, ivanga niyo ibarø uben uwuku ufere umbi awuri igor uge unga itō itser Unum. 3 Umbø awuri ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umbø anasi ihwengmbø Ute use umum. 4 Umum isoma umbi akere, nggee ivang hā iba iwengge umbi ayita uge umum iki isomamum umbi. Umum isi isomamum umbi abin akere ri inggabaashia ubinkutsu, umum ina iwu nggu umbi. 5 “Icere umum iwuri izī ru uwuku udena umum iba, bør umbi asi irhusumbi umum uge, ‘Ungo uwuri izīne?’ 6 Amenmbi aghong ra abin hā umum iki isoma umbi. 7 Bør umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awu azeze ru umbi umum ība izīnum. Umum ība isi izīnum, mōce Uwuku Uyuyika ha asi ībanga ru umbi. Bør umum ība izīnum, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. 8 Ivangye unga aka iba, unga awuri ideyiwe upfunga uvau arhim nu irhirhika nu ivarha arherhe. 9 Unga awuri ideyiwe umbø uge umbo awe ra arhim, ubinkutsu anera ashimbo ri imangmang ru umum. 10 Unga awuri ideyiwe igbigbambo ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu umum iwuri izī ru Ute, umbi asi ībvui anyāmbi umum. 11 Unga awuri ideyiwe umbø age awuri izharha arherhambo, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpīre aka atsukukumbo unga uvau. 12 “Umum ībor abina arherhe umum iki irherhuwa umbi, akirakę umbi asi ídēē anyangumbi ake icere. 13 Bør ivangye Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe ha iki iba, ngge iwuri idarh umbi ri idzidzerhe kishoo. Asi iwea arherhe itsikamng unga aka irherhe, bør awuri isoma ubinkpi unga aka agū. Awuri isoma umbi abinke aka iwuri iba. 14 Awuri ikū ikpikpoi aba ru umum, unga awuri inyāngā abinke umum iki

irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **15** Kishoo abinke Utε ukupēē asi iweke unyaka arherhe! **30** Icere aka awe ra ake awu akimum. Ngge itsu umum umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uhwengo abina igor uge Ipfu-Num ha iwuri inyāngā abinke kishoo. Ungo uhwengo uben ubinkpi unera umum iki irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **16** “Ivanga aka irhusa ungo. Akere ha atsu umen iwe ru ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mōce ikei imangmang uge ungo udzoku Unum.” **31** Uyesu ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum.” age, “Awu icere umbi aka awe ri imangmang? **32** **17** Angwē imesanga abo agor adokambo age, Bør ivanga niyo ibaro, iki ibangge, uben unera “Agbena agburh use unga aka agor umen age, ru umbi awuri iti azī ri iyanga na aneka umum ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mōce ikiyikamum. Bør rimi hā, umum isi iwemum ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum,’ ikiyikami, ubinkutsu Utε awu nggu umum. **33** nu ‘Ubinkutsu umum iwuri izī ru Utε?’ **18** “Umum isomamum umbi abin akere, ngge itsú Adēēmbo irhusa age, “Agbena awu use unga aka umbi ama akpo ididoer. Ru upfung ukpire umbi agor age, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir?’ Umén isi ihwengmen awuri igū ighong. Bør àka aker amen! Umum iki agben ubinkpi unga aka arherhe.” **19** Uyesu inangmum upfunga.”

anyā umbōabee irhusa unga ra arherhe ha, nggee unga agor umbō age, “Umbi arhusa adōka agben arherha ha umum iki igor uge, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mōce ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum?’ **20** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi awuri iciu akpe nggu ighongamen, bør upfunga uwuri igomanggom. Amenmbi awuri ida, bør ida amenmbi iwuri idzipa iwu anggom. **21** Ivangye ukutsérh aba ahwashi imar, unga aka isaka agū ighong akarhārhā, ubinkutsu ivang imarnga iki iwengge. Bør ivangye unga aka imar irheng ungwē amaa, unga aka isaka ayiruka ighighong hā, ubinkutsu unga awu ra anggom unga aka amar irheng ungwē ru upfunga. **22** Ngge iwu rimi hā ru umbi. Icere umbi awuri igū ighong, bør umum ibvui inyāmum umbi, mōce amenmbi aka igomanggom, unera asi ívura anggommbi. **23** Ru unum hā umbi asi írhusumbi umum ubin. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Utε awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi umbi aka arhusa ri itsoknum. **24** Utseku icere umbi anasi irhusumbi ubin ri itsoknum. Åka arhusa umbi awuri iyiyembi, nu anggommbi awuri itsu atske.” **25** “Umum ikū nyaka arherhe indeyiwa umbi akere ha. Bør ivanga niyo ibaro umum iki irherha arherhe nggu umbi ukupēē ri itsi Utε, umum isi iwuri ikūmum nyaka arherhe. **26** Ru unum hā umbi awuri irhusa ri itsoknum. Umum isi igormum uge iwuri irhusuwamum Utε ru umbi. **27** Unga Utε nibikanga abemunga umbi, ubinkutsu umbi abemumbi umum, ikei umbi awembi ri imangmang uge umum idzeku Unum. **28** Umum idzeku Utε iba itsi ru upfung, icere umum iwuri ibore upfung ni ibvui izī ru Utε.” **29** Mōce angwē imesu Uyesu age, “Ihnī! Awu icere ungo uku urherhuwa umen arherhe

17 Uyesu aka amaa irherhe abin akere, unga abera asunga arhi afā na afen-Num age, “A Utε, ivanga iki iwengge. Ukpoi Ungwēngō nggee Ungwēngō ama akpoi ungo. **2** Ubinkutsu ungo uku udzowukō Ungwēngō ijee ri itsi anera kishoo, nggee unga ama adzowe urhe uwu ubbagbaa ru kishoo abirabé ungo uku udzowe unga. (aiōnios g166) **3** Uwēre ha awu urhe uwu ubbagbaa, uge umbō ama ahwēng ungo, Unum unying ukpekū, nu Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwi ungo uku udene. (aiōnios g166) **4** Umum ikūwā ungo ukpoi ra abī ni imaawe itsera kishoo ungo uku udzaa umum itō. **5** Icere ikei, a Utε, ukpoi umum ra asungo nggu ikpikpoi ha umum iki iwurangge nggu ungo, ru upfung udorhu umuna.” **6** “Umum iki ideyikū ungo ra anerabē ungo uku udzaa umum ru upfung. Umbō awu abingo, ungo adzaa umbō ru umum, umbō ikei aka adōsumbō arherhango. **7** Icere umbō ahwengmbo kishoo abinke ungo uku udzaa umum adzoku ungo, **8** ubinkutsu iki idzowukū ru umbō arherhango uku udzaa umum. Umbō aka ayembo ake na ahwengmbo uge awu idzidzerhe umum idzeku ungo, na awembo ri imangmang uge awu ungo udene umum. **9** Umum ifene-Num ru umbō. Umum isi inumum ifene-Num ru upfunga, bør umum ifene-Num ra abirabé ungo uku udzaa umum, ubinkutsu umbō awu abingo. **10** Kishoo abinnum awu akingo, nu kishoo abinngo awu akimum. Ikpikpoi iki ibangge ru umum ru ubokmbo. **11** Umum isi ibvui iseisū ru upfunga, bør umbō ana awu ru upfunga kata. Umum ibvui iba ru ungo. Usarkasar Utε, ukū ijee itsokngó ukake umbō, itsokyé ungo uku udzaa umum, ngge itsú umbō awu unying ru nyaka umen iki iwu unying. **12** Ivangye umum

iki iwu nggu umbø, umum ikū ijee itsokye ungo niyo, unga nu angwē imesanga atsīmbø ru ngge. uku udzaa umum ikake umbo. Uwøo asi igwira, 2 Uyahuda, ungwē imesa uwuku ugha adak unying hā ukpekū aka awu uwuku utsutsīm, Uyesu, ahwēngā anang hā, ubinkutsu Uyesu ngge itsuifer itseng Arherhu-Num. 3 “Icere aka isaka agbowá umø nggu angwē imesanga. 3 umum iwuri iba ru ungo, bør umum irherha Nggee Uyahuda akū ukpui abi iwa nu adogerhi abina akere ru umum ina iwu ru upfung, ngge abøø abi ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu itsú umbo ama akpo undzumu anggommum ra abi Ufarisi, azimbo ri icang acucii uzaitun hā. amenmbø. 14 Umum iki isomukū arherhangó Umbø akpom nggu atseu irhirhang nū atongvi ru umbø, upfunga ikei uku ukpēkpø umbø, akagøng nu abin iwa. 4 Uyesu aka ahwēngā ubinkutsu umbø asi iwembø abi upfung ru kishoo ubinkpi uku ikpo unga. Unga adzeka, nyaka umum iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. 15 Isi aba agor umbo age, “Umbiabee ungamo?” 5 irhusumum ungo unyanguwé umbo ru upfunga, Umbø age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat.” Uyesu age, bør ungo udzeu umbø ru ubok Undengü. 16 “Umum uwi.” Uyahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, Umbø asi iwembø abi upfung, ru nyaka umum adēē umø nggu umbø. 6 Uyesu aka agor age, iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. 17 Utsu umbø “Umum iwe uwu ha,” umbø azimbo ra andzing awu asarkasar ri idzidzerhe. Arherhangó awu na agba ra abi. 7 Uyesu abvui arhusa umbø idzidzerhe. 18 Umum idene umbø aži ru upfung, age, “Umbiabee ungamo?” Umbø age, “Uyesu ru nyaka ungo uku udene umum ru upfunga. uner Unazarat.” 8 Uyesu age, “Umum iki 19 Umum idzowe itsimum ri itsimbø, nggee ideywamum umbi ugø umum iwu unga. Umbi umbø ama adzowe atsimbo ru ungo ru ubok aba ani ibeeda umum, moce àka neke anera idzidzerhe. 20 “Ifen-Nummum isi iwengge ru abere azimbo.” 9 Akere akorhe nggee arherhaké umbø ikyikambo. Bør a Utø, umum ifene-Num Uyesu aka arherhe atsuafer. Unga aka agor age, ra abirabe aka awuri iwe ri imangmang ru “Ra aner ha ungo uku udzaa umum unera ru umum ru ubok arherhangó, 21 uge umbø kishoo umbø asi igwira.” 10 Usiman Ubitru awe ru ama awu unying. Umbø ama awe ru umen, ru ikon iki ider, awøør ike agber uto ubok ugha nyaka ungo uku uwe ru umum, nu umum iwe ugārhū Ugogøng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, ru ungo, ngge itsú anera ru upfung awe ru azharhuwe. Itsok ugārhā hā igburh Umarhcum. imangmang uge awu ungo udene umum iba. 22 11 Bør Uyesu agor Ubitru age, “Utsuke ikon Umum iki idzowukū umbø ikpikpoiy ungo uku iki iderngo ru udapa! Umum isi ihwamum ru udzaa umum, ru umbø awu unying ru nyaka ukpewawi Ute aka adzaa umum ihwa?” 12 Moce umen iki iwu unying. 23 Umum ise iwu umbø ukpui abi iwa nu unggbaashimbo, nu adogerhi nu ungo ru umum. Umbø ama awu unying, abi Uyahuda adzur Uyesu, abow unga. 13 Ri ru upfunga uma uhweng uge awu ungo udene inggabaashia umbø akū unga aži ru Uhanana, umum iba, na ahweng uge ungo ubemungo unga aka awu umar Ukayafa. Ukayafa unga umbø ru nyaka ungo uku ubema umum. 24 “A awu Ugogøng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra Utø, anerabø ungo uku udzaa umum, umum amek ha. 14 Ukayafa unga adzowe anggabaashi ibee umbø asei nggu umum ra anangkø umum abi Uyahuda itsuwā uge ugba unera unying iki iwe, na anyā ikpikpoium, iyiriye ungo uku akpe ri itsi anera arherhe. 15 Usiman Ubitru udzaa umum, ubinkutsu ungo uku ubemungo nggu uwøo ra awe imesu Uyesu adosu Uyesu umum umbø adørha amunu upfunga. 25 “A ra andzing. Ungwē imesa ha, Ugogøng Uwuku Utø uwuku urhurhika, upfunga usi ihwengkø Udzowe Idem-Num ahwēngā unga, nggee unga ungo, bør umum ihwengmum ungo, anera ikei atsīā ru ufom iya Ugogøng Uwuku Udzowe ahwengmbo uge awu ungo udene umum iba. 26 Idem-Num nggu Uyesu. 16 Bør Ubitru adēē ra Umum iki ideyikū ungo ru umbø. Ikekø umum angwī udika awiya. Ungwē imesa ha, Ugogøng ina itsu umbø ahweng ungo uben ivang, nggee Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hā aka ahweng ibibemango uku ukorhuwa umum ima ise iwu adzek arherha arherhe nggu una uwuku udzeu umbø nu umum ise iwu umbø.”

angwī ubā, na akū Ubitru atsī. 17 Una uwuku udzeu angwī ubā hā agor Ubitru age, “Ungo igango usi iweo unying ra angwē imesanga?” Ubitru age, “Iñ, umum ishimum.” 18 Awu ri ivang ighenga ngge itsu agārhā nu adogerhi atai

18 Ivangye unga aka amaa ifen-Num, Uyesu agar izérhí Ukidron aziā ugar ukpøø nggu angwē imesanga. Ugar ha icang acucii uzaitun

urha, adēē iwer urha. Ubitru adēē iwer urha ha abika adzowe idem-Num umbō atsuka ungo ru nggu umbō. 19 Mōce Ukgong Uwuku Udzowe ubokmum. Ungo ukorhu use?" 36 Uyesu age, Idem-Num arhusu Uyesu ri itsi angwē imesanga "Iyerhamum isi iwengge iyi upfung ukpīre. Age nu imesanga. 20 Uyesu agor unga age, "Umum Iyerhamum iwu iyi upfung ukpīre, agārhāmum irherha arherhe ukupēē ra asu upfunga. Uben awuri ikenmbō anggabaashi abi Uyahuda idzur ivang umum imesue ra abā ifen-Num nu Iya- umum. Bor Iyerhamum iwu iyi anang akase." Num, anangke abi Uyahuda iki ikong kishoo. 37 Ubirhatu age, "Ungo uwu uyérhe nukpo!" Umum inasi irherhumum ubin ukpō ri iwōk. 21 Uyesu age, "Ungo urherhe mōnō ungo uku Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum? Urhusa abika ugōr uge umum iwu uyérhe. Ngge itsu umbō agosha arherhamum ubinkpi umum iki idēyiwe amar umum, ikei ngge itsu umum itsūwā ru umbō. Umbō ahwēngmbo ubinkpi umum iki upfung, indzowe ideka ri itsi idzidzerhe. Uben irherhe." 22 Ivang Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, uwōo uwuku uwe ri idzidzerhe awuri ikpea ato na ru umbō adogerhi ha aka adēē umō akwer unga adēsunga urhemmum." 38 Ubirhatu arhusa na age, "Rimi ungo uku irherhe nggu Ukgong unga age, "Awu use uwu idzidzerhe?" Ubirhatu Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num?" 23 Uyesu age, aka arherha akere amaa, unga abvui adzek agor "Umum iba igbigba umum iki irherhe rimi hā, abi Uyahuda age, "Umum isi ikpomum unga udeyiwa igbigbamum. Bōr umum iba irherhe nggu uvau. 39 "Bōr umbi awembi ru ugau, ri idzidzerhe, awu use utsu ungo ukwer umum?" ivang Irhowa lyiki Igar Utōng umum iki isaki 24 Mōce Uhanana atsu umbō akū Uyesu azimbō itsūwā umbi uner uvau unying ru ugborzī. Umbi ru Umayafa, Ukgong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Unga ana awu ri ibbow. 25 Ubitru ana adēē Umbō abvui atsui ivum age, "Í'l! Asi iwea uwēre iwer urha ha, abōo aka adēē umō arhusa unga ungo iki itsūwā, utsūwā Ubaraba!" Ubaraba age, "Ungo usi iweo unying ra angwē imesanga uner uwuku utsu anera asoyiwe amen abika hā?" Ubitru atseyinga age, "Umum ishimum." akpōm abīā.

26 Ugārhū uwōo ra agārhā Ukgong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num awu umō. Utsa ha awu unang uwuruwi Ubitru aka azharhuwe utoa, unga agor Ubitru age, "Asi iwea ungo umum iki inyā nggu unga ru icang acucii uzaitun?" 27 Ubitru abvui atseyi. Kanying ikō igber ukpee. 28 Mōce abi Uyahuda akū Uyesu adzek ri iya Umayafa azimbō udzepurhe ugomna Uroma. Aka awu ukpee. Abi Uyahuda akpēmbō itsī ru udzepurhea, age utsur umbō asi isarmbō ra agbeyake aka iken umbō igha Irhowa lyiki Igar Utōng. 29 Nggee Ubirhatu adzek aba arhusa umbō age, "Arherhe akasong umbi aka atsu ri itsi utsak uwure?" 30 Umbō agor unga age, "Age unga ashia ru uvau, umen isi ikū unga ibamen ru ungo." 31 Ubirhatu age, "Àka akūna unga azī atsuke unga uvau nibikambi ri ìkpemmbi." Anggabaashi abi Uyahuda asi ibeembō na age, "Bōr isi irhikungge umen itsu ufai akpe ru uben uner." 32 Akere akorhe ngge itsuifér arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe aki ikpū akpenga aka ikpe. 33 Ubirhatu abvui atsīā ru udzepurhe ha, unga ayisu Uyesu arhusa unga age, "Ungo uwu Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?" 34 Uyesu age, "Akere awu ungo urhusa use anera adeyiwa ungo ri itsimum?" 35 Ubirhatu age, "Umum iwu uner abi Uyahuda? Awu abi abimbi nu ateiya

19 Mōce Ubirhatu atsu umbō akwēre ugwee ru Uyesu. 2 Abi iwa akū ididok akari ifur atsime ni itsi Uyesu. Umbō atsime unga atorho iyerhe. 3 Aba ru unga, anu ikwer unga na age, "Urhéngō uder, Uyerhe abi Uyahuda!" Mōce umbō akwer unga nū unyēngā. 4 Ubirhatu abvui adzek aba agor abi Uyahuda age, "Àka anyā, umum iwuri ikūna unga idzeka ru umbi ahweng umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau." 5 Ivang Uyesu aka adzeka nggu ifur ididok ni itsinga na atsim atorho iyerhe, Ubirhatu agor umbō age, "Àka anyā utsa ha uwi." 6 Ivang ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu adogerhi Iya-Num aka anyā Uyesu, umbō atsu ivum age, "Anyapuwe unga! Anyapuwe unga!" Bōr Ubirhatu age, "Àka azī anyapuwe unga nibikambi. Umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau." 7 Anggabaashi abi Uyahuda angipa age, "Umen iwemen ri ikpem, ikpem hā igor ige awu ufang unga akpe, ubinkutsu anyangi itsinga awu Umgwē Unum." 8 Ivang Ubirhatu aka agū rimi, iwei itomi ifer unga. 9 Unga abvui atsīā ru udzepurhe ha, arhusu Uyesu age, "Ungo udzéké?" Bōr Uyesu asi idzipunga urhem. 10 Ubirhatu age, "Ungo ukpē irherha arherhe nggu umum? Ungo usi ihwengngō uge umum iwemum ri ijee iyiki

itsūwā ungo use umum inyapuwe ungo?" 11 inyāni uwuruwi aka igha." Akere akorhe rimi Uyesu age, "Ungo ushiō ri ijee ri itsimum, ngge ngee itsufer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-iba isi idzengge ru Unum. Nggee unerwi aka Num uge, "Agasha atorhamum ra adokambo, atsuka umum ru ubokngó awe ra arhim ananga atorhamum ikei umbó atang iseng ri itsike." ungo." 12 Udzur na arherhe akere, Ubirhatu Ubinkpi abi iwa aka akorhe nukpo. 25 Abirabé abee itsuwe Uyesu, bór anggabaashi abi Uyahuda aka adéé akhapa ru igárhámau ucucii Uyesu awu atsarhi irhakmbo atsu ivum age, "Ungo uba umbó uyanga nggu unapumbó, nu Ummaryamu utsuwúkó unga, ungo usi iweo uwerhu Ukaisar. utserha Ukirhoba, nu Ummaryamu Umagadarha. Uben uwuku ugör uge unga awu uyerhe, unga 26 Uyesu aka anyā uyanga nu ungwé imesa uwu unggamtsak Ukaisar." 13 Ivang Ubirhatu ha unga aka abema adéé akhapa umo, unga aka agú ubin umbó aka arherhe, unga akú agor uyanga age, "A uze utserh ha, uwere awu Uyesu adzeka na asei nú utarh ukpuku utsu ungwéngó!" 27 Mocé unga agor ungwé imesa uvau, ra anang hā umbó aki isaka ayisa age, ha age, "Uwere unga awu uyango." Udzur ri "Ubeu Atarh". Ri idú abi Uyahuda umbó iki iyisa ivang hā, ungwé imesa ha akú uyisa Uyesu Ugabbata. 14 Aka awu atenum ru unum ukpuku azíä aseisa nggu unga ri iyanga. 28 Uyesu aka ugbisha abin Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utøng. Ubirhatu ahwenga age abina kishoo aka amaake, nu ngge agor abi Uyahuda age, "Uyerhambi uwil!" 15 itsufer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num, Bór abi Uyahuda atsu ivum age, "Akúna unga unga age, "Ugō amē ufer umum." 29 Itseu niyo adzek! Akúna unga adzek! Anyapuwe unga!" itok nggu amē inebi akika agbata idéé umo. Ubirhatu arhusa umbó age, "Umbi abee umum Umbó abii usoso ra ake, anyangu iyek iyiki inyapuwe uyerhambi?" Ateiya abika adzowe ider avak usoso ha na abere akú azí ra angwí idem-Num agor age, "Umén ishimén ru uyerhe Uyesu. 30 Ivang Uyesu aka ayei amē inebi akika uwaa. Ukaisar ukpekú awu uyerhamen." 16 Mocé agbata amaa, unga age, "Iki imaangge!" Mocé Ubirhatu atsukuka unga ru ubok abi Uyahuda unga arherhi itsinga atsúwúka ipfunga. 31 Mocé umbó anyapuwe unga. Nggee abi iwa akú Uyesu anggabaashi abi Uyahuda ashórhū Ubirhatu unga azímbó. 17 Uyesu atsá igárhámau ucuciaanga atsu umbó abvúiwe adak abirabé umbó aka nibikanga adzek utepa akú azí anang akóo umbó anyapuwe na acipuwe ayormbó ru igárhámau iki iyisa age, "Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsí." Ri idú acucia ha. Akorhe rimi ubinkutsu awu unum abi Uyahuda ayisa age, "Ugorhgota." 18 Umó ukpuku ugbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha, umbó anyapuwe unga nggu inera ivaa, unying umbó asi ibeembó ayor anyapa ri igárhámau ru ubok ughanga, unying ikei ru ubok uferanga acucii ru unum ukpuku uwosha. 32 Abi iwa aba nu Uyesu ra ateumbó. 19 Ubirhatu atseng isarhe, ru umbó ha umbó aka anyapuwe nggu Uyesu umbó anyapuwe nú igárhámau ucucia ha. Unga abvúiwe adak uner uwu inggabaashia, na azí atseng age, "UYESU UNER UNAZARAT, UYERHA abvúiwe adak uner uwu uvaa ha. 33 Bór umbó ABI UYAHUDA." 20 Abi Uyahuda arherhe aka aka aba ru Uyesu, umbó anyā unga aka akpea, avarhe isarhe ha, ubinkutsu anangké umbó aka nggee umbó asi ibvúikumbó adaknga. 34 Bór anyapuwe Uyesu akhapa ru utepa. Itseng hā unying ra abi iwa ha akú asawa atar Uyesu ri umbó atseng ngge ri idú abi Uyahuda nu iyi igbomnga, kanying adzirh nu amē adzek. 35 abi Uroma nu abi Uherhini. 21 Ateiya abika Uner uwuku unyā abin hā kishoo aka akorhe, adzowe idem-Num abi Uyahuda asi ibemumbó unga adzowuka ideka. Idekaye unga aka arherhe ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atseng age, "Niba utséngó, iwu idzidzerhe. Unga nibikanga ahwenga uge 'Uyerha abi Uyahuda,' bór utseng uge utsak unga arherhe idzidzerhe. Unga arherha akere uwure agor age unga awu uyerha abi Uyahuda." nggee umbi ikei ama awe ru imangmang. 36 22 Ubirhatu age, "Ubinkpi umum iki itseng, iki Akere akorhe ru ubinkpi umbó aka atseng ra itseng ukpo nukpo." 23 Abi iwa aka anyapuwe Arherhu-Num atsuafer age, "Upfupfunga unying Uyesu amaa, umbó unyangu atorhanga, agasha umbó asi ibvúikumbó." 37 Itseng Arherhu-Num agapa anaa, uben unera anyangu ugapa unying, ikei igor ige, "Awuri irhimbó uwuruwi umbó na atorha aki unørkang abørke. Aki ha asi aka atar." 38 Akere aka atøng Uyusuf uner isørmbó bór anunu ake udzur afafá uba ra abíä. Uarimatiya, uwuruwi aka awu ungwé imesu 24 Umbó agor adék age, "Umén niba ivarkumen Uyesu, ashórhū Ubirhatu unga adzowe ijeea atorha akere, bór umen itang iseng ra ake ni unga ashupu iyor Uyesu. Bór unga akorha akere

ri iwək ubinkutsu unga agū iwei anggabaashi abi iyor Uteijeemum, umum isi ihweng anangke Uyahuda. Ubirhatu abemuka, nggee unga azī umbō aka akūna unga azī.” 14 Unga aka amaa ashupu iyor Uyesu. 39 Unikodimu, uner ha aka irherha arherha ha, unga adzipa anyā Uyesu aba ru Uyesu ru untsuuka, azī nggu Uyusuf. aka adēē umō bōr unga asi ihwengnga uge Unga akpom nggu atsei umbō iki iyisa umur awu Uyesu. 15 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “A aka akayi nggu uarho ake aka awe akirhograma utserh ha, ungo uciu usengo? Ungo uni ubee isōka itaar. 40 Umbō ikivarhambō ashupu ukom ungamo?” Unga akaiferhkō age use awu uner iyor Uyesu, asakuwe abin isung hā ri iyornga itser icang hā, nggee unga age, “A uteiya, aba na akū atorho aberh ukpō. Akere awu ugau idza awu ungo ushupa unga, ungo udeyiwa anangke uner abi Uyahuda. 41 Ra anangke umbō aka ungo uku ungwēwe unga nu umum izī ishupa anyapuwe unga, icang irham niyō iwu umō. unga.” 16 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umaryamu!” Ru icang hā utai uku ufa ru ukpō umbō aki Unga adzipa azī udiku Uyesu agor unga age, ingwēwe ukom umō. Anasi ingwēmbō ukom “Urabboni!” Ri idū abi Uyahuda agbena agburh, umō. 42 Ngge iki iwu unum abi Uyahuda aki igbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha nu utai ha ukhapa umō, umbō adzakukumbō iyor Uyesu umō.

20 Ri igōkpeka ru unum ukpu inggabaashia ri inuma utoova, ukpe una usi isarkpō, Umaryamu Umagadarha azī ru utai ha, anyā utarh ukpuku utsim ra angwī utai ha uku ugōrhükpo. 2 Nggee unga atī azī ru Ubitru nu ungwē imesa uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema, agor umbō age, “Aka atsūwükumbō Utejee ru udzaka! Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umbō aka angwēwe ungal!” 3 Nggee umbō Ubitru nu angwē imesa ha adzek azīmbō ru utai ha. 4 Ikivarhambō atītser, bōr ungwē imesa uwōrō afaru Ubitru atōnga, agbaashia azī atsīra anang utai ha. 5 Unga agbapfu arhi anyā atorho hā aka anu, bōr unga asi itsīra utai ha. 6 Mōce Ubitru aba ra andzingnga, atsīra utai ha na anyā atorho ha aka anu umō. 7 Ikei anyā atorhake umbō aka abope ni itsī Uyesu. Aka afeta anu ra anang akō awuweke nggu anang atorha ha. 8 Mōce ungwē imesa uwōo uwuku uggbashaia azī atsīra anang utai ha, atsīra utai ha. Ivangye unga aka anyā, unga awe ru imangmang. 9 Bōr ri ivang hā umbō anasi ihwengmbō itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige awu ufang Uyesu awuri isoka ra akpe. 10 Mōce angwē imesa ha abvui azīmbō ra ayambō. 11 Bor Umaryamu adēē ra awiya utai ha na aciu akpe. Adēē iciu akpe ha nukpi, unga agbapfu na arhi ru utai ha. 12 Unga anyā ípfu itsen-Num ivaa nggu atorho aka aterha asei ra anangke ukom iyor Uyesu uku unu bōr ushikpō umō. Ipfu itsen-Num hā unying iseī udiki itsia, iyi ivaa iseī udika adakngā. 13 Ípfu itsen-Num hā irhusa unga ige, “A utserh ha, ungo uciu usengo?” Unga age, “Aka ashipukumbō

iyor Uteijeemum, umum isi ihweng anangke Uyahuda. Ubirhatu abemuka, nggee unga azī umbō aka akūna unga azī.” 14 Unga aka amaa ashupu iyor Uyesu. 39 Unikodimu, uner ha aka irherha arherha ha, unga adzipa anyā Uyesu aba ru Uyesu ru untsuuka, azī nggu Uyusuf. aka adēē umō bōr unga asi ihwengnga uge Unga akpom nggu atsei umbō iki iyisa umur awu Uyesu. 15 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “A aka akayi nggu uarho ake aka awe akirhograma utserh ha, ungo uciu usengo? Ungo uni ubee isōka itaar. 40 Umbō ikivarhambō ashupu ukom ungamo?” Unga akaiferhkō age use awu uner iyor Uyesu, asakuwe abin isung hā ri iyornga itser icang hā, nggee unga age, “A uteiya, aba na akū atorho aberh ukpō. Akere awu ugau idza awu ungo ushupa unga, ungo udeyiwa anangke uner abi Uyahuda. 41 Ra anangke umbō aka ungo uku ungwēwe unga nu umum izī ishupa anyapuwe unga, icang irham niyō iwu umō. unga.” 16 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umaryamu!” Ru icang hā utai uku ufa ru ukpō umbō aki Unga adzipa azī udiku Uyesu agor unga age, ingwēwe ukom umō. Anasi ingwēmbō ukom “Urabboni!” Ri idū abi Uyahuda agbena agburh, umō. 42 Ngge iki iwu unum abi Uyahuda aki igbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha nu utai ha ukhapa umō, umbō adzakukumbō iyor Uyesu umō.

“Ungam ibvui izī ru Utēmum nu Utēmbi, izī ru Unummum nu Unummbi.” 18 Umaryamu Umagadarha azī nggu isarhe ha, agor angwē imesa ha age, “Umum inyāmum Utejee!” Unga adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga. 19 Urhee uku uwe ru unum ukpu inggabaashia ri inuma utoova, angwē imesa Uyesu akōng ananga unying. Iwei anggabaashi abi Uyahuda itsī umbō agbange angwī ubā kishoo. Uyesu aba adēē ra ateumbō na agor umbō age, “Ididōr ima iwe nggu umbi!” 20 Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, mōce unga adeyiwe aboknga nu igbomnga. Angwē imesa ha agōm angōm umbō aka anyā Utejee. 21 Uyesu abvui agor umbō age, “Ididōr ima iwe nggu umbi! Ru nyaku Utē aka adena umum, rimi hā umum ini idena umbi.” 22 Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, mōce unga afete uwoianga ru umbō, agor umbō age, “Àka ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge. 23 Ubēn unera umbi aka atsūwe arhimnga, aka atsūwükumbō ake nukpō. Ubēn unera umbi aka asi itsūwükumbi, asi itsūwükumbō nukpō.” 24 Utoma, uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Akārhghwē, unying ru umbō usokdūmen hā, ashia umō nggu umbō ri ivang hā Uyesu aka aba. 25 Nggee angwē imesa ha agor unga age, “Umen inyāmen Utejee.” Bōr Utoma agor umbō age, “Umum iba isi inyāmum ughwee akusa ra aboknga, ni ishōmu itokmum ru ughwee akusa ha, ikei ni ishōmu ubokmum ru ughwee asawa ha ri igbōmnga, umum isi iwmum ri imangmang.” 26 Inuma utōrōk iki itōng angwē imesa ha akōng ri iya ha, ikei Utoma awu nggu umbō. Angwī ubā agbang, bōr Uyesu aba adēē ra ateumbō na age, “Ididōr ima iwe nggu umbi!” 27 Mōce unga agor Utoma

age, "Utsu itokngo ru unges, unyā abokmum. nggaa aberh unaka ni isoka itōō nu ataar. Bōr Unamu ubokngo ushōma ri igaibōmmum. Uneke kishoo nu irhe aberh ha rimine, igber ha isi icicang, bōr uwe ru imangmang." 28 Utoma agor ipupungge. 12 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Àka aba unga age, "A Uteijeemum nu Unummum!" 29 atsu ukpee." Ra angwē imesa ha, unera asi iwea Uyesu agor unga age, "Ungo unyā umum ngge ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga uge, "Ungo uwu itsu ungo uwe ru imangmang. Idorh iwe nggu ungamo?" Umbo ahwengmbo age awu Uteijee. abirabe aka asi inyāmbō umum bōr ana awembō 13 Uyesu aba anyangu uborodi adzowe umbō, na ri imangmang." 30 Uyesu akorhe atsar abin akorhe rimi nggu aberh ha. 14 Uyesu aka asok idzeu arherhe ra asu angwē imesanga, akirake ra akpe, ide untaar riye unga aka adzeyiwa ra umbō aka asi itsengmbo ru ubvur uwure. 31 Bōr angwē imesanga. 15 Ivangye umbō aka amaa itsukpee, Uyesu agor Usiman Ubitru age, "A Uyesu unga awu Ukitristo, Angwē Unum, mōce Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubema umum ru ubok imangmang ru unga, umbi ama akpo unango ibibemaye abere aka abema umum?" urhe ri itsoknga.

21 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu abvui adzeka ra angwē imesanga nū ubang ukau ukugōng ukpu Utibariya. Rimine ngge iki ikorhe. 2 Usiman Ubitru nu Utoma, uwuruwi ha umbō iki iyisa Akārhghwē, nu Unataniyerh aka adzeku Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, nu angwē Uzabadi, nu ikei angwē imesa abōo avaa awu urhōng. 3 Ubitru agor umbō age, "Umum iwuri idze izī udem." Angwē imesa abika abor age, "Umen izīmen nggu ungo." Nggee umbō adzeks atsī ukhukhōo amē azīmbō. Bōr ru utsuu ukpu ha umbō asi idzurmbō ubin. 4 Ivang ukpe uku usar, umbō apkurha anyā Uyesu aka adēē ri ifen ukau ukugōng hā, bōr angwē imesa ha asi ihwengmbo uge awu Uyesu. 5 Uyesu ayisa umbō age, "Umbi awerhamum, umbi awembi ra aberh?" Umbo age, "Iī." 6 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Àka atang igbermbi udiku ubok ugha ukhukhōo amē hā, umbi awuri ikpombi akōo." Ivangye umbō aka atang, umbō asi idēē adarhumbō igber ha ubinkutsu, arherha aberha amor. 7 Mōce ungwē imesa ha uwu Uyesu aka abema agor Ubitru age, "Awu Uteijee!" Ivang Usiman Ubitru aka agū age awu Uteijee, unga anyangu untamanga uwuruwi unga aka atsimuwe, atama na ater isha atsīra amē. 8 Angwē imesa abika abor igambō azīmbō ru ubang ukau ukugōng ru ukhukhōo ha, agbīrhā nggu igber ha iki itōk nggu aberh ha. Umbō asi idermbō nggu abī ubang ukau ha, awu ru nyaki ivarha adaka anaka ataar. 9 Ivang umbō aka adzeka nū abī, umbō anyā akāā urha ra anang hā nu aberh nū ake, nu uborodi. 10 Uyesu agor umbō age, "Àka akū aberh akōo aba ra akirake umbi aka adzui icicere." 11 Usiman Ubitru afū ukhukhōo amē hā agbīrhā igber ha akū azī ri ifen ukau ha. Igber ha itōk nggu

Ubitru age, "Iī, Uteijee, ungo uhwengo umum iki ibema ungo." Uyesu age, "Ufuka angwē itsurhimum." 16 Uyesu abvui arhusa unga age, "A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, idzidzerhe ungo ubemungo umum?" Unga age, "Iī, Uteijee, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo." Uyesu age, "Urhisia idōimum." 17 Uyesu arhusa unga ide untaar age, "A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubemungo umum?" Amen Ubitru aghong, Uyesu aka arhusa unga idikūngā itaar age, "Ungo ubemungo umum?" Unga age, "A Uteijee, ungo uhwengo abina kishoo, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo." Uyesu age, "Ufukuwa idōimum. 18 Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ivangye ungo uku uwu uwedzem, ungo iki isaku utsim abinngo nibikango nu uzī anangkē ungo uku ubee. Bōr ivangye ungo uba ukōō ungo uwuri ibera abokngo nu uwōō atsimā ungo atorho na akūna ungo azī anangkē ungo uku usi ibeengo izizī." 19 Uyesu arherhe rimi unga adeyiwe ikpū akpe Ubitru aka awuri ikpe akpoi Unum. Mōce unga agor Ubitru age, "Udōsa umum." 20 Ubitru adzipa arhi undzing anyā ungwē imesa ha, uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema aka adōsa umbō. Uwēre ha unga awu ungwē imesa ha uwuku ufata ri iko Uyesu ri ivang iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng na arhusu Uyesu age, "A Uteijee, awu ungamo awuri igha adaknō?" 21 Ivang Ubitru aka anyā unga, unga arhusu Uyesu age, "A Uteijee, utsak uwure awu use ikorhe nggu unga?" 22 Uyesu age, "Umum iba ibee unga abek utsēku umum iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo? Awu ufang ungo udōsa umum!" 23 Akere ha atsu arherhe ha atērhā ra abika adōsu Uyesu uge ungwē imesa ha asi ikpea. Bōr Uyesu asi igora uge asi ikpea, agor age, "Umum iba ibee unga abek utsēku umum iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo?" 24 Uwēre

ha unga awu ungwē imesa ha aka ani idzowe ideka ra abin akere, ikei unga atseng ake. Umēn ihwēngmēn idekanga iwu idzidzerhe. 25 Bor abin akəə arherhe Uyesu aka akorhe. Age umbə atsengmbə uben ubin, umum ikaiferhkə uge upfunga kishoo usi íwekpo ru ubã ukpuku udẽẽ unyanga abvurke umbo aka itseng.

Abi Itser-Yesu

1 A uze Utiofirhu, ru ubvurmum uwu inggaashia, umum itseng abina kishoo akirake Uyesu aka atirha akorhe na amesuew 2 utséku unumkpi umbø aka ashupa unga afu azí ra afá. Ipfu Isarsatangge iki idarh unga amaa itsu itser ra abi itser Uyesu unga aka aséng. 3 Unga aka ahwa ayetnum amaa, unga adeyiwe itsinga ra abi itser Uyesu ha na akorhi ikpú abinke aka atsu umbø anyá unga aewea ru urhe. Unga adzeyiwa ru umbø inuma isøka inaa na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum. 4 Ivanga niyo unga aka asei ighigha nggu umbø, unga agor umbø age, “Áka niba adzembi ru Urusharhima, bør àka adzeu izuwú Utémum aka abemuwa, umum iki irherha ngge ri igigumbi. 5 Uyohana asorhuwe anera ubotisima nggu amé, bar inuma ukunjir iki iba, awuri isorhuwa umbi ubotisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.” 6 Nggee umbø aka akong, umbø arhusa unga age, “A Uteijee, awu icere ungo iki ibvui udzowe iyerhe Uisrairha?” 7 Bør unga agor umbø age, “Asi iwea umbi awuri ihweng ivanga use inumye Ute aka angwé ri ijeenga. 8 Bør umbi awuri iyeimbi ijee ri ivangye Ipfu Isarsatangge iki icipuwa nu umbi, umbi awuri iwu idekamum ru Urusharhima, nu kishoo abí Uyahudiya nu aki Usamariya, uži utsí ra abí kishoo.” 9 Unga aka arherha akere ha amaa, umbø ashupa unga ra asumbø afu afafá, nu ameë atsirke unga ri inyinyambø. 10 Umbø aka atsu asumbø arhi izizíngära afá, kanying inera ivaa itsim atorho akika aterha idéë ikhapa nggu umbø. 11 Iner ha igor umbø age, “Umbi abi Ugarhirhi, awu use utsu umbi adéë nggimi anu irhi afá? Uyesu ha umbø aka ashupa ru umbi ha akú azimbø ra afá, awuri ibvui abanga ru nyaka umbi aka anyá ififunga ra afá.” 12 Mœc umbø abvui azí Urusharhima adzuku Igú Acucii Uzaitun, iyiriye iki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, idernge iki iyongge ukirhomita unying. 13 Umbø aka azí atsí, umbø afumbø ru ubá afá ra anangke umbø aka asei. Awu umbø Ubitru, Uyohana, Uyaku nu Uandarawu, Ufirhibu nu Utoma, Ubatorhomu nu Umatiyu, Uyaku ungwé Uharhfa nu Usiman Uzarhoti, nu Uyahuda ungwé Uyaku. 14 Abere ha kishoo aka isaka atsu atsimbo akong ri ifen-Num nggu amen unying, nggu akatsérh abøø nu Umaryamu, uyisa Uyesu, nu angwembo Uyesu. 15 Inum

hã niyo Ubitru aka asok adéë ri ikikong abika adosa, iyiriye iki iyongge inera unaka ni isøka ivaa, na age, 16 “Umbi angwémen nu anapumen, awu ufang ngge iki itsuifer Arherhu-Num aki Ipfu Isarsatangge iki irherhe ishaisha ra angwí Udauda, ri itsi Uyahuda, unga aka agbaashia ra abika adzur Uyesu. 17 Unga uwi awe ru umen, awea ri itser ri itser iyere.” 18 Nggu itosaye unga aka akpo iyi amen aka abewe, Uyahuda akú agoi idéë, umø unga aka agba nggu itsia, iyora iyar iyanga, abina anaanga kishoo adzeka awiya. 19 Kishoo anera ru Urusharhima agumbo akere ha, nggee umbø ayisi idéë ha age “Uakarhdama,” ri idumbø agbena agburh “Idéë Adzirh.” 20 Unga agor age, “Ubinkutsu atsengmbø ru Ubvir Ambom age, “Uneke iyanga ima iwu arhang, utsur unera aseisa umø,’ nu, “Uneke itsernga ikei uner uwøø ama anyangu ukam.” 21 Nggee awu ufang umen iseng unera unying ra aner aberé aka awu nggu umen ri ivanga kishoo Uteijee Uyesu aka awu nggu umen, 22 udzur ri ivangye Uyohana aka asorhuwe unga ubotisima uba utsí ri ivangye umbø aka ashupuwe unga ra ateumén. Awu ufang umen iseng unera aka awe ru ideka isisoknga ra akpe nggu umen.” 23 Nggee umbø aden inera ivaa, Uyusuf umbø iki iyisa Ubarsabba, ikei umbø iki iyisa Ujustu, nu Umatiya. 24 Mœc umbø afen-Num age, “A Uteijee, ungo uhweng amen anera kishoo. Ra abere ikivarhambo, udeyiwa uwuruwi ungo uku useng 25 unga anyangi itser uner itsen Uyesu, iyi Uyahuda aka aneke na aziä anang hã aka awe akinga.” 26 Mœc umbø atang iseng ru umbø. Umatiya unga agha, nggee umbø atoma unga nggu abi itsen Uyesu, udom hã.

2 Unum irhowu Upentiko iki iwe, abika adøsa kishoo akong ananga unying. 2 Kanying umbø agü irhak iki idzeka afá ru nyaku ubga ukom, udzeka afá uba utøkpo iyake umbø aka asei. 3 Mœc umbø anyá ubina ru nyaki ikon urha, uku ugasha icipuwa ra atsimbo unying anying. 4 Nu kishoo awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, atsimbo irherhe idü abikase Ipfu-Num iki idzowe umbø ijee. 5 Ri ivang hã ru Urusharhima abi Uyahuda abi iwei Unum aka asei umø adzeka ru uben abí upfung ukpire. 6 Umbø aka agü ubvun ubga ha, anera aka akong adzunumbø, ubinkutsu uben unera agü umbø arherhe idüngä. 7 Umbø adzeidzeu akarhärhã, na arhusa age, “Kishoo abika arherha arherha ha, asi iwembø aner

Ugarhirhi? 8 Awu use utsu uben unera ru umen age, “Uben ivang umum inyā Uteijee awu agū umbō arherhe idūngā? 9 Umen abe iwu abi nggu umum. Ubinkutsu unga awe ru ubok Upartiya, nu Umadiya nu Uerhama, nu aner ughamum, umum isi ízusumum. 26 Nggee abī Umesofotamiya, nu abi Uyahudiya nu abi amennum agōm anggom, arhemnum agūiben Ukafadokiya, nu abi Upanta nu abi Uasiya, 10 nu akarhārhā iyormum ikei iwuri iwosha ri ifosa, 27 abi Ufiriyya nu abi Upamfirhiya, aka adzeka abi Ubinkutsu, ungo usi ínekango umum ru udzak, Umasar, nu ikei abōo aka akhapa ru abī Urhibiya use ungo ineke Usarkasar Unerngo avō̄d. (Hadēs aka akhapa ru Usayirin. Umen abōo idzeku 986) 28 Ungo uku utsu umum ihweng utsindī Uroma, 11 ru umen hā, abōo awu abi Uyahuda urhe, ungo uwuri itōka umum nggu anggom na abirabé aka adzipa adōsa agbeyambo, ikei ra anangngō.’ 29 ‘Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, abōo awu abi Ukarita nu abi Urharaba, kishoo umum iwemum ri ikeramen iki ideyiwa umbi iki iğū umbō anu irherhe abin idzeu Unum ri uge utoka atokamen Udauda aka akpea nu umbō idūmen!’ 12 Kishoo adzeidzeu na adzunumbō, aka adzakukumbō unga, ikei udzaknga uwu agor adékambō age, “Agben akere ha awu use?” nggu umen uba utsī irhere. 30 Bör unga awu 13 Bör abōo umō ayeia umbō age, “Ahwa ade uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num, na ahwenga afirhāl!” 14 Bör Ubitru abere nggu umbō udom Unum aka abemuka unga nggu uyirh age, unga hā, atsarhi irhaknga arherhe arherhe nggu awuri itsu unangnga unying nu utarh iseī anera age, “Umbi abimen abi Uyahudiya nu iyerhangā. 31 Unga aka anyā, arherha arherhe kishoo abi Urusharhima, umum ideyiwa umbi isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, age asi ínekukumbō arherhe ake, aka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki iyorngā ru udzak, iyorngā ikei isi ívōngge. (Hadēs irherhe. 15 Anera abere asi ifirhūmbō ade ru 986) 32 Unum aka asoyika Uyesu ha nggu urhe, nyaka umbi aka akaiférhkō, nggaye awu akara nu umen kishoo iwu ideka umō ni idzidzerha ha. utōrha aki ukpee! 16 Í̄, awu ubin hā nukpi 33 Unum adzowe unga imor nu ubok ughanga, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uyowerh aka unga aka ayei ibibemuwe Ipfu Isarsatangge arherhe age, 17 “Unum agor age, ri inum iyiki ru Ute, na awupuwa ubinkpi umbi aka anyā imimasha, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ra anera na agū icere. 34 Udauda asi ifū̄ ra afā, bōr kishoo. Nu awekacimbi akatsersh na akatsak unga agor age, “Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, awuri isom Arherhu-Num, na awedzemmbi “Usei nu ubok ughamum, 35 utseku umum awuri inyāmbō irhi, nu akakūmbi ikei awuri iki itsu anggamsakngō awu ubin uku utsorhe irheyimbō urhō. 18 Ra agārhāmum akatsersh nu andaidakngō.” 36 “Nggee, uneke aner Uisrairha akatsak, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ri inum ahweng uge, Unum aka atsu Uyesu uwuruwi, hā, nu umbō ikei awuri isommbō Arherhu-Num. umbi aka anyapuwe nu ucucii awu Uteijee 19 Umum iwuri ideyiwe abin idzeu afafā ra afā, na awu Ukiristo ikei.” 37 Anera aka agū rimi, na atsar anōnōr nu abī, adzirh, nu urha, nu ikei amenmbi agbera adzeu, na agor Ubitru nu azoo aka afirhā asok arherhe. 20 Ishaa unum abi itser Uyesu abōo, age, “Umbi angwēmen, iwuri idzipa iwu uzī, ufē ikei uwuri iwu uku umen ikorhi uguse?” 38 Ubitru agor umbō age, uzhā̄ ru nyaka adzirh, kata ibiba nggaa ikpikpoi “Àka adzipa ra arhimmbi umbō asorhuwa umbi unum ukpu Uteijee. 21 Nu uben unera aka afen ubotisima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ngge atsūwe Uteijee awuri ikpoa ififorh.’ 22 “Umbi abimen arhimmbi. Ikei umbi awuri iyēimbi izuwū Ipfu abi Uisrairha, aka akpeto ra arherhe akere, Isarsatangge. 39 Ubinkutsu ibibemuwe ha iwu Uyesu aka awu uner Unazarat unerwi Unum aka iyimbi nu angwēmbi nu kishoo abi anang aka aseng unga akorha abin idzeu, nu abin igbigba ader, umbō abirabé Uteijee Unummēn aka na atsar, akirake Unum aka akorhe ru umbi ri awuri iyisa umbō.” 40 Nggu irhem iyō̄ irheirhe itsinga, ru nyaka umbi itsikammbi aka ahweng. unga aka adzowe itsūwā na afituwe umbo age, 23 Utsak uwure adzowe unga ru umbi ri ikikorhu “Àka aforh atsimbi ru ubinkpi uku udzeu abi Unum ikei ri itsernga nu ihwihwēngna, umbi amen akatārhā aki udan upkire.” 41 Abika ayei akū akusa akwer anyapuwe unga nu igārhāmau isarhanga hā umbō akorhuwe umbō ubotisima, ucucii, afere unga ra abok abi arhim. 24 Bör ru unum hā umbō ayombō inera anaka agōngā Unum asoyika unga na ashōrka unga ru ataar atomā ri irheembo. 42 Umbo atsu atsimbo uver akpe, ubinkutsu akpe asi idēē akpomke ri ikpeto ri imesa abi itser Uyesu, nu iwerhe unga. 25 Udauda arherhunga arherhe ri itsinga abika adōsa, nu itsōku uborodi ri ifen-Num.

43 Unum akorha abin igbigba na abin idzeu ra asu Ubirhatu, nggayé unga abee itsuwe unga. arherhe ru ubok abi itser Uyesu, nu uben unera **14** Umbi akpēmbi Usarkasar ha Uner Uwuku agū idzeu. **44** Kishoo abika adōsa awu unying, Arhurhika, na afena umbo atsūwā umbi uner nu abinmbō kishoo awu aki adōkambō. **45** uwuku ufer aner. **15** Umbi afere uner uwuku Agoyiwe abin ukammbō, na agashuwe uhwēka udzowe urhē, bōr Unum azituka unga ra akpe. ra adōkambō uku kpengkpeng ri itsūwāmbo. Umen iwu ideka ra akere ha. **16** Awu imangmang **46** Uben unum umbo anu ikong ru ufom Iya- ru itsok Uyesu, ngge itsu utsak uwure umbi Num nggu amen unying. Agha ubingha ananga aka ahwēng na anyā awu akerketawo. Awu unying ra ayambo, agha na ahwa nggu anggom itsok Uyesu nu imangmangye iki iba ru unga, nu itenamen, **47** akpoi Unum na awe ru izama ra nge idzowe utsak uwure ikikerhe, umbi kishoo anera kishoo. Uben unuma Uteijee anu itemouwe aka anyāmbi. **17** “Umbi abimen, umum ihweng umbo abika afərh.

3 Unuma nukpo Ubitru nu Uyohana azērhā

azī ri Iya-Num ri ivang ifen-Num ra akara ataar ra atenuma. **2** Icē unera nuwō amar unga akatarhu, uben unuma umbo asaka ashupa unga azī adene ru angwī ufom Iya-Num umbo iki iyisa age, “Angwī Ufom Aka aze,” nu unga afen uhwēk ru abika azī ru ufom Iya-Num. **3** Unga aka anyā Ubitru nu Uyohana aka awuri itsitsī, unga afenu uhwēk ru umbo. **4** Umbo Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka atsu asumbo arhi unga, mōce Ubitru agor unga age, “Urhi umen!” **5** Nggee amen ukatarhu ha azīke udikambō, akaiférhkō iyei ubin ru umbo. **6** Bōr Ubitru age, “Umum ishimum ru uhwēk, bōr ubinkpi umum iki iwurakpō ukpō umum iki īdzaa ungo. Ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu Unazarat usisok, uzērhuzērhā.” **7** Akū ubok akpōm ubok ughanga abera unga, kanying adaknga ri ikpor adaknga awu akeketake. **8** Unga ater isha! Asok adēē, na atirhi uzērhā atsī ru ufom Iya-Num nggu umbo, azērhā na atengasha na akpoi Unum ikei. **9** Ivangye kishoo anera aka anyā unga aka azērhā na akpoi Unum, **10** umbo ikei ahwengmbo uge awu unga anu iseи ru Angwī Ufom Iya-Num Aka Aze. Umbo adzeidzeu akarhārhā nggu ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu unga. **11** Ukatarhu ha aka akpōm abokmbō Ubitru nu Uyohana, mōce anera kishoo adzeidzeu na atī abambō ru umbo ru anangkē umbo iki iyisa age angwī iya Usorhomon. **12** Ubitru aka anyā rimi, unga agor umbo age, “Umbi aner Uisairha, awu use utsu akere atsu umbi adzeidzeu? Awu use utsu ikei umbi arhi umen ugēe awu ijeemēn use awu idōsu Unummen itsu ukatarhu ha azērhū ubinkpusu abi itser Uyesu anu imesuwe anera Uyakubu, Unum uwu atokamen, unga akpoi ugārhāngā Uyesu, uwu ha umbi aka adzowe unga umbo afere, ikei umbi aka akpēmbi unga

ra asu Ubirhatu, nggayé unga abee itsuwe unga. arherhe ru ubok abi itser Uyesu, ngge itsu utsak uwure umbi Num nggu amen unying. Agha ubingha ananga aka ahwēng na anyā awu akerketawo. Awu unying ra ayambo, agha na ahwa nggu anggom itsok Uyesu nu imangmangye iki iba ru unga, nu itenamen, **47** akpoi Unum na awe ru izama ra nge idzowe utsak uwure ikikerhe, umbi kishoo aka anyāmbi. **17** “Umbi abimen, umum ihweng awu ida ihwihweng itsu umbi akorhe rimi, ru nyaka anggabaashimbi. **18** Bōr awu akere ha Unum aka atsu ake atsuafer ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ra angwī abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo, age Ukiristo awuri ihwa uver. **19** Nggee àka adzipa ra arhimmbi, na adosu Unum, nggee itsú umbo asorhe arhimmbi, **20** nu unga ama adene Ukiristo ha, uwuruwi unga aka aseng unga awu uwu umbi, Uyesu ififorhmbi. **21** Awu ufang unga asei ra afā utsekü ivangye Unum aka ifaruwe abina kishoo, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe ishaisha ra angwī asarkasar abika asom Arherhu-Num. (*aīōn g165*) **22** Ubinkutsu Umusa agor age, ‘Uteijee Unummbi awuri iberuwanga umbi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num uwōra abimbi, ru nyaka umum, awu ufang umbi aka igū ubinkpi unga aka awuri ideyiwa umbi kishoo. **23** Uben unerwi aka asi ikpea ato ru uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num hā, awuri itsūwūkumbō unga ra anernga.’ **24** ‘Idzidzerhe, kishoo abika asom Arherhu-Num, udzur ru Usamairha uba ra asu, kishoo arherhambo arherhe aki inum iyere. **25** Umbi awu abika agha ukam abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu ukam ibibemuwe-Num ra atokambi. Unga aka agor Uibrahim age, ‘Ru unangngō anera kishoo ru upfung awuri ikpo idorh.’ **26** Unum aka aberuwe ugārhāngā, unga agbaashia adene unga aba ru umbi, ru umbi akpo idorh ri idzipuwe uben unera ru umbi ru utsindī uwuku ubewanga.’

4 Ivangye umbo Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka adēē arherhe nggu anera, abika adzowe idēm-Num nu anggabaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nu ubinkpusu abi itser Uyesu anu imesuwe anera Uyakubu, Unum uwu atokamen, unga akpoi ugārhāngā Uyesu, uwu ha umbi aka adzowe unga umbo afere, ikei umbi aka akpēmbi unga Ubitru nu Uyohana agbange utsekü ukpe unum

uvaa, ubinkutsu urhees uku uwekpo. 4 Bor anera ubinkpi umba aka ikorhe na adzowe umba arherhe abika agu isarhe ha awe ru imangmang, uver, ubinkutsu anera kishoo akpoi Unum ru nu irhees abika adosa iyongge anaka agonga ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 22 Utsa ukatarhu uwuku atdo. 5 Unum uvaa, ayerhe nu akaku nu abika ukpo idzeu ikikerhe ha, imeknga iki inangngge amesuwe ikpem umba akong ru Urusharhima. isoka inaa. 23 Ivangye umba aka atsue umba 6 Uhanana Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem- Ubitru nu Uyohana azimbo ra abimbo, umba Num awu umo, nggu Ukayafa, nu Uyohana, nu asome kishoo abinke ateiya abika adzowe idem- Uarhekzanda, nu ikei kishoo abirabe aka awu Num nu akaku aka adeyiwe umba. 24 Ivangye ru uba abika adzowe idem-Num. 7 Atsu umba umba aka agu rimi, umba atsarhi irhakmbo ri aku Ubitru nu Uyohana aba adee ra ateumb, ifen-Num nggu amen unying age, "A Uteijee na atirhi irhusa umbo age, "Umbi aku ijee uner ijee kishoo, ungo umuna afu nggu abu ni iyikisong use itsok iyikisong aku akorha akere akau akagong, nu abina kishoo aka awe ra ake. ha?" 8 Mocce Ubitru, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, 25 Arherhango ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo uku unga agor umbo age, "Umbi ayerhe nu akaku urherhe ra angwi ugahrango, utokamen Udauda anera! 9 Umbi ayisa umen irher, arhusa umen uge, "Awu use utsu abi kishoo agu uvom nu icicorhaye umba aka akerhuwe ukatarhu uwure, anera akaiferhko iyiki itarh? 26 Ayerhe ru umbiabee ihweng ubinkpi uku ukerhuwe unga? upfung agbopa atsimbo abee iwa, nu angbaashi 10 Umene ibee umbi nu abi Uisairha kishoo abi akong ananga unying awe ru igamtsa ahweng uge, awu ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu nggu Uteijee, nu ikei Ukiristonga." 27 Awu Unazarat, uwuruwi umbi aka afere unga ri idzidzerhe, uyerhe Uhiridu nu Ubuntu Ubirhatu inyapuwe unga nu igahrhamaucicci, uwuruwi agbopumbitsi nggu atsen abi Uyahuda nu aner Unum aka asoyiwe ra akpe, atsu utsak uwire Uisairha ru uteu ukpire. Awembo ri ikpikpene akerhe adee akerketawo ra asumbi. 11 Uyesu nggu ugahrango Uyesu usarkasar, uwuruwi ha unga awu "Utarhki umbi abi idzin aka ungo uku useng unga awu Ukiristo. 28 Umba akpe, ukpo uwu utarh angboki idzin." 12 Asi akorhe abinke kishoo ijeengnu ibibemango ikpombififorh ru uner uwob, asi idzowukumba iki itsu ishaisha uge ngge ikorhe. 29 A Uteijee, itsok ikwo ru upfung umen iki ikpo ififorh ri ungo ugwo iziziyambo ra atsimen nu uma uyike ike." 13 Ivangye ateiya aka anya ikeramen agahrhango nggu ikeramen irherha arherhango. Ubitru nu Uyohana, umba ahwengmbo uge 30 Uberu uboknigo ukpuku ukerhe ikei ukorhu umba asi itsimbo imesa, umba adzeidzeu, na nggaa abin idzeu nu ighbigba ri itsok ugahrhango adiki ihweng age umba awu nggu Uyesu. 14 Uyesu usarkasar." 31 Umba aka afen-Num amaa, Bor umba aka anya utsa uwuku ukerhe ha adee anangke umba aka akong adiki izizusa. Mocce nggu umba, umba asi ikpombubinkpi umba atsuke umbo kishoo Ipfu Isarsatangge, umba aka irherhe. 15 Nggee umba atsu umba adzembo adembo irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen. ru udzepurhe ha, na akewi itsuw nggu adoka. 32 Mocce kishoo abika adosa amenmbo awu 16 Umba arhusa age, "Umen ikorhi uguse nggu unying. Uben unera asi iwea ru ubin ukamnga, anera abere? Ubinkutsu anera ru Urusharhima bora umba agasha abinke umba aka awurake aka ahwengmbo uge aka akorhumbu nggaa nggu adoka. 33 Ngguijeee nggaa abi itser Uyesu abin idzeu ru abok anera abere, umen isi idee aka adee arherhe isisok Uteijee Uyesu ra akpe, itseyimen. 17 Bor utsur arherhe ha atsi amaake nu imimuta irherhe iki iwru umbo kishoo. 34 ra anera, umen igbiite atombo utsur umba Unera asi ibee ubin adaka ru umba. Ubinkutsu abvui arherhumbo arherhe nggu anera ri itsok abi icang irham nu abi aya agoyiwe ake na aku ha." 18 Mocce umba ayisa abi itser Uyesu ha uhweka 35 aba adzowe ra abi itsr Uyesu, umba atsu umba niba abvui arherhumbo arherhe, use agashuwe anera ri itsuwamb. 36 Rimi ha uner imesa ri itsok Uyesu. 19 Bor Ubitru nu Uyohana itsok Uyusuf aka akorhe awu unang Urhawi, adzipa age, "Aka avarhe nibikambi irhikungge adzeku Usayifuru, uwuruwi abi itsr Uyesu iki ra anang Unum umen idosa arherhambi ni iyisa unga Ubarnaba, agbena agburh "Uner ineke idosa Arherhu-Num? 20 Ubinkutsu, umen uwuku Ufituwe." 37 Unga aka agoshe icangnga isi idee inekukumen irherhe ubinkpi umen iki iyo, unga aku uhweka aba adzowe abi itsr igu ni inya ike." 21 Umba aka atoma aziya Uyesu.

umb, umba atsue umba azimbo. Asi ikpombo

5 Unera nuwo itsoka igburh Uhananiya, nggu ipfu itser Uteijee itsuruwe angwī ubā ugborzī utsēnga Usafiratu, agoshe icang irhamimbō hā ikūna umbō idzekngge. Igōr umbō ige, 20 iyoo. 2 Nggū ihwihwēng utsēnga, unga atsū “Akā azī adēē ru ufom Iya-Num na adeyiwe uhweka angwē ukpunga na akū ukpuku ubōr aba anera undzuma arherhe akere aki urhe uwuku angwēwe ra adak abi itser Uyesu.” 21 Ukpēkpeka, umbō atsī ru ufom Iya-age, “A Uhananiya, awu use utsu ungo uneke Num, ru nyaka ngge iki ideyiwe umbō, umbō Ushaitan atsī ra amenngō? Ungo ugberangwī atirhi imesuve anera. Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku utsuke Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo ikei utsūb ubin Udzowe Idem-Num nu abirabē aka awu nggu ukpōo ru uhwek icanga? 4 Isi iwengge iyingo unga aka aba atsī, umbō akōng abi udzepurhe, ungo udōrhu ugoshe? Ungo uku ugoshe ikei, aka awu akakū Uisrairha kishoo, na adene itser uhweka usi iwekpo ri ijeengō? Awu use utsu uge akū abi itser Uyesu ha ru ugborzī hā aba. ungo ukaiferhkō iyiki ikorhu ubin hā? Ungo usi 22 Bōr abi idzeu Iya-Num azī atsī ru ugborzī igberangwī utsukukō unera, ungo ugber utsuke hā, abeea umbō, umbō ashimbō umō, umbō Unum.” 5 Ivangye Uhananiya aka agū rimi, azī asōme umbō 23 age, “Umen inyā ugborzī unga agba nu abī akpea. Nggaa iwei ifer anera ubgang uku kpengkpeng, abi idzeu ikei adēē kishoo aka agū ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 6 Mōce adzeu angwī ubā, bōr umen iki itsuri, umen isi awedzēm aba, akū atorho abvur ukom iyornga, inyāmen unera ru ugborzī hā.” 24 Anggbashi na akūna unga adzék adzake. 7 Aka ayoka abi idzeu Iya-Num nu ateiya abika adzowē idem-akara ataar nu utsēnga atsīwā, asi ihwengnega Num aka agū rimi, amenmbō aghong akarhārhā, ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 8 Ubitru arhusa unga akaiferhkō ubinkpi uku ikorhe ri iferhe iyere age, “Udeyiwa umum, awu uhwek ha nukpi ha. 25 Mōce utsa uwōo aba agor umbō age, “Akā kishoo umbi aka agoshe icang hā?” Unga age, anyā! Abi ha abe umbi aka atsuku ugborzī adēē “lī, uhwek ngge niyo.” 9 Ubitru agor unga age, ru ufom Iya-Num, anu imesuve anera.” 26 Mōce “Awu use utsu umbi agbopa atsimbi na aviri unggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nggu abi idzeu Ipfu Uteijee? Unyā! Adak abika adzake utsaknō ha azī akū abi itser Uyesu aba, bōr asi ikūmbō akō ra angwī ubā, umbō awuri itsā ungo adzék ri inggang. Anggbashi ha anu igū iwei anera ikei.” 10 Kanying unga agba nu adak Ubitru utsur umbō atang umbō atarh. 27 Umbō aka akpea. Mōce awedzēm aka atsīwā aba anyā unga akū abi itser Uyesu aba, atsu umbō adēē ra aka akpea, umbō ashupa unga adzék azī adzak asu abi itser udzepurhe, mōce Ukugōng Uwuku akhaphuwe ru udzak utsaknō. 11 Nggaa iwei Udzowe Idem-Num anu irhusa umbō. 28 Age, akarhārhā ifer kishoo abika adōsa nu kishoo “Umen ivangamen umbi akarhārhā ige umbi abika agū iferha ha. 12 Abi itser Uyesu akorhuwe niba abvui amesukumbi anera ri itsok ikere ha. abin idzeu nu abin igbigba ra anera arherhe. Bōr nggaye umbi aka amaakumbi Urusharhima Nu abi imangmang kishoo aki isaka akōng ra kishoo nggu imesambi ikei umbi abee itsuka Angwī Iya Usorhomon. 13 Bōr uner uwōo asi itsī umen uvau adzirh utsa ha!” 29 Bōr Ubitru nu atomunga ru umbō, kishoo rimi hā anera ana abi itser Uyesu abōo age, “Awu ufang umen iki adzowē umbō imor. 14 Irhē akatsak nu akatsērh idōsa arherhu Unum inangmen arherhe anera! abika awe ru imangmang ru Uteijee ikpurhi 30 Unum uwu atokamen unga asoyiwe Uyesu ra idēē ititoma ri irhembo. 15 Ubinkpi abi itser akpe, uwuruwi umbi aka afere ri inyapuwe unga Uyesu aka akorhe utsu anera akū abi irhārhā ni igārhāmauc ucucii. 31 Unum aka aberuwe adzeka ra atsīndī, abeta umbō nu atakarha nu unga, atsu unga asei ru ubok ughanga, awu afarmbō, uge Ubitru aba atōng, usakanga uma unggbaashi na awu Uner Uwuku Ufōrh ikei na utōng nu abōo. 16 Anera arherhe aka adzeyi ri atsuruwe Uisrairha utsīndī idzidzipambō ikei iteu iyiki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, akōng akū akpo itsūwe arhim. 32 Umen iwu ideka ri iferha abi irhārhā aba nu abirabē ipfu iyiki ibewe iki iyere ha, iwu rimi ikei Ipfu Isarsatangge, iyiriye idzowē umbō uver, nu kishoo akerhumbō. 17 Unum aka adzowē abika adosa unga.” 33 Ivangye Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num nu kishoo umbō aka agū rimi, umbō agū avōm akarhārhā abirabē aka awu nggu unga, awu abi ukpui na abee ifere umbō. 34 Bōr utsa Ufarisi uwōo Usaduki, agū unyēē abi itser Uyesu akarhārhā. itsoka igburh Ugamarhiyerh, uwuku umesuve 18 Ngge itsu umbo asok adzur abi itser Uyesu ikpem Umusa, uwuruwi anera kishoo aki asaka atsuke umbō ru ugborzī. 19 Bōr ru untsuuka adzowē unga imor, asok adēē ru udzepurhea,

atsu umbō akū abi itser Uyesu adzeka awiya Ubarmina, nu Unikorha aka adzeku Uantakiya, kata. 35 Mōce unga agor abi udzepurhe ha age, adzipa atsī agbeyi abi Uyahuda. 6 Umbō akū “Umbi abimen Uisrairha àka angwēdzen na anera aberē aba aden ra asu abi itser Uyesu, arhi anyā ubinkpi umbi akaabee ikorhuwe umbō aka afen-Num na atsoyiwe umbō abok. 7 anera aberē. 36 Ivanga niyo isha uner uwōo aka Nggee Arherhu-Num atērhā. Irhē angwē imesa adzeka, itsoka igburh Utuda, anyangi itsinga ru Urusharhima ikpurhi idēē itoma akarhārhā, awu ubin ukpoo. Anera ayombō anaka anaa aki nu arherhe abika adzowe idem-Num adosumbō idosa unga, bōr aferkumbō unga, na asitukumbō imangmang hā. 8 Uistifanu, awu nggu imimuta abika adəsa unga, ake awu imimashambō. 37 nu ijee akarhārhā, akorha abin akagōng aki Akere ha aka amaa ikei, uwōo itsoka igburh idzeu nu aki igbigba ra anera. 9 Bōr abōo abi Uyahuda utsa Ugarhirhi adzeka ri ivangye umbo ubā ifen-Num ukpoo umbo iki iyisa age Ubā aka adēē ivarhe irhē anera atsu anera adəsa Ifen-Num Abika Adzek Ukam, asoyimbo uning unga umbō awe ru igamtsa nggu agomnati. nggu Uistifanu. Aberē ha awu abi Uyahuda Unga ikei aferkumbō unga, abika adəsa unga abika adzaku Usayirin nu Uarhekzandiriya, nu kishoo asitumbō. 38 Nggee, umum idzaa umbi ikei abika adzeka abī Ukirhikiya, nu aki Uasiya. itsūwā, àka adzembi ru utsindī anera aberē, 10 Bor afōr uning adambo nggu itsoi iyi Ipfu-àka neke umbō azimbō! Ubinkutsu ibibemambo Num iki idzowē unga arherhe. 11 Mōce umbō use itsermbo iba iwu iyi anera, iwuri isitungge. aghōrhā agor anera abōo ri iwōk umbō age, 39 Bōr itsermbo ha iba idzaku Unum, umbi “Umēn igū Uistifanu anu irhenu Umusa na asi idēē akenmbi umbō, utsur umbi awembi ri arhenu Unum ikei.” 12 Nggee umbō asoyiwe ifuw nggu Unum.” Nggee umbō ayεimbo itsūwā amen anera nu akakū nu abika amesuve ikpem. Ugamarhiyerh. 40 Umbō ayisa abi itser Uyesu Umbo asok adzur Uistifanu akū azimbō ra asu ha, atsu umbō akwēre umbō ugwee. Na avange abi udzepurhe. 13 Umbō akū anera abi ideka atombō utsur umbō arherhumbo arherhe ri igberangwī aba, umbō agor age, “Utsak uwure itsok Uyesu, na atsūwe umbō azimbō. 41 Abi uben unuma unga anu irherhi iyiki itārhā ru itser Uyesu ha asok azimbō agōm akarhārhā usarkasar anang akere nu īkpem Umusa ikei. 14 age Unum anyā umbō amēēmbō ihwa uver nu Umēn igū unga agor age Uyesu uner Unazarat atsa ri itsok Uyesu. 42 Uben unuma, umbō asi ha awuri ibibupuwe anang akere na afaruwe inekukumbō imesuve anera ri idzowe Isarhe agbeyi Umusa aka abora umēn.” 15 Kishoo lyiki Ize ri Iya-Num nu aya uge Uyesu unga awu abika asei ru udzepurhe ha awing asumbō arhi Uistifanu, anyā asunga awu ru nyaka aki ipfu itsert-Num.

6 Ri inum hā angwē imesa anu ititoma arherhe, umō abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi Uherhini atsīmbō ibvun arherhe ri itsi abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi ibrani ubinkutsu abika agau ubingha uben unuma anu irhi atsērhāpfu abi idū Uherhini uku ungwaan. 2 Nggee umbō usokdūmen hā ayisa anera kishoo angwē imesa age, “Isi irhikungge umen ineke isarhe Arherhu-Num ni itsīmen igashu ubingha. 3 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka aseng inera utɔ̄va ra abimbi abirabe umbō aka ahweng umbō awu nggu Ipfu-Num nu itsoi. Umēn iki idzowe itsert iyere ru umbō, 4 nu umen itsu amenmen ri ifen-Num ni imesuve Arherhu-Num.” 5 Abika adəsa kishoo agūiben ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe. Mōce umbō aseng Uistifanu, uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang akarhārhā na awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, nu Ufirhibu nu Uburokora nu Unikano, nu Utimon, nu

7 Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num arhusu Uistifanu age, “Arherha akere ha awu idzidzerhe?” 2 Uistifanu age, “Umbi angwēmen nu atesmen, àka akpeto ru umum! Unum uwuku ukpukpoi adzeka ru utokamen Uibrahim ri ivangye unga aka awu ra abī Umesofotamiya, unga anasi iseisa ru Uharan. 3 Unum agor unga age, ‘Uso ra abīmbi, ubore abimbi, uzī abike umum iki ideyiwa ungo.’ 4 “Nggee unga asoka abī abi Ukarhdi, azī aseisa ru Uharan. Utenga aka akpe amaa, Unum adene unga aba ra abike umbi aka asei umō icere. 5 Unum asi idzowuka Uibrahim ukam abī hā, uko ider udaka unying. Bōr Unum abemuka unga age unga awuri itsu abī hā awu akinga nggu unangnga iki idōsu undzingnga, nggayē Uibrahim ana ashia ru ungwē ri ivang hā. 6 Unum arherhe nggu unga age, ‘Unangngo awuri

iwemgbō atsen ra abī akase, abi abī hā awuri ihwengmbō uge Unum awuri ikū unga akū afōrh itsu umbo igārhā, awuri idzowe umbō ayetnum umbō, bōr umbo asi ihwengmbō. **26** Unum uvaa, imēka inaka inaa. **7** Umum iwuri itsukukū Umusa aba anyā abi Uisrairha avaa aka adēē uver ra abī hā umbō aka iwu igārhā. Akere ifuw. Ungaabee igbopa atsimbō akūwe umbō ha aka imaa ikei, unang Uibrahim awuri idze ididoor, agor age, ‘Umbi anerabē, umbi awu adzaa umum igong ra anang akere.’ **8** Unum angwēyi. Awu use utsu umbi ayom adoka? **27** adzowe Uibrahim ibibemuwe utsar ukpu usorhe. ‘Bōr uwuku uyom undokanga hā ayiru Umusa Uibrahim aka amar Uishaku, unga asorhuwe adene ri ifena na age, ‘Ungaa atsu ungo uwu unga ru unum ukpu utorök. Uishaku unga amar uyerhamen, nu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen? **28** Uyakubu, Uyakubu amar atokamen usokdūmen. Ungo ubee ifere umum ru nyaka ungo uku ufer **9** ‘Atokamen hā agū unyēē ungwēmbō aka utsa Umasar arhekē ha?’ **29** Ivangye Umusa aka agburh Uyusuf, umbō agoshe unga azīā igārhā agū rimi, unga atī azīā Umidiyan, umō unga ru Umasar. Bōr Unum awu nggu unga, **10** afea utsen ru nggō ha unga amar awēkaci avaa atsūwūka unga ri inyāyernga kishoo. Unum ikei akatsa. **30** ‘Imēka isōka inaa iki itōng, ipfu itser-atsu Uyusuf awu uner itsoi awe ru izama ra asu Num idzeka ra asu Umusa ra arhum ri ikon urha Ufir'auna uyerhe Umasar, nggee unga atsu unga iki igar ru ufum uku ukhapa ri Igū Usinai. **31** awu ugoma Umasar ru udzepurhenga kishoo. Ivangye Umusa aka anyā rimi, unga adzeidzeu **11** ‘Mōcē imerh itsingge abī Umasar kishoo umō. Unga aka agopā azī na agbisha arhi, unga nu Ukan'ana, itoma nggu ayetnum akarhārhā, agū urhem Utejhee uku ugōr uge, **32** ‘Awu umum itsu atokamen ashimbō ru ubingha. **12** Ivangye Unum uwu atokango, Unum uwu Uibrahim, Uyakubu aka agū uge ubingha uwekpō ru nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu.’ Iyor Umusa izang Umasar, unga adene atokamen azīmbō Umasar unga afōr irhi adaka. **33** ‘Mōcē Utejhee agor uzērhā ukpu inggasha. **13** Ru uzērhāmbō ukpu unga age, ‘Utsūwe abadakngo, anangkē ungo uvaa Uyusuf adeyiwe itsikamngā ru angwēmbō, uku udēē umō awu asarkasar abī. **34** Idzidzerhe, mōcē Ufir'auna ikei ahwēng abi iyambō Uyusuf. umum inyāmum ayetnum anermum ru Umasar. **14** Akere aka amaa Uyusuf atsu umbō ayisuwe Umum iki igūmum akpembō, umum icipuwa utēngā Uyakubu asok aba ru unga, nu kishoo iba ishōoete umbō. Icere uba umum idena ungo abi iyambō, awu isōka utsa na atōō. **15** Mōcē ubvui uzi Umasar.’ **35** ‘Awu Umusa ha nuwi Uyakubu azīā Umasar. Ru nggō ha unga nggu umbō aka akpē na age, ‘Ungaa atsuka ungo uwu atokamen aka akpe, **16** na akū akom ayormbō uyerhamen nu uwu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen?’ azīmbō Ushekem, adzake umbō ru udzak ukpu Unga hā Unum aka adene unga awu unggobaashi Uibrahim aka agoi nggu uhwek uazurhfa ru na awu uwuku ufōrh, ru ubok ipfu itser-Num hā ubok awe Uhamor ru Ushekem. **17** ‘Bōr ivangye iki idzeka ru unga ru ufum hā. **36** Unga akūna iki itsufer iyi ibibemuwe-Num ru Uibrahim iki umbō adzoku Umasar na akorha abin idzeu nu iyok, anermen atērhā akarhārhā ra abī Umasar. abin igbigba ru Umasar, ru Ukau uku Ubārhā **18** Mōcē uyerhe uwō ru Umasar, uwuruwi aka nu ikei ra arhum imēka isōka inaa. **37** ‘Umusa asi ihwengnga Uyusuf agha iyerhe Umasar. **19** ha unga agor abi Uisrairha age, ‘Unum awuri Unga agha urha unangmen na ayom atokamen idzaanga umbi uner uwuku usōm Arherhuna atsu umbō atāyīwe irheng angwēmbō ngge Num ra anermbi ru nyaka umum.’ **38** Unga awu ikpeyi. **20** ‘Ivang hā niyo umbō aka amar Umusa, nggu ikikōng atokamen abi Uisrairha ra arhum, unga awu uzeze ungwē. Aneta unga afēē ataar nggu ipfu itser-Num hā iki irherha arherhe ri iya utēngā. **21** Umbō aka angwēwe unga nggu unga ni Igū Usinai, nu nggu atokamen, ra awiya, unapa Ufir'auna unga ashupa unga na ayei arherhe urhe aka adzoku Unum akū akpom ru nyaku ungwēngā. **22** Amesuwe Umusa akūwā umen. **39** ‘Bōr atokamen akpembō idosa ri kishoo itsoi abi Umasar na awe ru ijee ra arherhangā hā. Akpembō unga, na agū ikpona arherhe nu ikikorhe. **23** ‘Ivangye Umusa aka ibvui izī abī Umasar ra amenmbō. **40** Agor atsī imēka isōka inaa, unga avarhe na asok azīā Uharuna age, ‘Ugbishuwa umen anum abirabe iyepa angwēmbō abi Uisrairha. **24** Unga aka anyā aka idarh umen. Umusa ha aka akūna umen utsa Umasar aka adēē iyom ungwēmbō, unga adzeka ra abī Umasar, umen isi ihwengmen azī ayesuwe ungwēmbō aferuka utsa Umasar ubinkpi uku ukpo unga!’ **41** Ivang hā niyo umbō ha. **25** Umusa akaifērhkō age abimbō awuri aka agbishi ugberhe usaku ungwē inak. Adzowe

idem ru umgbō anu izek irhowa agōm anggōm atsuyi ivum awirhi azī ru unga, 58 akūna unga nu ubinkpi umbō aka akū abokmbō agbisha. 42 adzek azī undzing utepa, adēē atang unga Bōr Unum adzipu undzingnga nggu umbo. Na aneke umbō atsī idzowe igōng ru idzer afā ngge hā angwēwe atorhambō nggu uwēdzm̄ uwoā iwu anummbō. Akere ha awu uku kpengkpeng agburh Ushawurhu. 59 Umbo aka adēē itang nggu ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ru abvur abika atarh nu unga. Abika adzowe ideka igberangwī atarh nu unga, umo Uistifanu afēn-Num age, “A asom Arherhu-Num age, “Umbi angwāmbi ijue Uteijee Uyesu, uyē ipfumum.” 60 Mōcē unga na adzaambi umum idem ri imēka isōka inaa ra arhum, umbi abi iya Uisrairha? 43 Umbi azērhā atararhu, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Uteijee niба ukpōmmō arhim akere nu atsimbō.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na akpea.

8 Ushawurhu awu umō abemuka ifer Uistifanu. Ru unum hā nggaa uver utsikpō ra abika adōsa ru Urusharhima, asituwe umbō kishoo ra abī abi Uyahudiyā nu aki Usamariya, apkurha abōre abi itsēr Uyesu. 2 Mōcē aner Unum adzake Uistifanu, aciu apkenga akarhārhā. 3 Bōr Ushawurhu apkurha adēē idzowe uver ra abika adōsa akarhārhā. Atsīrhā aya aya, adzui akatsak nu akatsērh atsuyiwe umbō ru ugborzī. 4 Abōrō ha umbō aka asituwe adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inangye umbō aka azī. 5 Ufirhibu aziā uteu Usamariya, adzowe isarhe Ukiristo umō. 6 Anera aka agū, na anyā abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe umbō angwē amenmbō ru ubinkpi unga iki irherhe. 7 Ípfu iyiki ibewe itsuyi ivum ni idzeyingge ru ayor anera arherhe, akerhuwe abi ishayi iyor na akatarhu arherhe. 8 Nggee umbō agōm anggōm akarhārhā ru uteu ha. 9 Unera nuwō itsōka igburh Usiman anu itsēr igoka adzowe idzeu ra anera kishoo ru uteu Usamariya. Anu iberi itsinga age unga awu nggaa uner. 10 Nu anera kishoo, uwuku ugōng nu uwuku uci, atsu amenmbō nu unga anu igor age, “Utsak uwure awe ru ijee iyi Unum umbō iki iyisa nggaa Ijee.” 11 Umbō adōsa unga ubinkutsu aka adera unga aka anu ikorhuwe umbō abin idzeu nggu igbigba igokanga. 12 Bōr umbō aka awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyiriye Ufirhibu aka arherhe iyi Iyerhe Unum nu iyi itsōk Uyesu Ukiristo, asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima, akatsak nu akatsērh. 13 Usiman nibikanga awea ri imangmang, umbō aka asorhuwe unga ubōtisima ikei unga adōsunga Ufirhibu uben anang. Unga aka anyā Ufirhibu akorha atsar nu abin idzeu, unga adzeidzeu akarhārhā. 14 Abi itsēr Uyesu aka awe ru Urusharhima aka agū abi Usamariya aka ayeimbi Arherhu-Num, umbō adene umbō Ubitru nggu Uyohana azī ru umbō. 15 Umbō aka azī atsī, umbō afēne-Num ru umbō ama ayē Ipfu Isarsatangge, 16

ubinkutsu, Ipfu Isarsatangge ina isi icipuwangge nu unyinga umbō kata, akpurha akorhuwe umbō ubotisima ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **17** Mocē Ubitru nu Uyohana atsorhuwe abok nu umbō, umbō ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge. **18** Usiman aka anyā uge Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyí Uyesu. **36** Umbō awe ru uzērhā awu itsorha abok abi itser Uyesu iki isaki itsu nū utsindī hā, až̄ anyā amē, Uner Uitiyofiya ikpo Ipfu-Num, unga adzowe umbo uwhek. **19** Na age, “Udzaa umum ijee ha igamum, umum ūba itsorhumum ubok nu uben unera unga ajimu ikar inyāwā hā ngge idēē. Umbō Ufirhibu akpo Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **20** Ubitru agor unga nggu utsa ha ikivarhambo acipa atsimbō ra age, “Uhwekngō nggu ungo aka atsim, ungo amē. Mocē Ufirhibu asorhuwe ubotisima ru utsa ukaiferhkō uge ungo ukū uhwek uyei izūwū ha. **39** Ivangye umbo aka adzeka ra amē, Ipfu Unum! **21** Ungo ushio ru ugau ri itsere iyere, Uteijee ishpungge Ufirhibu, Uner Uitiyofiya ubinkutsu, amēnngo asi irhikuke ra asu Unum. **22** Udzipa ru iyiki ibewa iyere nu ufē-Num ru Uteijee. Use unga awuri itsūwāngā ungo ri ikpū iferhkō iyere ra amēnngo. **23** Ubinkutsu umum inyā amēnngo awu nggu unyēē akarhārhā aka abow ra arhim.” **24** Mocē Usiman age, “Akā afenuwa umum Uteijee, utsur abin hā umbi aka arherhe akorhuke nggu umum.” **25** Ivangye umbo Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka amaa idzowe isarhe Arherhu Uteijee, umbo abvui azimbō Urusharhima, adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri iteu Usamariya irhēirhē. **26** Icē ipfu itsere Uteijee igor Ufirhibu ige, “Uso uzī unor utsindī arhum uwuku udzeku Urusharhima uzī Ugaza.” **27** Nggee unga asok adzek azī, unga agbopu uner Uitiyofiya uwuruwi aka awu unggbaashi, abika angwē kishoo abin Ukadi uyerhe Uitiyofiya, aka awu ukutserh. Aka až̄ Urusharhima idzowe igōng. **28** Unga awu ru utsindī uwuku uzī usoi, asei ru ikar inyāwāngā anu ivarhu ubvur uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya. **29** Ipfu-Num igor Ufirhibu ige, “Uzī ukhapa nu ikar inyāwā iyōrō.” **30** Ufirhibu atī azī nu ikar inyāwā hā agū utsa ha adēē ivarhe ubvur uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya. Ufirhibu arhusa unga age, “Ung ugū utaingo ubinkpi ungo uku uvarhe?” **31** Unga age, “Umum ikorhi iguse, unera aba asi igbisha adeyiwanga umum?” Na ayisu Ufirhibu afū ikar inyāwā hā umbō asei. **32** Uner Uitiyofiya ha adēē ivarhe ubvur Arherhu-Num aka agor uge, “Adarh unga ru nyaki idoi azimbō ingwīngwā, ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi iki unukutata ru ubok uwuku ukone igwar iyorngge, unga asi iyangunga angwīngā. **33** Akweete unga na akēnmbō unga idzidzērhanga. Ungaa idēē arherhe arherhe ri itsi unangnga? Ubinkutsu anyangu urhēngā adzembo ru upfung.” **34** Uner Uitiyofiya ha arhusu Ufirhibu, age, “Udeyiwa umum, kaboo, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num hā arherhe arherhe ha ri itsi unga, ri itsinga use ri itsi ubotisima?” **35** Mocē Ufirhibu atirhi nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyí Uyesu. **36** Umbō awe ru uzērhā nū utsindī hā, až̄ anyā amē, Uner Uitiyofiya isi isorhmum ubotisima?” **38** Unga atsu umbō ha asi ibvui anyā unga ikei, bōr azī uzērhāngā na agōm anggōm. **40** Ufirhibu, anyā itsinga, ru Uazotu. Umo unga atsīrhā ri kishoo iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize až̄ atsītā Ukaisariya.

9 Ri ivang hā Ushawurhu anu igha unggbaashi nggu iziya angwē imesu Uteijee. Unga asok azī ru Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, **2** ashōrhā unga amaa atseng abvur adzowe anggabaashi abā ifen-Num ru Udimashku, ubinkutsu unga aba azī akpoa abika adōsu Utsindī Uteijee, akatsak use akatsērh, unga abow umbō akū aba Urusharhima. **3** Unga aka azērhā azī akhapa nggu Udimashku, kanying irhirhang idzeka afā irhang idzipa unga. **4** Unga agba anu nu abī na agū urhem ukpoo uku ugor unga uge, “A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver?” **5** Ushawurhu arhusa age, “Awu ungo unga Uteijee?” Urhem hā ugōr uge, “Awu umum Uyesu uwuruwi ungo uku udēē idzowe uver. **6** Icēre usisok utsī ru utepa, nggōo ha umbō awuri ideiyawambō ubinkpi awu ufang ungo iki ikorhe.” **7** Abika azērhā nggu Ushawurhu afōr arherhe adambo, umbō agūmbō urhem hā na asi inyāmbō unera. **8** Ushawurhu asoka abī na ayanga asunga bōr asi idēē anyā ubin. Nggee umbō akpom abokngā adarh unga atsī ru Udimashku. **9** Unga amaa inuma itaar, asunga awu ibvuta, asi ighaa na asi ihwaa ubin ikei. **10** Ungwē imesa Uyesu nuwō ru Udimashku itsoka igburh Uhananiya. Uteijee ayisa unga ru irhi age, “A Uhananiya!” Unga anyūwā age, “Umumwi, Uteijee.” **11** Uteijee ha agor unga age, “Usisok utsī ri iya Uyahuda nu utsindī uwō umbō iki iyisa age uku Urhīrhiki urhusa uge use uner Utarsu itsoka iki igburh Ushawurhu awu umō, unggawā adēē ifen-Num mōnō. **12** Ru irhi unga aka anyā unerwi aka

agburh Uhananiya aka aba atsorhu ubok nu Ushawurhu, nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize Ushawurhu unga, unga abvui anyāā ikei.” **13** Uhananiya age, adūwā ri itsok Uyesu ru Udimashku asi igūa “A Uteijee, umum iki nggūshumum arherhe iwei. **28** Nggee Ushawurhu asei nggu umbō na utsak uwire ra anera arherhe, nu amen aka azērhā nggu umbō ru Urusharhima, adzowe abewe unga aki ikorhuwe abika adosa ungo isarhe ri itsok Uteijee asi igūa iwei. **29** Ikei akarhārhā ru Urusharhima. **14** Nggaye ikei ateiya unga anu irherha arherhe na awe ru uning abika adzowe idēm-Num aka adzowukumbō nggu abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi Uherhini, unga ijee iyiki idzui kishoo abirabé aka afen bōr umbōabee utsindī uwuku ufere unga. **30** ungo.” **15** Bōr Uteijee agor Uhananiya age, “Uzī! Abika adosa aka ahweng rimi, umbō akūna unga Awu utsa ha uwi umum iki iseng unga aka itō azimbō Ukaisariya adene unga aziā Utarsu. **31** itser iyiki idzowe isarhe itsokmum ra atsen abi Mōce abika adosa ru Uyahudiya, nu Ugarhirhi, Uyahuda nu ayerhambō nu aner Uisrairha. **16** nu Usamariya, apkombō ididōr. Umbō akpo Umum iwuri ideykū unga ikpū ayetnumke awu iker nu ififita akarhārhā ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, ufang unga aka ihwa ri itsokmum.” **17** Nggee atērhā awu arherhe nggu iwei Uteijee. **32** Uhananiya asok aziā azī atsī ri iya. Atsorha Ubitru aka azērhā amaa abiā kishoo, unga aziā aboknga nu Ushawurhu, na age, “A ungwēmen ra abika adosa ha ru Urhidda. **33** Umo unga Ushawurhu, Uteijee Uyesu uwuruwi aka adzeka aka agbopa nggu uner uwōo agburh Uiniya, ru ungo nu utsindī ibibango nggimi unga adena uwuruwi aka aghong irhārhī iyiki ishayi iyor umum ība ru ungo ubvui unyā anang ikei nu anu imēka utōrōk. **34** Ubitru agor unga age, “A uwe nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **18** Kanying, abina Uiniya, Uyesu Ukiristo aka akerhuwanga ungo. ru nyaka afeka aberh ahwor ra asu Ushawurhu Uso ufetu ufarngo.” Kanying Uiniya asoka. agba, mōce unga abvui anyā anang. Unga asok, **35** Kishoo aner Urhidda nu abi abī Usharon umbō asorhuwe unga ubotisima. **19** Unga aka anyā unga aka akerhunga, umbō adzipa awu agha ubingha amaa, unga akpo iker iyornga. abi Uteijee. **36** Ru Ujopa ungwē imesa Uyesu Ushawurhu amaa inum iyōo asei nggu angwē nuwō, itsoka igburh Utabita, agbena agburh imesa ru Udimashku. **20** Kanying Ushawurhu “Udooka,” uwuku udzowe itsinga ri itō itsert atirhunga idzowe isarhe Uyesu ra abā ifen-Num iyiki ize, na ayike atsūwā. **37** Ri ivang hā unga abi Uyahuda age Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum. **21** aghong akpea, umbō aka asorhuwe iyornga na Kishoo abika agū unga adzeidzeu na arhusa angwēwe unga ru ubā afā. **38** Urhidda ukhapa age, “Asi iwea unga afeyiwe abika afen uner nggu Ujopa angwē imesa aka agū age Ubitru awe ha, Uyesu, ru Urusharhima? Unga asi ibanga ru Urhidda, umbō adene inera ivaa izī ru unga idzui anera nggimi akū aziī ra ateiya abika ashōrhā unga age, “Kabōo uba ru umen ifetem!” adzowe idēm-Num?” **22** Bōr isarhe Ushawurhu **39** Ubitru asok aziā nggu umbō, unga aka aziī atsī ikpurhi idēē ititoma ri iker nu ijee, itsu abi umbō akūna unga afūmbō ru ubā afā hā. Kishoo Uyahuda abika asei ru Udimashku adzeidzeu atsērhāpfu adēē adziira unga, aciu akpe adeyiwe na adzuna, unga aka adeyiwe idzidzerhe uge atorho ha Udooka aka adzise umbō unga aka Uyesu awu Ukiristo. **23** Inuma irheirhe iki awu nggu umbō. **40** Ubitru atsu umbō kishoo imaa, abi Uyahuda akēki itsūwā iyiriye umbō adzek ra awiya, unga atar arhuk na afen-Num. aka ifere Ushawurhu. **24** Bōr Ushawurhu aka Adzipa udiku ukom utserh ha, age, “A Utabita, agū ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe. Nu utsuu na usisok.” Unga ayanga asunga, unga aka anyā atenum, atsu asumbō adzeu ingwī utepa abee Ubitru unga asok asei ise. **41** Ubitru adzowe ifere unga. **25** Bōr angwē imesanga ashupa unga uboknga ayike unga asok adēē nu adaknga. ru užīng ru untsuuka acipuwe unga ra angwī Mōce unga ayisa abika adosa na atsērhāpfu ha ubandzin ufōm utepa. **26** Ivangyē unga aka adzowuka Utabita ru umbō nggu urhe. **42** Isarhe abvui aba atsī Urusharhima, unga abee igbopi iyere itērhā kishoo ru Ujopa, anera arherhe aka itsi nggu awē imesa Uyesu, bōr kishoo agū adzowe imangmang ru Uteijee. **43** Ubitru asei iwei unga, umbō asi idzowukumbō imangmang inuma irheirhe ru Ujopa ri iya uwōo uner itsert uge unga awu ungwē imesa idzidzerhe. **27** Bōr abvur ijué itsoka igburh Usiman.

Ubarnaba akūna unga akū aziā ra abi itser Uyesu. Adeyiwe umbō Ushawurhu aka anyā **10** Unera nuwo ru Ukaisariya itsoka igburh Ukonerhiyu, unga awu uteiya abi iwa ru Uteijee nu utsindī nu Arherhu Uteijee nggu

ukpui Uitarhiya ra abi iwa Uroma. 2 Unga iwa. Arhiku uner na agū iwei Unum, awuri nu abi iyanga kishoo awu abika adzowe igōng imor ra asu abi Uyahuda kishoo. Usarkasar na agū iwei Unum, atsu itsinga akarhārhā ri ipfu itsen-Num itsu unga adena itsen uge ungo idzowe izūwā irheirhe ra atsūwā, na afen-Num uba ri iyanga, unga awuri igigūa ubinkpi ungo uben ivang. 3 Unuma nukpo aka ayoka akara iki irherhe.” 23 Mœce Ubitru akūna umbo atsī, ataar ra atenuma, unga anyā ipfu itsen-Num ayei umbo awu atsen ri iyanga. Unum untaar ru irhi, iki igor unga ige, “A Ukonerhiyu!” 4 Ubitru aziā nggu umbo, nu abika adosa aboɔ Unga atsu asunga ri iwei na arhusa age, “A aka adzeku Ujopa aziā urhonga. 24 Unum unaa Uteijee, awu use?” Ipfu itsen-Num igor unga umba atsīmba Uksaisariya. Ukonerhiyu aka afosi ige, “Unum aka agū ifen-Numngu nu iyiyikeye ibibambo ayisa abimbø kishoo nu awerhangha ungo uku iyike atsūwā. Unga ayei ngge ru nyaku abi idzidzerhe. 25 Ubitru awuri itsī ri iya nukpi, izūwā. 5 Udene anera icere umbo aziā Ujopa Ukonerhiyu agbanga unga atararhu ra asunga, ayisawa Usiman uwu ha umba iki iyisa unga adzowe unga igōng. 26 Bor Ubitru atsu unga Ubitru. 6 Unggawo asei nggu Usiman uwuku asisok age, “Usisok! Umum iwu unera ukpekū utōitser abvur ijue, uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ru nyaka ungo.” 27 Ubitru aka adēē arherhe ubang ukau ukugong.” 7 Ivangye ipfu itsen-Num nggu unga, atsī akpo anera arherhe aka akong, iyiki irherha arherhe nggu unga iki izīngge, 28 Unga agor umba age, “Umbi ahwengmbi Ukonerhiyu ayisa agārhāngä avaa, nu uner iwa uge isi imēngge uner Uyahudiya agbopi itsi uwuku udosu Unum ra abika atō itsenga. 8 use unga aziā iyepa atsen abi Uyahuda. Bor Unga aka amaa ideyiwe umbo abina kishoo Unum aka adeywanga umum age umum niba aka akorhe na adene umba azimbø Ujopa. 9 Ra iyisumum unera ige asi isara, use asi itena. 29 atenuma unum uvaa agārhū Ukonerhiyu awe Nggee ivangye umba aka adene uge umum iba, ru uzērhā umba aka ayo ru utepa, Ubitru afū umum isi ikpēmum. Icere umum ibee irhusa ni itsi ubi abee ifen-Num. 10 Imerh ifer unga, awu use utsu umbi ayisa umum.” 30 Ukonerhiyu unga abee igha ubin, bor umba aka adēē ikorhu age, “Inuma inaa iki itōng ru nyaki ivang iyere ubingha, unga anyā irhi. 11 Unga anyā afā aka nu akara ataar aki urhees. Umum iwuri ifen-atsuri, unga anyā ubina ru nyaka atorho ukoma Num ri iyamum, kanying umum inyā unera aka atetei uku ucipuwa nu abī nggu angbokake anaa adēē ra asumum atsim atorho aka aterha ake aka ayurhi. 12 Ru ake uben ikpū ijue iyi adaka arhang. 31 Uner ha age, ‘A Ukonerhiyu, Unum anaa iwu umo, nu iyiki ikaikai, ibvui nu īgwer aka agū ifen-Numngu na ayitunga ungo iki nu anunu afafā. 13 Mœce unga agū urhem uku iyike atsūwā. 32 Udene itsen ru Ujopa umba ugōr unga uge, “A Ubitru, uso, ungwānu utāi.” ayisawa Usiman, uwuruwi umba iki iyisa Ubitru. 14 Bor Ubitru age, “Iī Uteijee! Umum inasi Unga awu utsen ri iya Usiman, uwuku utōitser ighamum ubin arhim use ukpurukpi uku usi abvur ijue uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ubang isarkpo.” 15 Unga abvui agū urhem hā idevaa, ukau azē akagōng.’ 33 Ngge itsu kanying umum uku ugōr uge, “Ubinkpi Unum aka asare ukpo, idene umbo ayisa ungo, aze ungo uku uba. niba ugōr ukpo uge usi isarkpo.” 16 Iferhe iyere Icere Umen abe ikong kishoo ra asu Unum, ha ikorhe idiki itaar, nu kanying umbo unyangu umen iwuri ikpeto ru uben ubinkpi Uteijee aka atorha ha afūmbø ra afā. 17 Amen Ubitru ana atsuka ungo udeyiwa umen.” 34 Mœce Ubitru awe ri icang agben irhi ha umbo aka adeyiwe atirhi irherhuwe umbo arherhe age, “Idzidzerhe unga, aner ha Ukonerhiyu aka adene arhusa umum ihweng Unum asi itēngas. 35 Bor ayei na adēē ra angwī iya. 18 Umba ayisa arhusa anera ra abiā kishoo abika agū iwei unga na age, “Usiman uwuruwi umbo iki iyisa Ubitru akorhu ubinkpi uku urhika. 36 Umbi ahwengmbi asei umo?” 19 Ubitru ana awe ri iferhko irhi ha, itserye Unum aka adene ra aner Uisrairha, Ipfu-Num igor unga ige, “Usiman, inera itaar age Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ididoor iba ru ubok iyē idēē ibeeda ungo. 20 Nggee uso ucipa užī ru Uyesu Ukiristo, unga aka awu Uteijee kishoo. 37 umbo. Niba ucango izī nggu umbo, ubinkutsu Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku ukorhe umaa abī awu umum idene umbo.” 21 Ubitru acipa aziā Uyahudiya kishoo, utirhi ru Ugarhirhi ri ivangye ru aner ha, agor umba age, “Awu umum umbi Uyohana aka idzowe isarhe iyi ubötisima. 38 aka abee. Awu use utsu umbi aba?” 22 Aner Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku ukorhe Unum ha age, “Umen idzeku Ukonerhiyu uteiya abi aka adzukuwe atsei na atsuke Ipfu Isarsatangge

nu ijee ru Uyesu uwu Unazarat, unga aka ungwānu utāi.’ 8 ‘Bōr umum īgōr īgē, ‘ī’ a azērhā akorhi iyiki ize akerhuwe kishoo abirabē Uteijee! Ubinkpi uku usi isarkpō use utenkpō aka awe ru ijee Undenggū, ubinkutsu Unum unasi itsikpō ra angwīmūm.’ 9 ‘Mōce urhem hā awu nggu unga. 39 ‘Umen iwu ideka ru uben udzeka afā urherhe idevaa, ugē, ‘Ubinkpi Unum ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ra abī abi Uyahuda, nu aka asare niba ugōrō uge usi isarkpo.’ 10 Akere Urusharhima. Umbō afere unga ri inyinypauwe ha akorhe idiki itaar, na ashupa abin hā afūmbō unga ni igārhāmau ucucii. 40 Bōr Unum asoyika ra afā ikei. 11 ‘Ri ivang hā inera itaar umbō aka unga ra akpe ru unum ukpu untaar na atsu adene umbō adzeka Ukaisariya aba ru umum, unga adzeka umbō anyā unga. 41 Asi iwea anera adēē nu angwī iyake umum iki iwe. 12 Ipfu-Num kishoo anyā unga, akpurha adzeka ra abirabē īgor umum īge umum īdōsa umbō niba icicang Unum aka asēng umen iwu ideka, umen iki umum izī nggu umbō. Angwēmen utōhā aka igha ni ihwa nggu unga aka asoka akpe. 42 azī nggu umum, umen izī itsī ri iya utsak uwure. Unga atsu umen idzowe isarhe ra anera ni 13 Unga adēyiwa umen unga aka anyā ipfu itservideyiwe anera uge, awu unga hā nuwi Unum Num iki idēē ri iyanga, ni īgor īge, ‘Udene umbō aka asēng unga awuri itsu uvau abi urhe na azī ayisuwa Usiman ru Ujopa uwuruwi umbō abika akpe. 43 Abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo iki iyisa Ubitru. 14 Unga awuri iba asoma ungo adzowukumbō ideka ri itsinga age, uben unera isarheyē ungo nu iyango kishoo aki ikpo ififorh.’ aka adzowuka imangmang ru unga awuri ikpoa 15 ‘Umum iki itirhi arherhe, Ipfu Isarsatangge itsūwe arhim ri itsoknga.’ 44 Ubitru awu ra icipuwa nu atsimbō ru nyaka ngge iki icipuwa arherhe nukpi, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu atsimen ri inggabaashia. 16 Mōce umum nu abirabē aka anu igosha arherhangā kishoo. iyita Arherhu Uteijee aka agor age, ‘Uyohana 45 Abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abika adōsa, abirabē akorhu ubōtisima nggu amē, bor awuri isorhuwa aka aba nggu Ubitru, adzeidzeu umbō aka umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’ 17 anyā atsen abi Uyahuda ayeimbō izūwā Ipfu Nggee Unum aba adzowe umbō izūwā uku Isarsatangge. 46 Ubinkutsu umbō agū umbō anu kpengkpeng ubinkpi unga aka adzaa umen, iki irherhi idū iyikise na adzowe igōng ru Unum. iwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, Mōce Ubitru age, 47 ‘Unera awea unga aka iken umum igburh ungamō umum iki iken Unum?’ isorhuwe ubōtisima nggu amē ra anera abere 18 Umbo aka agū rimi, umbō asi ikpombo ubinkpi umbō aka ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaka umen umbo aka irherhe, umbō akpoi Unum age, ‘Ugū iki ikpo?’ 48 Nggee unga atsu umbō asorhuwe uko atsen abi Uyahuda Unum akorhuka umbō umbō ubōtisima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo. Mōce utsindī idzidzipa nu ikpo urhe.’ 19 Uver uku umbō ashōrhā unga ama asei nggu umbō inuma utsu abika adōsa asita ri ifere Uistifanu abeo ukunjir.

11 Abi itserv Uyesu na abika adōsa ra abī abi Uyahudiya kishoo agū uge atsen abi Uyahuda ikei ayeimbō Arherhu-Num. 2 Nggee Ubitru aka azī ufā Urusharhima, abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abi imangmang azaka unga arherhe. 3 Na age, ‘Awu use utsu ungo užī ru abika ashimbo ru usorhe ugha ubingha nggu umbō?’ 4 Mōce Ubitru atirha asome umbō uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 5 Unga age, ‘Umum iwu ru uteu Ujopa idēē ifen-Num, ni inyā irhi. Umum inyā ubina uku icipuwa ru nyaka atorho ukoma uwuku ugōng aka adzeka afā nggu angbokake anaa ayurhi, aba ra anangkē umum iki iwe. 6 Umum iki ingbiki irhi umum inyā ijue iyi adaka anaa nu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe, nu iyiki ikaikai, nu anunu. 7 Mōce umum igū urhem ukpōo uku ugōr umum uge, ‘A Ubitru, usisok

azī abī Ufinikiya, nu aki Usayifuru, nu uteu Uantakiya, adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abi Uyahuda ukpekū. 20 Aner Usayifuru nu Usayirin abika adōsa azī Uantakiya adēyiwe abi Uherhini, ikei arherha ha, adzowe umbō Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uteijee Uyesu. 21 Ubok Uteijee uwu nggu umbō, anera arherhe ikei awe ru imangmang na adzipa awe abi Uteijee. 22 Isarhe ubinkpi uku ikorhe ru Uantakiya izī itsingge ra ato abika adōsa aka awe ru Urusharhima, umbō adene Ubarnaba azī ru Uantakiya. 23 Unga aka azī atsī anyā imimutaye Unum aka ikorhuwe umbō, unga agōm anggōm na adēyiwe umbō kishoo adēē aker nggu amenmbō ru Uteijee. 24 Ubarnaba awu uner uwuku uze, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu imangmang, nu anera arherhe aka aba atoma awu abi Uteijee. 25 Mōce Ubarnaba azī ibee Ushawurhu ru Utarsu. 26 Ivangye unga aka anyā unga, unga akūna unga

abanga Uantakiya. Amaa ameka unying umbō angwī ubā azou. Angwī ubā atsurī nibikake, Ubarnaba nggu Ushawurhu aki ikōng nggu nu umbō adzek ra ake. Umbō aka azērhā nū abika adōsa amesuwe anera arherhe. Awu ru ider utsīndiā unying, kanying ipfu itsēr-Num Uantakiya umbō aka atirhi iyisa angwē imesu hā igwirngge ri inyīnyā Ubitru. 11 Mōce Ubitru Uyesu nggu itsok “Abi Ukiristo.” 27 Ri ivang aka atsī ra amēnnga, na age, “Icēre umum iki hā abika asōm Arherhu-Num abōo aka adzeku ihweng idzidzerhe uge, Uteijee unga adene ipfu Urusharhima aba Uantakiya. 28 Unera unying itsērunga ngge ifōrh umum ru ubok Uhiridu, ru umbō, itsoka ighburh Uagabu. Asok abera ikei nu kishoo iyiki ibeweyē anggabaashi abi adēē na arherha arherhe ru ubok ijee Ipfu- Uyahuda aka abee ikorhuwa umum.” 12 Ivangye Num. Age ikpū imerh niyō igoigōng iwuri itērhā Ubitru aka ahweng akere ha, unga aziā ri ru upfunga kishoo. Ikpū imerh ha itsuifer ri iya Umāryamu uyisa Uyohana umbō iki iyisa ivangye Ukarhaudiya aka awu uyerhe. 29 Angwē Umārku, ra anangkē anera aka akōng arherhe imesa ha, akeki itsūwā nggu adakambō age, anu ifēn-Num. 13 Ubitru aka akwer angwī ufōm umbō akōng abin adene ake azī ayike abika ha, una igārhā agburh Uroda asok aba irhi adōsa ru Uyahudiya, uben unera ri ikernga. awu ungaas nuwi. 14 Unga aka ahweng urhem 30 Umbō akorhe rimi hā, adene izūwāmbō Ubitru, anggōm anyaike unga asi itsurunga iżi ra akakūmbō ru ubokmbō Ubarnaba nu ananga unga abvui atī atsī ri iya adeyiwe umbō age, “Ubitru uwō adēē ra angwī udzepurhe ro!”

12 Ivang ha niyō Uyerhe Uhiridu aka adzui abika adōsa abōo, abee idzowē umbō uver.

2 Unga atsu umbō afere Uyaku ungwēmbō Uyohana nggu ikon iyiki ider. 3 Unga aka anyā age abi Uyahuda agüibēn ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, unga adzur Ubitru ikei. Akere akorhe ri ivang Irhowa Ubordi ukpuku Usheru Uguga.

4 Umbō aka adzur unga amaa, unga atsuuke unga ru ugborzī, nu ubok abi iwa usoka nu utōi umbō adzeu unga inera inaa inaa. Uhiridu aka iferhkō ikūna unga azī ra asu anera umbō atsu uvaunga, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ha iba imaangge. 5 Nggee Ubitru aka awe ru ugborzī, abika adōsa atsu amenmbō ifēn-Num ru unga.

6 Ru untsua ha Uhiridu aka akaiferkō age ukpe uba usarkpō unga awuri ikū Ubitru akū aba avarhuwe arherhang. Unga anu ra ateu abi iwa avaa, abope nggu inyāwā ivaa, nu abika adzeu ugborzī, ikei abōo adēē ra angwī ubā adzeu. 7 Kanying ipfu itsēr Uteijee akapēng, irhirhang irhange ubgora. Ipfu itsēr-Num ikwer Ubitru ri igbōmnga izita unga. Igor ige, “Usisok, ifetem!” Inyāwā hā igarhungge ra abok Ubitru.

8 Mōce ipfu itsēr-Num igor unga ige, “Utsim atorhang, nu utsu abadakngō.” Ubitru akorhe rimi hā. Ipfu itsēr-Num igor unga ige, “Utama atorhang uđōsa umum.” 9 Ubitru adōsa unga adzeu ru ugborzī, asi ihwengnga uge ubinkpi ipfu itsēr-Num hā iki ini ikorhe uwu idzidzerhe, unga akaiferkō uge unga anyā irhi. 10 Umbō aka atōng abi idzeu abi inggabaashia nu abi uvaa aba ra angwī ufōm utepa aka awu nggu

15 Umbō agar unga age, “Ungo uku uzhōmā!”

Unga ana agar uge awu Ubitru. Umbō age, “Awu ufang awu ipfu itsērunga.” 16 Bor Ubitru akpurha adēē ikwer angwī iya, umbō aka atsurī angwī ubā hā na anyā unga, umbō adzeidzeu.

17 Ubitru akorhuwe umbō utsara nggu ubokngā umbō anu utata, na adeyiwe umbō ikorhe Uteijee aka akūna unga adzeu ru ugborzī. Unga age, “Akā adeyiwe Uyaku nu abika adōsa abōo abin hā.” Unga agar rimi mōce unga adzeu aziā anang akōo. 18 Ru unkpeka, idzidzuna isi iwengge ukunjir ra abi iwa ri iferhe ha iki ikorhe nggu Ubitru. 19 Uhiridu aka abeea unga asi ikpoa, unga arhusa abi idzeu ha ubinkpi uku ukorhe nggu Ubitru, na atsu umbō afere umbō. Mōce Uhiridu adzeka abī Uyahudiya aziā Ukaisariya aseisa umō kata. 20 Uhiridu awe ri ifuw nggu aner Utaya nu abi Usidon, umbō asok aba akōng ananga unying abee irherha arherhe nggu unga. Na akpo ibibema ru Ubirhatu, anggabaashi abi itsēr ri iya uyerhe, umbō aziṁbō ru uyerhe Uhiridu abee iseū uku utōo, ubinkutsu umbō atsu amenmbō nū abī iyerha ha na akpo ubingha. 21 Unumkpi umbō aka ungwē Uhiridu atsim atorhi iyerhang, asei nu utarh iyerhe arherhe arherhe nggu anera.

22 Ikkōngā iki igū urhemngā, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Heee! Urhem unum nukpi usi iwekpo urhem unera.” 23 Kanying, ipfu itsēr Uteijee ikwer unga ubinkutsu unga asi idzowuka igong ru Unum, adzudzi agha unga, utseku unga aka akpe. 24 Bor Arherhu-Num akpurha adēē ititoma na atērhā. 25 Ivangye umbō Ubarnaba

nu Ushawurhu aka amaa itsermbo, umbø abvui abø Upamfirhiya, anangke Uyohana Umalku aka aba ru Urusharhima, umbø akü nggu Uyohana abore umbø na abvui aziā Urusharhima. 14 Asoku uwuruwi umbø iki iyisa Umalku.

13 Ra abika adøsa ru Uantakiya umø abika asøm Arherhu-Num abø nu abika amesuwe awu umø, Ubarnaba nu Usimiyon uwuruwi umbø iki iyisa Uwuku Ufírhä, nu Urhushiyu aka adzku Usayirin nu Umanayen uwuruwi aka awu uwerhe uyerhe Uhirdu udzur ri ingwënci, nu ikei Ushawurhu. 2 Umbø aka anu idzowe igøng Uteijee na akpem igha ubin, Ipfu Isarsatangge ha ìgor umbø igø, “Àka asenga umum Ubarnaba, nu Ushawurhu, umbø awu abi itserye umum iki iyisa umbø aka itø.” 3 Umbø aka akpem igha ubin na afen-Num amaa, umbø atsorhuwe abok nu umbø na adene umbø azimbø. 4 Ipfu Isarsatangge idene Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, umbø azimbø Usarhukiya, umø umbø atsø ukhukhø amø azimbø Usayifuru. 5 Ivangye umbø aka azø atsø Usarhami, umbø adzowé isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abø ifen-Num aki abi Uyahuda. Uyohana, umbø iki iyisa Umalku, awu nggu umbø anu iyike umbø ri itser. 6 Umbø aka azérhå amaa umpfuwä hää kishoo aba atsø Upafø, umø umbø aka agbopu utsa Uyahudiya uwø uner igoka uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num igberangwï itsoka igburh Ubar-Joshuwa, 7 uwuruwi aka awu nggu ugomna Usarjiyu Uburhu, unga awu uner itsoi. Ugomna ayisu Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu abee igü Arherhu-Num. 8 Bør uner igoka ha Uarhima, itsoknga riko ri idø abi Uherhini, awe ri igamtsa nggu Ushawurhu nu Ubarnaba, abee ikøn ugomna utsur unga adzowuka imangmang. 9 Møce Ushawurhu, uwu umbø iki iyisa Uburhu, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, atsu asunga arhi Uarhima, 10 na age, “Ungo uwu ungwë Undenggú unggamtsak kishoo abin akika aze. Ungo uwu nggu ikpü igberangwï iyiki ibewe ukpekü. Ungo udëë idzipu atsindí idzidzerhe uwu Uteijee umgbø uwu igberangwï! 11 Icerø ubok Uteijee uwe ri igamtsa nggu ungo. Ungo uwuri iwu uner itapa, ungo usi ínyao irhirhang ishaa umum ri ivanga.” Kanying ibur nu uzø utsirkpø unga, unga anu ibibärhå, abee uwuruwi aka ikpøm ubok adarh unga. 12 Ivangye ugomna aka anyä abinke aka akorhe, unga adzowuka imangmang, ubinkutsu unga adzeidzeu akarhärhå ri imesa ri itsi Uteijee. 13 Uburhu nu awerhu üzérhänga atsø ukhukhø amø asoku Upafø azimbø Uperga ru

abø Upamfirhiya, anangke Uyohana Umalku aka abore umbø na abvui aziā Urusharhima. 14 Asoku Uperga azimbø Uantakiya ru abø Upisidiya. Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambø atsø ru ubø ifen-Num asei. 15 Umbø aka amaa ivarhe ubvir ìkpem Umusa nu abvir abika asøm Arherhu-Num, anggbaashi ubø ifen-Num hää adene itser ru umbø age, “Umbi angwëmen, umbi aba awembiri irhem iyiki ififitayé umbi aka idzowe anera, umbi ama arherhe.” 16 Uburhu aka abera adëë, aberu uboknga na atirha arherhe age, “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, nu atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi iwei Unum, àka akpeto ru umum! 17 Unum uwu aner Uisrairha unga asëng atokamen, aberuwe umbø ri ivangye umbø aka awu ra abø Umasar, unga aküna umbø adzek umø nggu ijee iyiki igøng. 18 Abima nggu umbø imeka isøka inaa ra arhum. 19 Unga aka amaa ivur abø tøova ru Ukan’ana na adzowe ukam abimbø ra aner Uisrairha. 20 Akere ha ayoke imeka anaka anaa ni isøka itø. “Akere ha aka amaa, Unum aberuwe abø ru umbø awe abika atsu uvau utsekü ivang uner uwuku usøm Arherhu-Num Usamairha. 21 Møce aner Uisrairha abee umbø atsime umbø uyerhe, Unum atsüwe Ushawurhu ungwë Ukish, uner unang Ubanjami, uwuruwi aka awu uyerhe imeka isøka inaa. 22 Umbø aka atsüwe Ushawurhu, Unum atsime Udauda awu uyerhambo. Arherhu-Num ri itsi Udauda agor age, ‘Umum ikpo Udauda ungwë Ujesse, awu uner ikøkum, unga awuri ikorha abina kishoo aki amennum.’ 23 ‘Awe ru unang utsak uwure Unum aka akowe abi Uisrairha uwuku ufuførh, Uyesu, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe. 24 Ivangye Uyesu aka aba Uyohana aka adzowuka abi Uisrairha kishoo isarhe idzidzipa nu isorhu ubotisima. 25 Ivangye itser Uyohana iki iyo imimaa, unga age, ‘Umbi akaiferhkø uge umum iwu ungamo? Umum isi iwemum unga hää.’ 26 Bør uwø ruwø aka iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi arhi abadaknga umum isi ímémum igarhuwe ake.’ 26 ‘Umbi abimen, anang Uibrähim, nu atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi iwei Unum ru umbi, awu ru umen umbø aka adene arherhe ififørh akere. 27 Aner Urusharhima nu ayerhambo, umbø asi ihwengmbø uge unga awu Uner Uwuku Uførh ha. Umbø ikei asi ihwengmbø arherhe abika asøm Arherhu-Num umbø iki ivarhe uben unum ukpuku uwosha. Bør umbø atsu arherhe abika asøm Arherhu-Num atsuafer, ri itsu uvau akpe ru Uyesu. 28 Umbø aka asi ikpombø uvav

uwuku ufer unga, rimi hā umbō ngipu Ubirhatu umbō afere unga. **29** Ilikorhambo iki itsufer kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri itsinga, umbō acipuwe unga nu igārhāmau ucucii, adzake unga ru ughwee utarh. **30** Bør Unum asoyika unga ra akpe ha. **31** Inuma irheirhe unga aka adzeyiwa ra abirabe aka adzoku Ugarhirhi adosa unga azī Urusharhima. Abirabe icere umbō awu idekanga ra anera. **32** “Umen ideyiwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe atokamen, **33** unga aka atsu ake atsuafer ru umen, angwēmbō, ri isoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe. Ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ru ubom ukpu uvaa ru Ubvur Abom ige, “Ungo uwu ungwēmum, irherē umum iki iwu Utengo.” **34** Idzidzerhe Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe ha utsur unga avōō, arherhe ri írhēm iyere age, “Umun iwuri idzaamum umbi usarkasar idorh atokanga, iyornga ivōngge. **37** Bør uwuruwi Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe asi ivōō. **38** “Umbi abimēn, àka akpeto! Umen iwu nggimi ni idūwūwa umbi uge atsūwe arhimmbi iwu ru ubok Uyesu. **39** Ru uboknga kishoo uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang, umbō aka atsūwükumbō arhimnga, akirake Íkpem Umuta iki isi idēē itsūwükungge. **40** Àka angwēdzen utsur abin hā abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe akorhuke ru umbi. Agor age, **41** “Àka anyā, umbi abika ayei itser Unum! Àka adzeidzeu na akpe, umum iwuri ikorhu ubin ukpoo ri inummbi, ukpurukpi umbi asi ídzowukumbi imangmang, ru unerwi aka ideyiwa umbi.” **42** Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka azérhā awuri idzidzek ru ubā ifen-Num hā, anera ashōrhā umbō ama aba arherhe arherhe ra abin hā ikei unum ukpuku uwosha iki iba. **43** Ivangye umbō aka asoyiwe anera, abi Uyahuda arherhe nu atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa atsī agbeyi abi Uyahuda adosu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, nu umbō ikivarhambo adzowe umbō itsuwā umbō adēē aker ri imimutu Unum. **44** Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpoo uku ukoru uba irhee anera ru utepa idzek ikong inū igosha Arherhu Uteijee. **45** Ivangye abi Uyahuda aka anyā ikikong anera irheirhe, umbō agū unyēē akarhārhā, umbō adzuse igberangwī nu ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe umbō atsimbō irhena unga. **46** Mocce Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asi igümbo iwei,

agor age, “Umbi abi Uyahuda imēēngge umen itirhi isarhe Arherhu-Num nggu umbi. Bør umbi aka akpēmbi na anyanga atsimbi asi imēmbi ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, umen izī ra atsen abi Uyahuda. (**aiōnios g166**) **47** Ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpō Uteijee aka atsuka umen age, “Umun iki iseng ungo uwu irhirhang ra atsen abi Uyahuda, uge umbi awuri ikū ififorh azī atsī ri imimashu upfung.” **48** Ivangye atsen abi Uyahuda aka agū rimi, umbō agom anggom na akpoi Arherhu Uteijee, abirabe umbō aka aseng umbō aka ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa adzowe imangmang. (**aiōnios g166**) **49** Arherhu Uteijee atērhā amaaake abiā kishoo. **50** Bør abi Uyahuda azōka akatsersh abōō abi iwei Unum abirabe umbō iki isaka ha utsar ikpikpēē ra atsi abi utepa, na azimbo utsars Uikoniya. **52** Nu angwē imesa agom akarhārhā, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.

14 Ubina unying uku ukorhe ru Uikoniya. Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka atsī ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. Adzowe isarhe nggu ijee ru nggaa ikikong anera abi Uyahuda nu Atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang. **2** Bør abi Uyahuda abirabe aka akpē iwe ru imangmang asoyiwe amen abis atsen abi Uyahuda adakuwe amenmbō nggu umbō Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. **3** Bør abi itsr Uyesu asei adārhā umō, adzowe isarhe ri ikeramen imimuta ru Uteijee. Nu unga abemunga isarhambo ri idzowe umbō ijee umbō akorha abin idzeu nu abin igbigba. **4** Abi uteu ha agau agbera avaa, abōō adosu undzing abi Uyahuda, abōō adosu undzing abi itsr Uyesu. **5** Mocce atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi Uyahuda atoma nggu anggabaashimbō abee idzowe abi itsr Uyesu uver na atange umbō atarh. **6** Ivangye abi itsr Uyesu aka agū rimi, umbō atī azimbo iteu Urhistira nu Udarbe ru Urhikoniya nu ikawāngge. **7** Umo umbō adēēmbō idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **8** Ru Urhistira unera nuwo awu ukatarhu, amar unga ukatarhu anasi izérhūngā uzérhā. **9** Unga agūshu isarhe Uburhu. Uburhu atsu asu nu unga, anyā imangmangna imēngge umbō akerhuwe unga, **10** na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Usisok udēē nu adakngo!” Ukatarhu ha ater isha atirhunga uzérhā. **11** Ivangye ikikongga iki inyā ubinkpi Uburhu aka akorhe, umbō

atsarhi irhakmbo ivanga unying arherhe ri idū iwembō imimutu Unum ri itserye umbō aka Urhikoniya age, “Anum acipuwambō ru umen atō amaa. **27** Umbō aka azī atsī Uantakiya, ru asaka anera!” **12** Umbō atar itsok Ubarnaba umbō akong abika adōsa asōme kishoo ubinkpi age Uzeyu, Uburhu umbō atare unga agburh Unum aka akorhe ru ubokmbo nu amenke umbō Uherme, ubinkutsu unga awu uyerhe arherha aka atsuruwe utsindī imangmang ra atsen abi ha. **13** Uwuku udzowe idem-Zeyu, uwuruwi Uyahuda igambo. **28** Umbō asei adermbo ru ugbor ishiyanga uku uwu ra awiya ukhapa ru

utepa, akū ínak iyiki itsak nu ifur akū aba ra angwī utepa ubinkutsu unga nu anera arherhe abee idzowe idem ru abi its Uyesu. **14** Bōr abi its Uyesu Ubarnaba nu Uburhu aka agū rimi, amenmbō aghong umbō avapuwe atorhambō na atī atsī ri ikikōnga, atsarhi irhakmbo atsu ivum age, **15** “Umbi anera, awu use utsu umbi akorhe rimi hā? Umen ikpurhi iwu anera, ru nyaka umbi. Umen ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ikūwā umbi, ideyiwa umbi idzidzipa ra abin aka atārhā akere na awe abi Unum uwu urhe, uwuruwi aka amuna afā nu abī, nu akau akagōng, nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake. **16** Ivang iyi isha, unga aneke abī kishoo azērhā ru udikpi umbō aka abee. **17** Bōr unga asi inekuka ideyiwe uge unga awu umō ri ikorhe abin aka aze ra anera. Unga acorhuwa umen ri idzaa inai ra afā nu abingha, adzaa umbi ubingha umbi agha, na atsu umbi agōm anggōm ra amenmbi.” **18** Uko nggu arherha akere umbō agū uver kata na akēn anera abere ikorhuwe umbō idem. **19** Mōce abi Uyahuda abōo adzoku Uantakiya nu Uikoniya aba adzipa amen ikikōnga. Umbō atang atarh nu Uburhu na adōrhā unga azīmbō ru undzing utepa, akaifērhkō age unga aka akpea. **20** Bōr angwē imesa aka akong akan adziira unga, unga asoka na azērhā atsī ru utepa. Unum uvaa unga nu Ubarnaba azīmbō Udarbe. **21** Umbo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru utepa na akpo angwē imesa arherhe. Mōce umbō abvui azīmbō Urhistira, nu Uikoniya nu Uantakiya aki Upisidiya, **22** afituwe angwē imesa ha umbō adēē aker ri imangmangmbo hā. Agor age, “Awu ufang umen iki ihwa uver urherhe ni idōrhi ikpo itsī Iyerhe Unum.” **23** Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asēnge umbō akakū ukpui abika adōsa, nggu ikpem igha ubin nu ifen-Num umbō aka ayeruwe umbō ru Uteijee, uwuruwi umbō aka awe ri imangmang ru unga. **24** Amaa uzērhā adōsa udika abī Upisidiya, aba atsī abī Upamfirhiya, **25** umbō aka adūwā Arherhu-Num ru Uperga, mōce umbō azīmbō Uatarhiya. **26** Adzoku Uatarhiya atsī ukhukhāo amē abvui azīmbō Uantakiya, anangke umbō aka abee

15 Aner abōo adzoku Uyahudiya aba ru Uantakiya anu imesue abika adōsa age, “Umbō aba asi isorhuwambo umbi usorhe ru nyaki Íkpem Umusa iki iwe, umbi asi ikpombi ififōrh.” **2** Awu uning akarhārhā umbō Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka akorhe nggu aner ha ra arherhe akere. Nggee umbō aseng umbō Uburhu nu Ubarnaba nu abōo umbō azī Urusharhima ra abi its Uyesu nu akakū abika adōsa ri itsi arherhe ha. **3** Abika adōsa ha azī adene umbō azīmbō, na adōsa udika abī Ufinikiya nu aki Usamariya, umbō asōm arherhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa azī ru Unum. Arherha akere atsu abika adōsa kishoo agōm anggōm akarhārhā. **4** Ivangye umbō aka azī atsī Urusharhima, abika adōsa nu abi its Uyesu nu akakū ayei umbō, Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asōme umbō kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka akorhe ra abokmbo. **5** Bōr abika adōsa abōo abika awu ru ugber uwu abi Ufarisi asok adēē na age, “Awu ufang abi imangmang ra atsen umbō asorhuwe umbō usorhe na adōsi Íkpem Umusa.” **6** Abi its Uyesu na akakū akong arherha arherhe ri itsi arherhe ha. **7** Umbō aka amaa uning akarhārhā, mōce Ubitru asok adēē na agor umbō age, “Umbi angwēmen, umbi ahwengmbi rimōō Unum aseng umum ru umbi age atsen abi Uyahuda agū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru ubokmum na awe ru imangmang. **8** Unum aka ahweng amen anera, adeyiwa age unga aka ayeisa umbō ri idzowe umbō Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaka unga aka adzaa umen. **9** Unga asi iyotunga uge umen iwiwemēn nggu umbō unga asaruka amenmbō ri imangmangmbo. **10** Nggee, awu use utsu umbi anu iviru Unum ri itsorhuwe abin aka amor ru atsi angwē imesa abere umen nu atesmen iki isi idēē itsāmen? **11** Í'l! Umen ihweng uge awu imimuta Uteijee Uyesu ngge inu ifōrha umen, ru nyaka ngge iki ifōrhe umbō.” **12** Kishoo ikikōng anera inū ukutata na akpeto ru Ubarnaba nu Uburhu umbō aka asōme umbō abin idzeu nu ighbigbaye Unum aka akorhuwe atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubokmbo. **13** Ivangye umbō aka

amaa arherhe ha, Uyaku age, "Umbi angwēmen, itser ha abvui azimbō Uantakiya, anangkē umbō aka akpeto ru umum. **14** Usiman asomā umen aka akong abika adəsa adzowe umbō ubvur ikikorhu Unum unga aka atirha aseng abō ra ha. **31** Ivangye anera aka avarhu ubvur ha, atsen abi Uyahuda umbō awu abinga. **15** Akere umbō agom anggom nggu itenamen nu arherhe ha awu uku kpengkpeng nggu arherhe abika ififitaye umbō aka avarhe. **32** Uyahuda nu asom Arherhu-Num. Umbō aka atseng age, **16** Usirha, umbō awu abika asom Arherhu-Num, "Akere ha aka imaa umum ibvui ibamum iba arherha arherhe ififita na afituwe abika adəsa idzin utsurha Udauda uku ugba. Umum ibvui nggu irhem arherhe. **33** Umbō aka amaa ivang iberukū ighbigbangge, umum ibvui itarukū. **17** iyaō umō, umbō adene abika adəsa azī nggu Nggee anera abika abō aka ibeea umum Uteijee, igüiben iyi ididər̄ ra abirabe aka adene umbō. **35** nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda umum iki iseng Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asei adärhūmbō ivang ru umbō awu abimum." Awu Uteijee uwuku ukorha Uantakiya nu aner abō arherhe aka amesuwe abin hā arherhe arherhe akere. **18** Ahwengmbō na adzowe isarhe Arherhu Uteijee. **36** Ivanga akere ha ishaisha. (aiōn g165) **19** "Nggee, aba awu ukunjiir iki itong Uburhu agor Ubarnaba age, inyinyāmum, isi imēngge umen ipare atsen "Uba umen izimēn uben iteuye umen iki idzowe abi Uyahuda abika adzipa aba udiku Unum. isarhe Arherhu Uteijee izī iyepa angwēmen nu **20** Bør umen itsenge umbō ubvur isome umbō anapumen, ni inyāni ubinkpi umbō iki ikorhe." niba aghambō ubinkpi umbō aka ayeruwe ru **37** Ubarnabaabee ikū nggu Uyohana, umbō iki ugberhe, use itoma-dak, nu atāi ijueye umbō aka iyisa Umarku, umbō azī urhonga. **38** Bør Uburhu ashirkūwe urhōka, use atāi adzirh. **21** Ubinkutsu asi ikaiferhkō uge izengge umbō akūna unga, aka avarhukumbo Íkpem Umusa ru uben utepa ubinkutsu, unga asi idēēngä nggu umbō ri itsar ishaisha, na avarhumbō ra abā ifen-Nummbō ru Upamfirhiya. **39** Uning igigau utsotsoramgbō, uben unum ukpuku uwosha." **22** Mōce abi itsar utsu umbō agaumbō. Ubarnaba akū Umarku Uyesu nggu akakū nu kishoo abika adəsa, anyā umbō atsī ukhukhō amē azimbō Usayifuru. **40** azea umbō aseng anera ra adəkambō adene umbō Bør Uburhu aseng Usirha umbō azimbō, abika azī Uantakiya nggu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. Umbō adəsa afene umbō Uteijee unga atsu imimutanga aseng Uyahuda uwu umbō iki iyisa Ubarsabba, idzeu umbō. **41** Unga adəsa udika abī Usuriya nu Usirha, ikivarhambō aka awu anggabaashi ra nu aki Ukirikiya, afita abika adəsa. abika adəsa. **23** Nggū umbō adene ubvur uwure uwu utseng uge, Abi itsar Uyesu nu akakū abika adəsa, angwēmbi, Uzī ra abika adəsa atsen abi Uyahuda ru Uantakiya, ra abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirikiya, Ighwe. **24** Umēn igū abō adzeku umen asoyiwa amenmbi nggu arherhambō, adzunuwa umbi nggu ubinkpi umbō iki irherhe, asi iwea umen idene umbō. **25** Nggee umen iki ibema ni inyā azea umen iseng abō idene umbō aba ru umbi nggu awerhamen umbō Ubarnaba nggu Uburhu, **26** abirabe aka adzowe urhembō ri itsok Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo ha. **27** Nggee umen idene umbō Uyahuda nggu Usirha aba ru umbi asomā umbi abin hā ra angwīmbō umen iki itseng. **28** Ipfu Isarsatangge nu umen inyā azea umen niba itsukamen umbi imorye iki inangngge umbi, umen ikpurhi isomā umbi abinke aka awu ufang. **29** Umbi niba aghambi ubinkpi umbō aka ayeruwe nu agberhe, use atāi ijueye umbō aka ashirkūwe urhōka, use itāi adzirh, use itoma-dak. Umbi aba atsammbi atsimbi ra abin akere, umbi akorhe iyiki ize nukpo. Aka azī uku utsō. **30** Umbō adene umbō

16 Uburhu agbaashia aba Udarbe mōce na azī uteu Urhistira, anangkē ungvē imesa uwōo itsoka ighbur Utimoti. Uyanga awu una Uyahudiya uwuku ududəsa, bør utenga awu utsa Uherhini. **2** Abika adəsa ru Urhistira nu Uikoniya arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga. **3** Uburhuabee ikū unga azī uzērhā, nggee unga atsu umbō asorhuwe unga usorhe, ubinkutsu abi Uyahuda abi anang hā kishoo ahwengmbō ute Utimoti awu utsa Uherhini. **4** Umbō aka azērhā atsīrhā iteu, anu ideyiwe anera abinke abi itsar Uyesu nu akakū ru Urusharhima, adeyiwe abika adəsa, adəsa ake. **5** Nggee itsu abika adəsa atoma awu akerketambō ri imangmang, nu irhembō inū ititoma uben unuma. **6** Uburhu nu awerhu uzērhāngā azī udika abī Ufiriijiya na aki Ugarhatiya, ubinkutsu Ipfu Isarsatangge ikēnnngge umbō idzowe isarhe Uteijee ru abī Uasiya. **7** Ivangye umbō aka aba atsī nu atsom abī Umisiya, umbō abee izī abī Ubitiniya, bør Ipfu Uyesu ikēnnngge umbō. **8** Nggee umbō adəsa udika abī Umisiya acipa azimbō uteu

Utoruwa. **9** Nu untsuuka Uburhu anyā irhi umbō. **24** Unga aka ayei itsera, unga atsuuke uner abī Umakidoniya aka adēē na ashōrhā umbō ru unɔrkang ugbora, atsuuke adakmbō ru unga age, "Uma uba Umakidoniya uba uyika ukhoo. **25** Ayoka ikō untsuuka Uburhu nu Usirha umen." **10** Uburhu aka anyā irhi ha, kanying afen-Num atsusa abom ikpoi Unum, abirabē umen ingbika abinmēn izimēn Umakidoniya, umbō aka agbange ru ugborzī hā akpeto ru ubinkutsu umen inyā Unum unga ayisa umen umbō. **26** Kanying nggaa izizusa abī itsu atarh idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbō. **11** Umen isok idzin ugbor uzī hā azusa. Kanying kishoo angwī ru ukhukhō amē idzeku Utoruwa uku urhirhiki ubā ugbor uzī atsuri, kishoo inyāwā iyiriye izimēn Usamutarkiya. Unum uvaa umen itsimēn umbō aka abow abi ugbora igarhe. **27** Uner Unuyaforhi. **12** Umēn idze umō izimēn uteu adzeu ugborzī hā aka azir ru urhō anyā angwī Ufirhipi, ukpuku uwe anang iseī abī Uroma ubā agbora adēē iyem, unga awoər ikonnga abee uteu ukugōngā ra abī Umakidoniya. Umēn ifere itsinga, ubinkutsu akaiferhkō age abirabē imaa inuma umō. **13** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha umbō aka agbange ru ugborzī hā aka atimbo. umen idzeka angwī utepa izimēn ru ubang azē, **28** Bor Uburhu atsarhi irhaknga atsu ivum age, anangkē umen iki itsar uge awu anang ifen- "Niba unayikō itsing! Umēn abē kishoo iwu Num. Umēn iseī ni irherha arherhe ra akatserh umō!" **29** Uner udzeu ugborzī hā agor umbō aka akong umō. **14** Utserh uwōo ra abika akpeto akū irhirhang aba, mōcē unga asok ader atsī itsoka igburh Urhidiya, unga awu una uteu azang iwei ifer unga atararhu ra asu Uburhu nu Utiyatira anu igoyiwe atorho undzuna, uwuku Usirha. **30** Mōcē unga akūna umbō adzeka ra udzowe igōng ru Unum. Uteijee ayanguwe awiya na arhusa age, "Umbi anggabaashi, umum amenngā unga akpeto ru ubinkpi Uburhu aka ikorhu use aka awu ufang ni ikpo ififōrh?" arherhe. **15** Ivangye umbō aka asorhuwe unga **31** Umbō age, "Uwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee ubotisima nggu aner iyanga, unga ayisa umen izī Uyesu, ungo uwuri ikpikpoo ififōrh, ungo nu ri iyanga age, "Umbi aba abemumbi age umum abi iyango." **32** Mōcē umbō arherhe Arherhe iwu uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Uteijee, àka Uteijee asōme unga nu abirabē aka awu ri iyanga aba acipa ri iyamum." Unga aka agbiir amenmēn kishoo. **33** Ru untsuua ha ri ivang hā uner idzeu umen ibemumēn. **16** Unum ukpoo umen izī ugbor ha aka akūna umbō azī asorhe isoombō. ra anang ifen-Num ni igbopu una uwōo awu Kanying unga nu abi iyanga kishoo asorhuwe ugārhā awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe iyi irhi. Unga aka umbō ubotisima. **34** Unga akūna umbō atsī isaka akposhuwe uhwek ru ateiyanga akarhārhā ri iyanga akowe umbō ubingha. Unga nu abi ri itser irhi ha. **17** Unga anu idsu Uburhu nu iyanga kishoo agōm anggōm ubinkutsu umbō umen, atsu ivum, anu igor age, "Abēre awu kishoo awembo ri imangmang ru Unum. **35** agārhū Unum Uwuku Ugōng anu ideyiwa umbi Ukpe uku usar, abika atsu uvau adene ambow utsindī uwuku uforh." **18** Anu ikorhe rimi inuma ikow age, "Atsūwe aner abēre." **36** Nggee uner irheirhe utsekou Uburhu agū avōm, na adzipa idzeu ugbor ha adeyiwe Uburhu age, "Abika atsu agor ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, "Umum itsu ungo uvau agor age atsūwe umbi. Icere aka adzek. ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo upfudzeka ru unga!" Azī uku utōo." **37** Bor Uburhu agor uner idzeu Kanying ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idzekngge ru unga. ugbor ha age, "Akwer umen ra asu anera na **19** Ivangye ateiyia una hā aka anyā utsindī ikpo asi ivarhumbō arherhe, umen abē iwu aner uhwēkmbō uku uborhmgbō, mōcē umbō adzur Uroma, na atsuuke umen ru ugborzī. Icere umbō Uburhu nu Usirha agbīrhā umbō azimbo ra awuri itsūwe umen ri iwōk? I'ī, rine! Uneke anang izee ra asu abi ijee. **20** Umbō aka akūna umbō aba nibikambō aba atsūwe umen idzek." umbō azī ra abika atsu uvau abi Uroma na age, **38** Ambow ikow ha azī asōme abika atsu uvau "Aner abēre awu abi Uyahuda, adēē isoyiwe arherha akere ha. Abika atsu uvau aka agū amen utepmēn. **21** Anu imesuwa agbeyake aka age Uburhu nu Usirha awu aner Uroma, iwei asi imēke ri ikpemye umen abi Uroma iki iyei ifer umbō. **39** Nggee umbō aba ashōrhā umbō use umen idosa." **22** Anera akong nu atsimbo Uburhu nu Usirha, atsūwe umbō, na adene Uburhu nu Usirha, abika atsu uvau atsuuke anera umbō adzek ru ugborzī, na ashōrhā umbō ama atsimuwe atorhambo na akwer umbō. **23** Umbō adzek ru utepa. **40** Ivangye umbō Uburhu nu aka akwer umbō akarhārhā amaa, atsuuke umbō Usirha aka adzek ru ugborzī hā, umbō abvui ru ugborzī, atsu uner idzeu angwēdzen na adzeu azimbo ru iya Urhidiya, umō umbō aka akong

nggu abika adəsa na afituwe umbə. Mœce umbə aborukumbə utepa.

17 Uburhu nu Usirha aka azərhā adəsa udiku iteu Uamfiporhi nu Uafirhoniya, aba atsī uteu Utasarhonika, anangke ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda uku uwe. **2** Ru nyaku Uburhu aka abayi, atsī ru ubā ifen-Num hā, inum iyiki iwiwosha itaar umbə aka anu irhisi itseng Arherhu-Num nggu umbə. **3** Unga anu isome umbə na adeyiwe umbə idzidzerhe age awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa uver na asoku udzak. Uburhu agor umbə age, “Uyesu ha umum iki inu indeyiwa umbi unga awu Ukiristo.” **4** Abəo abi Uyahuda abemumbə arherhe Uburhu nu Usirha, nu arherhe abi Uherhini abika agū iwei Unum nu akatsərh akagōng atomi itsi nggu umbə. **5** Bər abi Uyahuda abikase agū unyē, umbə akōng awe ugbau ra atsīndī, umbə aka akōng kishoo ahwita abi utepa. Akū avom atsī ri iya Ujasonabee Uburhu nu Usirha abee ikūna umbə adzeka ra anera. **6** Bər umbə aka asi inyāmbə umbə, umbə adarhu Ujason nu abika adəsa abəo akūna umbə azīmbə ra asu abi ijee utepa, atsuyi ivum age, “Aner abere abika asoyi amen uben ananga ru upfung nggabé aka abambə nggimi. **7** Ujason ayei umbə akū atsī ri iyanga. Kishoo apkēmbə idəsi ikpem Ukaisar, anu igor age uyerhe uwəo, itsokngā igburh Uyesu.” **8** Umbo aka agū rimi, anera nu abi ijee utepa agū avom akarhārhā. **9** Mœce umbə atsu Ujason na anera abəo afai uhwek na aneke umbə azīmbə. **10** Utsuu uku ufin abika adəsa adene Uburhu nu Usirha azīmbə Ubiriya. Umbə aka azī atsī umə, umbə atsī ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. **11** Abi Ubiriya awu ra amen akika agū arherhe ha anangmbo abi Utasarhonika, ubinkutsu ayei arherhe ha aboka avaa avaa. Anu itsu asumbə ri itseng Arherhu-Num uben unuma abee inyā ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe uwu idzidzerhe. **12** Abi Uyahuda arherhe awe ru imangmang, nu abi Uherhini, akatsərh abika agōng nu ikei akatsak. **13** Bər abi Uyahuda ru Utasarhonika aka agū age Uburhu adēē idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ru Ubiriya, umbə asok azīmbə umə ikei. Umbə aka azī atsī, ahwita anera asoyiwe amenmbo. **14** Kanying kanying abika adəsa akū Uburhu azī ru ubang ukau azē akagōng, bər Usirha nu Utimoti aseimbə ru Ubiriya. **15** Abirabé aka azī adene Uburhu akūna unga azī atsīmbə

Uatina. Abvui aba akū nggu itsər Uburhu aka adene umbə ugə Usirha nu Utimoti aba akpo unga iki ifefetem. **16** Uburhu aka adēē adzeu umbə ru Uatina, amennga aghong akarhārhā unga aka anyā utepa nggu agberhe arherhe. **17** Nggee unga aka isaka arherha arherhe ru ubā ifen-Num nggu abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abəo abika agū iwei Unum, ikei uben unuma unga iki irherha arherhe nggu abirabé unga iki ikpo ra anang izē. **18** Rimi hā ikei abi iferhkə itsoi umbə iki iyisa Uabikuriya nu Usitokiya anu irherha arherhe nggu unga. Abəo arhusa age, “Uwərə uner ugbugbewa uwurə abee igor age use?” Abəo age, “Awu uner uwuku udzowe isarhe anum abəo abī akase.” Ubinkutsu umbə arherhe rimi Uburhu anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu, nu isok ra akpe. **19** Mœce umbə akūna unga azīmbə udzepurhe anang ikikōngye umbə aki iyisa Igū Uarasa agor unga age, “Uba udeyiwa umen imesa iyiki ifa iye ungo uku unu imesuwe. **20** Ungo ukū itsen arherhe ake atsī ra atomen, umen ibee ihwēng agbena.” **21** Kishoo aner Uatina nu atsen abika asei umə, anyangi ivangmbo asi ikorhumbə ubin bər anu irherhe na agosha abin aka afa. **22** Uburhu asok adēē ra asu ikikōnga, na age, “Umbi aner Uatina! Umum inyā umbi awu abika abema agbeyi akarhārhā nu afena kishoo. **23** Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki izērhā imaa utepa umum inyānum abinke umbi iki idzowe igong nu ake, ikei umum inyānum ubeu idem anummbi nggu itseng iki igor igē, ‘UZĪ RU UNUMWI UMBƏ AKA ASI IHWĒNGMBƏ.’ Ubinkpi umbi aka asi ihwēngmbi na adzowe igong ru ukpə, awu unga umum iki inu ideyiwa umbi. **24** “Unumwi aka amunu upfung nu kishoo abinke aka awu umə awu Uteijee afā nu abī na asi iseisa ra aya-Numkə anera iki idzin. **25** Unga asi ibeenga anera ayike unga, asi ibeenga ubin, ubinkutsu, awu unga adzowe anera kishoo urhe nu uwoyi nu abina kishoo. **26** Awu ru unera unying unga aka amunu idüa kishoo, age umbə asei ra ananga kishoo ru upfung, unga angwē ivangye umbə aka isei atsī nu inangye umbə aka isei. **27** Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsū anera ibeenga unga, na awuri ima abārhā azīmbə ru unga, na awuri ikpombə unga. Idzidzerhe, asi idera nggu uben unera ru umen. **28** ‘Ubinkutsu, iwu ru unga umen iki iwe ru urhe, ni izērhā, ni ibek.’ Ru nyaka abika atseng ambommbi abəo aki igor age, ‘Umēn iwu unangnga.’ **29** ‘Ngge iki iwe ugə umen iwu unang Unum, asi imēē umen

ikaiferhkō uge Unum awu ru uzirhzi uzinarhi ukpire.” 11 Nggee Uburhu asei umo ameka use uazurhfa use atarh, ubinkpi unera iki ikorhe nu utenga, amesuwe umbo Arherhu-Num. 12 ri itsinga. 30 Ri iyi isha Unum asi ibeenga Ivangye Ugarhiyo aka awu unggbaashi abī idzowe anera uver ihwihweng iki ishingge ru Uakaya, abi Uyahuda agbopa atsimbo igamtsa umbō, bōr icere unga atsu anera kishoo uben nggu Uburhu akūna unga azimbō ru udzepurhe ananga umbō adzipa. 31 Ubinkutsu unga aka uku uvarha arherhe. 13 Agor age, “Utsak uwure angwēē unumkpi unga aka iba atsu uvau iyi atsu anera adzowe igong ru Unum ru utsindīwi idzidzerhe ru upfunga ru ubok uwā unga aka īkpem iki ikennngge.” 14 Uburhu aka abee aseng. Unga aka adeyiwa arherhe ha iwuri iwe irherha arherhe, Ugarhiyo agor abi Uyahuda rimi ra anera kishoo ri isoyiwe uner ha ra age, “Uda unga akorhu ubin ukpo uku usi akpe.” 32 Ivangye umbō aka agū arherhe isisok izekpo use ukpuku ubewe ri īkpem, umum ra akpe, abō acata, bōr abō age, “Umen ibee igūmum na umbi. 15 Bōr ngge iki iwu uning ibvui īgū ubinkpi ungo uku irherhe ra arherha ru irhem, atsutsok nu īkpemmbi, umbi aka azī akere.” 33 Awu umo Uburhu aka abore umbō. arherhe amaa nibikambi. Umum ishimum ra 34 Bōr abō ukunjiir agbopa nggu Uburhu awe amen aka atsu uvau ri ikpū abin akere.” 16 abi imangmang. Ru umbō ha awu Udiyonisiyu, Mōce unga awayika umbō ru udzepurhe uku uner itsel ru udzepurhe, nu utserh uwā itsoka igburh Udamari, na abō nggu umbō.

18 Akere ha aka amaa, Uburhu aboruka Uatinna azīā Ukorinti. 2 Nggō ha unga aka agbopa nggu utsa Uyahuda uwā itsoka igburh Uakirha, unga awu uner abi abī Ufontu. Unga nu utsēnga Ubiriskirha anai idzeka abī Uitarhiya, ubinkutsu Ukarhaudiyu atsu abi Uyahuda kishoo adzembō ru Uroma. Uburhu azī inyā umbō. 3 Ubinkutsu itsermbo iwu unying iyiki isor utenti, mōce unga aseisa umbo atō itsel urhōngā. 4 Uben unum ukpuku uwosha Uburhu atsī arherhe ru ubā ifen-Num abee igbiir amen abi Uyahuda na Atsen abi Uyahuda. 5 Ivangye umbō Usirha nu Utimoti aka adzeku Umakidoniya aba, Uburhu adzowe ivanga kishoo ri idzowe isarhe, adekuwe abi Uyahuda age Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo. 6 Bōr abi Uyahuda aka asi ibemumbō na irhena unga, unga azusu uzurhu ra atorhangā agor umbō age, “Adzirhmbi awu ra atsimbi! Umum ishimum ru uvau. Icere umum iwuri izī ra Atsen abi Uyahuda.” 7 Mōce unga asok azīā ri iya uwā itsoka igburh Utitiyu Ujustu, uwuku udzowe igong Unum. Iyanga iki ikhapa ru abā ifen-Num. 8 Ukiribu, unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, awea ri imangmang ru Uteijee, unga nggu aner iyanga kishoo. Abi Ukorinti abō arherhe aka agū unga awembo ri imangmang, umbō akorhuwe umbo ubotisima. 9 Untsuuka nukpo Uteijee arherhe arherhe nggu Uburhu ru irhi agor unga age, “Niba ugū iwei, udzowe isarhe, niba unuō ukutatata. 10 Ubinkutsu umum iwu nggu ungo, unera ashia aka itsu ubok akorhuwa ungo iferhe, anermum awu arherhe ru utepu

Usostanu unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, akwēre unga ugwee ru udzepurhe uku uvarha arherhe. Bōr Ugarhiyo asi irhisa. 18 Uburhu asei ru uteu Ukorinti inuma irheirhe. Na aneke abika adosa na atsī ukhukhō amē azimbō abī Usuriya, umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha azī urhōngā nggu unga. Bōr uyirhkpī unga aka ayirh utsu umbo akone itsinga ru uteu Ukankiriya unga adārha azī. 19 Umbō aka azī atsī ru Uafisa, umo Uburhu aka abore umbo Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha. Unga atsī ru ubā ifen-Num arherhe arherhe nggu abi Uyahuda. 20 Ivangye umbō aka ashōrhā unga ama adārhā nggu umbō, unga asi ibemunga. 21 Bōr unga aka awuri ibore umbō, unga abemuwe age, “Umum ibvui inbamum ru umbi Unum aba abemunga.” Mōce unga atsī ukhukhō amē adzeka ru Uafisa. 22 Unga aka acipa ru uteu Ukaissariya, unga afūā ighwe abika adosa ru Urusharhima, mōce unga acipa azīā uteu Uantakiya. 23 Unga aka adārhā amaa ru Uantakiya, Uburhu asok atsīrhā ra abī Ugarhatiya na abī Ufrijiya, adosu ititeu ayike angwē imesa adēē aker. 24 Ivang hā utsa abi Uyahuda uwā itsoka igburh Uaforho, aba ru Uafisa. Unga awu uner uteu Uarhekzandiriya ru Umasar. Unga ahwēng arherhe afina na ahwēng itseng Arherhu-Num akarhārhā. 25 Aka amesukumbo unga ru utsindī Uteijee, unga aka isaka anyar asunga arherhe uku urhīrhiki ri itsi Uyesu, bōr unga akpurha ahwēng ubotisima Uyohana. 26 Unga atirha adzowe isarhe nggu ikernga kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num. Umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha aka agū arherhangā, umbō akūna unga azimbō ri

iyambø na atoma adeyiwe unga utsñndi Unum. adzowe idem-Num nuwo, anu ikorhe rimi hā. **27** Ivangye Uaporho aka abee izi abī Uakaya, **15** Unuma nukpø ipfu iyiki ibewe igor umbø abika adosa afituwe unga na atsønge ubvur ra ige, “Uyesu umum ihweng unga, umum ikei angwē imesa ru Uakaya umbø ayei unga. Unga ihweng Uburhu, umbi awu umbø ungaa?” **16** aka azí atsí umø unga amena ayike abirabé aka Mœce uner ha aka awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe ha awe ru imangmang ru Unum ru ubok imimuta. ater isha atfū nu umbø atonga ikermbø kishoo. **28** Ubinkutsu unga ananga abi Uyahuda ra asu Akwer umbø adzek igbirhī ri iya ha atí nggu anera nggu ijee arherhe akarhährhā, adeyiwe isisoo. **17** Ivangye kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi umbø ri itseng Arherhu-Num age Uyesu unga Uherhini abika asei ru Uafisa aka agū ubinkpi awu Ukitristo.

19 Ivangye Uaforho aka awu ru Ukorinti, Urburhu azérhā ru utsñndi abī azí atsí Uafisa, umø unga akpo angwē imesa aboo. **2** Arhusa umbø age, “Umbi ayeimbi Ipfu Isarsatangge ri ivangye umbi aka awuri imangmang?” Umbø agor unga age, “Í’í, umen isi igümen uge Ipfu Isarsatangge iwengge.” **3** Nggee Uburhu arhusa age, “Asorhuwa umbi ikpū ubotisima uwukusong rimi?” Umbø age, “Ikpū ubotisima Uyohana.” **4** Uburhu age, “Ubötisima Uyohana uwe uwu idzidzipa. Unga adeyiwe anera umbø awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingnga, awu unga hā awu Uyesu.” **5** Umbø aka agū rimi, umbø asorhuwe umbø ubötisima ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **6** Ivangye Uburhu aka atsorhuwe umbø abok, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu umbø, umbø atsimbø irherha arherhe ri idū iyikise na asom Arherhu-Num. **7** Umbø kishoo ayombø inera usókdümén. **8** Uburhu atsí ru ubā ifen-Num adzowe isarhe nggu ikeramen afēc ataar, anu arherhe na agbiir amenmbø aba ra arherhe Iyerhe Unum. **9** Bor aboo abi itsi iki iker akpembø iwe ru imangmang, na arherhe iyiki ibewe ru Utsñndi Uteijee ra asu anera. Nggee Uburhu aboruka umbø, na akú angwē imesa azí amesuwe umbø uben unuma ru ubā imesa Utiranu. **10** Akere ha anu ikorhe rimi utseku imeka ivaa, ngge itsu kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abika asei ra abī Uasiya agū Arherhu Uteijee. **11** Unum anu ikorha abin idzeu akø awuweke ru ubok Uburhu, **12** utseku umbø aki ikū ushangaa atorho nu atorhi itser iye iki ibanga unga akú azí ru abi irhährhā akerhe, nu ípfu iyiki ibewe ikei ibørukungge umbø. **13** Aboo abi Uyahuda abika azérhā atsírhī iteu atsusuve ípfu iyiki ibewe abee ikū itsok Uteijee Uyesu akorhe rimi hā. Agor age, “Umum itsū umbi ri itsok Uyesu, Uburhu aka adiūwā, aka apfu adzek.” **14** Angwē Usikeba utøova uner Uyahudiya ateiya abika ater isha atfū nu umbø atonga ikermbø kishoo. Akwer umbø adzek igbirhī ri iya ha atí nggu isisoo. **17** Ivangye kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi umbø ri itseng Arherhu-Num age Uyesu unga Uherhini abika asei ru Uafisa aka agū ubinkpi uku ukorhe, iwei ifer umbø kishoo, umbø adzowe igong ru itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **18** Arherhe abika awe ru imangmang aba akú angwimbø asom itser iyiki ibeweyé umbø aka akorhe ru awiya. **19** Anera arherhe abi igoka akarha abvurmbo akpīwe ra asu anera kishoo. Uhwek abvur ha utsíkpø íshaa imang uazurhfa anaka agonga isoka itō. **20** Ru utsñndi hā Arherhu Uteijee aka adzek atérhā akarhährhā nggu ijee. **21** Akere ha aka akorhe kishoo amaa, Uburhu abee izi Urusharhima, awuri izérhā atóng udika abī Umakidoniya nu aki Uakaya. Age, “Umum iba izi itsi imaamum nggoa ha, awu ufang umum izi iyepa Uroma ikei.” **22** Unga adene abika ayike unga ikivarhambø, Utimoti nu Uarastu, azimbø Umakidoniya, unga iganga asei ivanga ukunjiir ra abī Uasiya. **23** Ivang hā iki iyo ubvun uku ugong usomgbø ra abika adosu Utsñndi hā. **24** Uner unai uwøo itsoka igburh Udimiriyu, uwuruwi aki ikū uazurhfa anak azirhī iya ugberhe Uartemi. Unga nu abi itsernga akposhu uhwek ri itsermbo ha akarhährhā. **25** Unga akóng umbø, nu abika atō ikpū itser ha, na age, “Umbi anermen, àka ahweng uge nggu itser iyere umen iki ikpo abin. **26** Umbi anyambi na agumbi asi iwea ri nggimi ru uteu Uafisa ukpekü, abī Uasiya kishoo abor ukunjiir, Uburhu uwure aka igbiite amenmbø na anu igor age anum abe umbø iki ikū abok agbisha asi iwembø anum. **27** Ighighong iwe asi íwea igba abī itsermen ukpekü, bør iya-num nggaa Uartemi awuri itsu ike ishike ru usherh, nu Uartemi nibikanga, umbø iki idzowe igong ra abī Uasiya nu upfunga kishoo, awuri ishia ri igong.” **28** Ivangye umbø aka agū rimi, avom afer umbø akarhährhā, umbø atirhi itsarhi irhakmbo age, “Igong iwe nggu Uartemi aki Uafisa!” **29** Kanying utepa kishoo udzunukpø. Agbírhū Ugayu nu Uaristaku, aner Umakidoniya, abirabé aka awu awerhu uzérhū Uburhu. Anera kishoo atí azimbø ra anang ikikongá. **30** Uburhu abee itsi ra anang ikikongá, bør angwē imesa akènmbø unga. **31** Anggabaashi

aboo ra abī Uasiya, abirabe aka awu awerhu azimbō idzeu umen ru Utoruwa. 6 Bōr umen Uburhu, adene itsēr ashōrhā unga age unga itsī ukhukhōo amē ru Ufirhipi umbō aka amaa niba atsīā ra anang ikikōngā. 7 Anera aka akōng Irhowa Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, umen umō adzunumbō, aboo asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi imaa inuma itōō ni ikpo umbō ru Utoruwa. uku utsu umbo akōng. Aboo atsarhi irhakmbō Umo umen iseī inuma utōōva. 8 Ru unum arherhe arherhe, aboo anu irherha akimbo inggabaashia ri inuma utōōva umen ikong itsōku awuweke. 9 Abi Uyahuda ayiru Uarhekzanda uborodi. Uburhu adzowe isarhe ru umbō, unga ra asu aboo ri ikikōngā unga atsu ivumabee abee isisok ukpe unum uvaa, adēē adzowe unga arherha arherhe. Unga aberu uboknga isarhe utsekū ikō untsuuka. 10 Atseu irhirhang umbō anukutata ru unga ikaa itsinga ra anera. awu arherhe ru ubā afā hā umen iki ikōng. 11 Bōr umbō aka ahweng age unga awu utsa Ungwēdzem uwōo itsokniga igburh Uyutiku, Uyahuda, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō kishoo age, asei nu angwī ugba, agbeu urhō ri ivangye “Igōng iwe nggu Uartemi ukpu Uafisa.” Akorhe Uburhu aka anu idzowe isarhe iyiki ider. Urhō rimi ayombō akara avaa. 12 Bōr uner itsēng uku unyangu Uyutiku, unga ashōor ri iya afā utepa atsu umbō anukutata, na age, “Umbi aner ugber uwu untaar aba agba umbō ashupa unga Uafisa, upfunga kishoo usi ihwengkpō uge uteu ukoma. 13 Uburhu acipuwa nu abī, aba agbapu Uafisa ukpuku udzeu iya nggaa Uartemi, nu nu ungwēdzem hā na akarha unga awuma na asarkasar utarh ha uku udzeka afā uba ugba? age, “Niba agūmbi ighong. Awu nggu urhenga!” 14 Iki isi iwengge ubin itsēyi nggu abin akērē, 15 Mōce unga abvui afūni iya afā. Unga atsōku imēngge umbi adōor amenmbi niba azangmbi. uborodi, atāi, na adēēngā arherhe utsekū ukpe 16 Nggaye anerabē umbi aka akū aba nggimi, uku usar, unga aziā. 17 Umbō akū ungwēdzem asi ivēumbō ivēu ra aya-num, asi irhenumba hā azimbō nggu urhenga, na akpo idōngamen unummēn Uartemi. 18 Bōr Udimitiriyu nu akarhārhā. 19 Umen iso izīmen ru ukhukhōo awerhi itsērunga aba awembō ru ubin ukpuku amē, umen idzur udī izīmen Uassu. Umēn itsar ughong amenmbō nggu ubēn unera, udzepurhe ishupu Uburhu umō, ubinkutsu unga avarhe ukpuku uvarha arherhe ukpi utsurire, ikei abika rimi ri inggabaashia, unga aka azērhā na adak atsu uvau, adēē aziā atsumbō arherhe ri itsimbō. aziā. 20 Unga aka akpo umen ru Uassu, umen 21 Abi awu ubin ukpōo umbi aka abee, aka ishupu unga izīmen Umitirhen. 22 Unum uvaa ahweng uge awuri irherha ake ru udzepurhe umen izērhā ru ukhukhōo ibā itōng ifen Ukiyo. ukpuku uvarha arherhe. 23 Ngge iki iwe rimi, Unum untaar ikei umen igar izī Usamo, unum igbaigba iwe ru umen, ubinkutsu awuri itsumbō unaa umen itsī ru Umirhetu. 24 Uburhu asi arherhamen ri isoyamen irherē, ni isi idēē isommen awu use utsu isoyamen hā. Ni isi itsēngamen awu use utsu isoyamen hā.” 25 Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na asoyika ikikōngā.

20 Ivangye isoya amen hā iki idōor, Uburhu ayisa angwē imesa ha, unga aka amaa ifituwe umbō, aghwe umbō unuma na aziā abī Umakidoniya. 2 Unga aka azērhā ri inang hā, arherhuwe irhem irheirhe iyiki ififita ra anera, na amasha atsīā abī Uherha. 3 Umo unga asei afēē ataar, na abee itsī ukhukhōo amē aziā abī Usuriya, na agū uge abi Uyahuda aka adzeu abee ikorhe iyiki ibewe nggu unga ri ivang hā, nggee unga abvui adōsu udiku Umakidoniya. 4 Abika aziā nggu unga awu Usopata ungwē Upuru aka adzku Ubiriya, Uaristaku nu Usakundu aner Utasarhonika, nu Ugayu uner Udarbe, nu Utimoti ikei, nu Utikiku nu Uturofimū aner abī Uasiya. 5 Aner aberē agbaashia asok

abi abī Uasiya. 6 Umum itōō itsēr Uteijee nggu idōor akarhārhā nu anyī. Nu ngge iki iwe uge abi Uyahuda atsu umum ayetnum nggu andeya. 7 Umbi ahwengmbi umum isi ibvurmum angwī ri idzaa umbi kishoo isarhayē iki iyika umbi bōr umum imesuwa umbi ra ayambi nu awiya ikei. 8 Umum isēmmum abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda uge awu ufang umbō adzipa aba ru Unum na atsu amenmbō ru Uteijeemēn Uyesu. 9 “Nu icērē, Ipfo-Numye iki iyira umum iwuri izī Urusharhima, isi ihweng ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu umum umō. 10 Umum ikpūrhi ihweng

uge uben uteu Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igbiitangge ubinkutsu ru ukhukhão amẽ umen ucipuwe atomum uge uborzi nu uver ukpo udzeu umum. abinke. 4 Umen iki ikpo angwẽ imesa umo, 24 Bör umum isi inyã urhemum uwekpo ubin. umen ise iamo inuma utøova. Mœce ru ubok Umum ikpurhi ibee imaa itserye Uteijee Uyesu Ipfu-Num umbø adeyiwe Uburhu unga niba aka adzaa umum, idekuwe arherhe Isarhe Iyiki azãä Urusharhima. 5 Bör ivang iyiki isisokmen Ize iyi imimutu Unum. 25 “Iceré umum ihweng iki iwe, umen iso idëemén uzérhämén. Angwẽ uben unera ru umbi umum iki izérhã iduwã imesa kishoo nu atsémbo nu awékacimbo akúna isarhe Iyerhe Unum, asi ínyää asumum ikei. 26 umen azí adena nu undzing utepa. Mœce umen Nggee, umum ideyiwa umbi irheres uge, umum iki itar arhu nu ubang ukau ukugong ni ifenishimum ru uvau adzirh anera kishoo. 27 Num. 6 Umen ighwe unuma ra adoka imaa ni itsi Ubinkutsu, umum isi ibvurmum angwínum ukhukhão amẽ, umbø abvui azimbø ra ayambø. 7 ri isoma umbi kishoo abinke Unum akaabee. Umen itsimén uzérhämén idzeku Utaya, itsimén 28 Àka adzeu atsimbi nu kishoo ukpui abika Utormayi, umo umen iki ighwe ighwe nggu adosa, Ipfu Isarsatangge iki itsü umbi awu angwémén nu anapumen, umen imaa unuma anggabaashimbo. Àka adzeu abika adosu Unum, unying nggu umbø. 8 Unum uvaas umen isok abirabe unga aka akú adzirh Uwgwenga agoi. izimén Ukaisariya. Umen itsi sei ri iya Ufirhibu 29 Umum ihwengnum iba isokü, ijui ngbako uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, unying ru umbø iwuri itsingge ru umbi isi íneküngge ukpui idöi utøova ha umbø aka aseng umbø ayike abi itsere ha. 30 Abøru umbi asok adëë idzidzunuwe ru Urusharhima. 9 Unga awu ra anakatserh idzidzerhe haabee igbiir amen angwẽ imesa azí anaa aka anasi ipfunumbø awu abika asom ru umbø. 31 Nggee àka adëë adzeu! Àka ayita Arherhu-Num. 10 Umen iki imaa inum iyoo uge imeka itaar nu utsuu na atenum umum umo, uwuku usom Arherhu-Num itsoka igburh isi ibvurmum angwínum ri isem umbi kishoo Uagabu, adzeka abí Uyahudiya aba atsí. 11 Unga nggu anyi. 32 “Iceré umum iyeruwe umbi ru aka aba atsí, unga anyangu ikpom Uburhu, Unum. Àka aneke urhem imimutanga ngge idëë abow adaknga na aboknga na age, “Ubinkpi Ipfu idzin umbi ni idzaa umbi ukam ru abirabe aka Isarsatangge iki igor ige, ‘Rimine anggabaashi awe asarkasar kishoo. 33 Umum inasi igümum abi Uyahuda ru Urusharhima aka ibow uner unyee uhwék unera use atorhangha. 34 Umbi ikpom iyere, na atsuke unga ra abok Atsen abi nibikambi ahwengmbi umum ikü abokmum Uyahuda.” 12 Ivangye umen iki igü rimi, umen itö itsere ifai itsuwämum nu iyi abirabe aka nu abi anang hâ ishôrhü Uburhu unga niba awu nggu umum. 35 Ra abina kishoo umum azãä Urusharhima. 13 Mœce Uburhu age, “Awu iki ikorhe, umum ideyiwa umbi uge awu ufang use utsu umbi aciu na adakuwe amennum? umbi atö ikpü itsere iyiki itsere ha ayike abika Umum iki igbishi imaamum, ibibow ukpekü isi asheri iker, na ayita Arherhu Uteijee Uyesu aka iwengge ubin, bør afere umum ru Urusharhima agor age, ‘Idzidzowe iwe ru idorh inangngge ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu.’” 14 Umen iki isi idëë iyiyi.” 36 Ivangye unga aka irherhe rimi, unga ikenmen unga, umen inumen ukutata, ni igor atalarhu nggu umbø kishoo na afen-Num. 37 ige, “Uneke ibibemu Uteijee iwe.” 15 Akere Umo umbø kishoo aciu akpe na awumu Uburhu ha aka amaa umen ingbika abinmen izimén na ashor unga. 38 Ubinkpi uku utsu amenmbo Urusharhima. 16 Angwẽ imesa abø adzeku aghong akarhärhã, awu arherhake unga aka Ukaisariya aba adena umen, akúna umen azimbø arherhe uge umbø asi fþvui anyämbo asunga ru Umanason, uwuruwi umen iki icipa ri iyanga. ikei. Mœce umbø azí adene unga nu ukhukhão Unga awu uner Usayifuru unying ra angwẽ amë.

21 Ivangye umen iki ibore umbø, itsi ukhukhão amë izimén Ukosi. Unum uvaas umen izimén Urod, idzek umo izimén Upatara. 2 Umen iki ikpo ukhukhão amë uwuku uzí abí Ufinikiya, umen itsi izimén. 3 Umen iki itirhi inyã Usayifuru, umen itong udiku unormgbø, umen izimén Usuriya. Umen icipa ru Utaya,

"A ungwēmen, urhi unyā, irhe anaka agōnga abi iwa ha aba adzur Uburhu atsu umbō abow abi Uyahuda asong abika awe ru imangmang! unga nggu inyāwā ivaa. Mōce na arhusa age, Kishoo atsu amenmbō ri idōsi īkpem! 21 Aka "Unga awu ungamo, na akorhu use?" 34 İkikōngā asomukumbō arherhang, uge ungo umesuwe itsuyi ivum igwarha arherhe, abō age akere kishoo abi Uyahuda abika asei ra atsen abi abō age akōro. Uteiya abi iwa ha aka asi Uyahuda umbō aneke īkpem Umusa, ungo ugor idēē adzura usu arherhe ha igwarha arherhe umbō uge, umbō niba asorhukumbo usorhe ra irhengge, unga atsu umbo akū Uburhu azīmbō awekacimbo, use adōsa agbeyi abi Uyahuda. 22 aya abi iwa. 35 Ivangye Uburhu aka aba atsī ru Umēn ikorhu ugusemen? Nggayē umbō awuri abeu angwī iyaa, abi iwa ashupa unga, umbō igūmbō age ungo uku ubango. 23 Nggee ukorhu aka anyā aneraabee ifere unga. 36 İkikōng ubinkpi umen iki ideyiwa ungo, inera niyo anera iki idōsa umbo inū itsuyi ivum ige, "Afere inaa iwu nggu umen aka ayirh uyirh. 24 Utsī unga, afere unga!" 37 Umbō aka akū Uburhu ra anera abere, uži umbō asare umbi ivanga ayo itsī ra aya abi iwa, unga ashōrhā ukugōng unying ru ungo ufai uhwekmbō, ngge itsū abi iwa ha age, "Kabōo ungo uma uneke umum umbō akone atsimbo. Rimi hā itsu uben unera irherha arherhe nggu ungo?" Unga agor unga awuri ihwengnга uge kishoo abinke umbō aka age, "Ungo uhwēngō idū abi Uherhini? 38 Asi arherhe ri itsingo asi iweke idzidzerhe, bor awuri iwea ungo uwu utsa Umasar ha isha uwuku ukū inyñāmbō ungo uku udōsi īkpem. 25 Atsen isoyamen uba akū anera anaka agōng anaa abika abi Uyahuda abika awe ru imangmang, umen afer aner ukū azī ra arhum?" 39 Uburhu agor iki itseng abvur ideyiwe umbō uge umen ibee unga age, "Umum iwu utsa Uyahudiya, idzeku umbō niba aghambō ubinkpi umbō aka ayeruwe Utarsu ra abī Ukirhikiya, umum iwu ungwē ru agberhe, use adzirh, asi itāimbo ijueye umbō undzumu uteu ukugōng. Kabōo uma uneke aka ashīrhū urhōkngge, asi itōmumbō-dak." umum irherha arherhe nggu anera abere." 40

26 Unum untaar Uburhu akūna anera abere umbō asare unga nggu umbō. Mōce unga atsīā ri Iya-Num, adeyiwe abika adzowe idēm-Num

uben unera ru umbō aka idzowe izuwū idem. 27

Inuma utōova ha iki iyo imimaa, abi Uyahuda abō aka adzeka abī Uasiya anyā Uburhu ri Iya-Num. Umbō ahwita anera ri ikikōngā kishoo umbō adzur unga. 28 Atsu ivum age, "Umbi aner Uisrairha, àka ayika umen! Uner ha nuwi aki azērhā amesuwe anera kishoo awe ru igamtsa ra anermēn nu īkpemmen nu anang akere. Asi

iwea akere ha ukpekū, bor unga aka akū Atsen abi Uyahuda abō atsīwā ru ufōm Iya-Num aba atsuke arhim ru usarkasar anang akere." 29

Umbō age iwe rimi umbō aka anyāmbō Uburhu nggu Uturofim, uner Uafisa, ru utepa. Umbō akaiferhkō age Uburhu unga akūna unga atsī ru ufōm Iya-Num. 30 Uteu ha kishoo udzunukpo, anera asok atī aba akōng. Azī adzur Uburhu, agbīrhā unga adzek ru ufōm Iya-Num, umbō afomukumbō angwī ufoma kanying. 31 Abebee ifere unga nukpi, mōce isarhe iżi itsīngge ru ukugōng abi iwa Uroma ige Urusharhima kishoo uku udzunukpo. 32 Kanying unga akarha abi iwa Uroma na ateiyambo, atī azīmbō ri ikikōngā.

Ivangye anera aka anyā ukugōng nu abi iwanga, umbō anekukumbō ikwer Uburhu. 33 Ukugōng

22 Uburhu age, "Umbi angwēmen nu atesmen, àka akpeto ru umum ikaa itsimum." 2

Ivangye umbō aka agū unga arherhewe umbō ri idū abi Uyahuda, umbō agbisha anu ukutata.

Mōce Uburhu age, 3 "Umum iwu utsa Uyahudiya.

Amar umum ru Utarsu ra abī aki Ukirhikiya, bor akpom umum ru utepu ukpire. Umum itsī imesa

ru ubok Ugamarhiyerh. Amesuwa umum abina kishoo aki īkpem atokamen. Umum iwemum ri

itsu amen ri idōsu Unum, ru nyaka umbi kishoo aki ikorhe irherē. 4 Idzowukū uver ra abika

adōsu utsīndī uwire, ifeyiwe umbō, idzui akatsak nu akatserh itsuyikumum umbō ru ugborzī,

5 ru nyaku Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowē Idēm-Num nu ikikōng akakū abi Uyahuda kishoo aka iwu idekamum. Umum iyeisū abvur ru umbō iwuri

ikū iżi ru abimbō ru Udimashku. Umum iżi umō ibee idzui abirabē aka adōsu utsīndī uwure ikū iba Urusharhima, umbō adzowe umbō ayetnum.

6 "Umum iwu ru uzērhā, iki iyokū itsī Udimashku ra atenuma, kanying nggaa irhirhang ra afā irhang idzipa umum. 7 Umum īgbā inū nu abī ni

igū urhem uku ugor umum uge, 'A Ushawurhu!

A Ushawurhu! Awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum akwere ugwee, abee unga asom ubinkpi uku uver?” 8 “Umm irhusa ingge, ‘Awu ungo utsu ikikonga itsuiyi unga ivum rimi. 25 Umba ungamo Uteijee?’ “Moce urhem ha ugør umum aka agbiir aboknga abow na abee ikwer unga, uge, ‘Awu umum Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwi Ubirhu agor uteiya abi iwa aka adee akhapa ungo uku unu idzowe uver.’ 9 Abirabe aka awu umo age, “Imengge ungo ukwere ugwee ru nggu umum anyambó irhirhang ha, bør asi uner Uroma umba aka anasi itsu umba uvau igumbó urhem ha uku unu arherhe nggu umum. ru unga?” 26 Ivangye uteiya abi iwa ha aka 10 “Nggee umum irhusa ingge, ‘A Uteijee, umum agu rimi, unga azí ru ukugong ha azí agor ikorhi uguse?’ “Moce Uteijee agor umum age, unga age, “Ungo ubee ikorhu uguse? Utsak ‘Usisok, utsi ru Udimashku. Umø umba aka uwure awu uner Uroma.’ 27 Ukugong ha aba ideyiwa kishoo ubinkpi umum iki itsu ungo agor Ubirhu age, “Usoma umum idzidzerhe, ikorhe.’ 11 Iker irhirhang ha iki itsu umum ungo uwu uner Uroma?” Ubirhu agor age, itapa, abirabe aka awu nggu umum akpom “Ii.” 28 Moce ukugong ha age, “Umum ikü abokmum adarh umum atsi Udimashku. 12 uhwek urherhe ikpo iwe uner Uroma.” Ubirhu “Utsa uwøø agburh Uhananiya aba inyã umum. age, “Umum iwu undzumu ungwë Uroma.” 29 Awu uner uwuku udzowe itsinga idøsu Unum ri Abika abee irhusa unga urherhe abvui azimbó Íkpem Umusa, abi Uyahuda kishoo abika awu ra andzing kanying. Ukugong ha aka ahweng umø aka isaka adzowe unga igong. 13 Unga age Ubirhu awu uner Uroma, iwei ifer unga, aba adee akhapa ru umum agor umum age, nggayé unga aka abowpa unga. 30 Unum uvaa, ‘A ungwëmen Ushawurhu, ukpo inyã anangl’ ukugong ha abee ihweng ubinkpi Ubirhu aka Kanying asumum ayanga, umum idee inyã ikorhuwe abi Uyahuda umba atsu arherhangha. unga. 14 “Moce unga age, ‘Unum uwu atokamen Unga agarhuwe abok Ubirhu na atsu ateiya aseng ungo, ungo uhweng amennga, nu unyã abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi udzepurhe abi Uner Uwuku Urhurhika ha nu ugú urhem Uyahuda kishoo akong. Moce unga akú Ubirhu ra angwëng. 15 Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri iwu aba adee ra asumbø.

idekanga ru uben unera, ru ubinkpi ungo uku unyã nu ugú. 16 Iceré ungo udzeu use? Usisok, usorhu ubotisima, nu usorh arhimngó adzek ri ifen ri itsoknga.’ 17 “Umum iki ibvui iba Urusharhima iwe ri ifen-Num ru ufam Iyanum, umum inyã irhi 18 ni inyã Uteijee aka arherhe nggu umum age, ‘Ifetem! Udzekò ru Urusharhima kanying, ubinkutsu, umba asi íyeimbó idekango ri itsimum.’ 19 “Umum igor uge, ‘A Uteijee, umba nibikambó ahwengmbo umum iki itsírhá abá ifen-Num itsuke abika awe ru imangmang ru ungo, ru ugborzí na ikwere umba ugwee. 20 Nu ivang umba aka ifer Uistifanu uwu idekango, umum nibikami idee umø, umum iwu ru undzingmbo ru ubinkpi umba aka akorhe, awu umum idzeu atorho abika afér unga.’ 21 “Moce Uteijee agor umum age, ‘Uso uzí, umum iwuri idena ungo uzí nggøra anang akika ader ra atsen abi Uyahuda.’” 22 Ikikonga ikpeto ru Ubirhu utséku unga aka arherhe akere. Moce umba atsarhi irhakmbo atsui ívum age, “Afere ikpù uner uwure! Isi imengge unga abek!” 23 Umba aka atsuyi ívum atsimuwe antamambó atayiwe, asoyi uzurhu ru ugba. 24 Ukugong abi iwa ha atsu umba akú Ubirhu azimbó ru aya abi iwa. Atsu umba

23 Ubirhu arhi abi udzepurhe ha ra asumbø na age, “Umbi angwëmen, umum iki itò itsernum iba itsi irheré ra amen aka aze kishoo ra asu Unum.” 2 Akere ha atsu Uhananiya Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, atsu abika adee ayo nggu Ubirhu akwer unga nu angwëng. 3 Moce Ubirhu agor unga age, “Unum unga awuri ikwer ungo, uner ukpukpeta! Ungo usei nu utsu umum uvau ri idøsi Íkpem Umusa, bør ungo nibikango uzharhukò Íkpema ungo uku utsu umba akwer umum.” 4 Abirabe aka adee akhapa ru Ubirhu agor unga age, “Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ungo uku urhena?” 5 Ubirhu age, “Umbi angwëmen, umum isi ihweng unga aka awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, ‘Niba arhenumbø uyerhe.’” 6 Ivangye Ubirhu aka anyã uge abøø awu abi Usaduki, abøø ikei awu abi Ufarisi, unga atsarhi irhaknga ru udzepurhe ha age, “Umbi angwëmen, umum iwu uner Ufarisi, ungwë Ufarisi. Umum idee umba avarhuwa umum arherhe ri itsi umum iki ifosa uge abika akpe awuri isok ra akpe.” 7 Ivangye unga aka arherhe akere ha, uning usomgbø ra abi Ufarisi

nu abi Usaduki, ikikonga igashungge. **8** Abi 22 Nggee ukugong hā adene ungwēdzem hā aziā, Usaduki awembə ri imangmang uge isok ra na agbiite atonga age, “Niba udéyikō unera uge akpe ishingge, ípfo itser-Num ishingge use ípfo ungo uku usomango umum arherhe akere.” **23** ishingge. Abi Ufarisi awembə ri imangmang Mœcē unggbaashi ha ayisa ateiya abi iwa Uroma uge kishoo aweke. **9** Isoyamen igoigong isongge. avaa agor umbə age, “Àka agbisha abinmbi, Abəo abika amesuwe Ikperm ru ukpui ukpu umum idena umbi azī Ukaisariya ra akara Ufarisi asok adēē uning akarhārhā age, “Umen utsorha aki utsuu irherhe, nggu abi iwa inaka isi ikpomen utsak uwure nggu uvau. Ungaa ivaa, nu abi iwa abəo isoka utsova abika afū ahweng, use awu ipfu use ipfu itsert-Num irherha inyāwā, nu abi iwa inaka ivaa abika atang iwa arherhe nggu unga?” **10** Uning utsotsoramgbə nggu asawa. **24** Àka akpowe ínyāwāye Ubiru uku usoyi, ukugong abi iwa ha agū iwei uge utsur aka ifū, umbi aforh unga akū azī ru ugomna umbə ashakukumbə Ubiru. Unga atsu abi iwa Uferhi.” **25** Unggbaashi abi iwa ha atseng ha acipa avur Ubiru ri inggang akū azimbə aya ubvur rimine age, **26** Udzeku Ukarhaudiya abi iwa. **11** utsuu uku ufin, Uteijee adēē akhapa Urhisaya, Uzī ru nggaa uner uwuku ugong ru Ubiru, na age, “Uker amenngō! Ru nyaka ugomna Uferhi, Umum ighwe ungo. **27** “Uner ungo uku udzowe idekamum ru Urusharhima, uwure abi Uyahuda adzur ungaabee ifere unga, nggee awu ufang ungo iki idekuwe umum ru umum iso nggu abi iwamum umen iforhe unga, Uroma.” **12** Ukpée unum uvaa, abi Uyahuda ubinkutsu umum igū unga awu utsa Uroma. **28** akong avarhe ifere Ubiru ayirh uyirh uge Umum iki ibee igū uvauwi uku utsu umbə atsu umbə asi īghambə asi īhwambə ubin, utseku arherhang, nggee umum ikūna unga izī ru umbə aka ifer Ubiru. **13** Anang umbə isoka udzepurhembo. **29** Umum igū umbə arhena unga inaa umbə aka avarhi ikorhe iyiki ibewe ha. **14** ra arherhe īkpemmbə, bər umum isi ikpomum Umbə asok azimbə ru ateiya abika adzowe idem- unga akorhunga ubinkpi uku utsu akpe use Num nu akakū anera, na age, “Umen iki iyirh ugborzī. **30** Ivangye umum iki igū iyiki ibeweyē nggaa uyirh, ige umen isi īghamen ubin utseku umbə aka atsar ikorhe nggu utsa ha, kanying umen iki ifer Ubiru. **15** Nggee, umbi nggu umum idene umbə akū unga aba ru ungo. Ikey abi udzepurhe, àka adene itsert umbə adeyiwe umum itsu abika atsu arherhe ri itsing umbə ukugong abi iwa ha, umbə akūna unga akūwā aba asom ubinkpi umbə aka anyā unga akorhe ru umbi, àka akpeta uge umbiabee ibvui arhusa ra asungo.” **31** Nggee abi iwa, atō itsermbo ru arherhang hā agūni ikey. Umen iki ighbishi nyaka umbə aka atsuke, akū Ubiru azimbə imaamen, umen iwuri ifere unga, unga adorha Uantifatiri nu untsuuka. **32** Unum uvaa abi iwa aba atsi.” **16** Bər ungwē unapumbə Ubiru aka abika afū inyāwā akūna unga azimbə ra asu, ra adēē na agū arherhe aka abewe ha, unga atsī ru abəo abvui azimbə ru aya abi iwambə. **33** Abi aya abi iwa asomuka Ubiru. **17** Mœcē Ubiru iwa abika afū inyāwā aka azī atsī Ukaisariya, ayisu unying ra ateiya abi iwa Uroma age, “Ukū umbə adzowe ubvur ha ru ugomna, na atsuke ungwēdzem uwure uzī ru uku ugongmbi, abee Ubiru ru uboknga. **34** Ugomna hā aka avarhu ideyiwe unga ubin ukpoo.” **18** Nggee uteiya abi ubvur ha na arhusu Ubiru uge unga adzek iwa Uroma ha akū ungwēdzem hā aziā ru uku udika abī akasong. Unga aka agū age Ubiru ugongmbə na age, “Ubiru uwəro ru ugborzī adzeka abī Ukirhikiya, **35** unga age, “Umum ukporo, ayisa umum uge, umum ikū ungwēdzem iurī īgūmum arherhang, ri ivang abika atsu uwure iba ru ungo, ubinkutsu unga awuri isoma arherhe ri itsing unga iba.” Mœcē unga atsu ungo ubin ukpoo.” **19** Ugkong hā adzur ubok umbə adzeu unga ru udzepurhe iyerhe Uhiridu ungwēdzem hā, akūna unga aziā ri ifena arhusa unga ikiyikanga age, “Ungo ubee isoma umum use?” **20** Unga age, “Abi Uyahuda abee igor ungo ukū Ubiru uzi ru udzepurhe udā, akpeta uge umbə abee ighbisha arhusa arherhe Ubiru. **21** Bər niba ubemuko, ubinkutsu inera itongngge isoka inaa iki iwoi adzeu unga. Aka ayirhmbə uge umbə asi īghambə ubin utseku umbə aka ifere unga. Icerē umbə adzeu ibibemango ukpekū.”

24 Inuma itō iki imaa Ugkong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num Uhananiya azī Ukasariya nggu akakū abəo nu urhoya uwəo itsoka igburh Utarturhu, atsu arherhe Ubiru ru ugomna. **2** Ivang umbə aka ayisu Ubiru atsī, urhoya Utarturhu atsu arherhe Ubiru ra asu ugomna Uferhi age, “Awu itsingo itsu

umen igūiben ididoor iyiki ider, ikei ihwihweng itsu umum uvau, umum iki itsarhi irhakmum yi unuma itsu ighbishaa iba ra abīmen. 3 Ra ra asumbō īgor ingge, ‘Awu arherhe isisok ra afena kishoo nu inanga, a uteiya Uferhi, umen akpe umbō aka avarha arherhamum ra asumbi itar uwēe urherhe ru ungo. 4 Bōr umum isi irherē.’’ 22 Mōce Uferhi, uwuku uhweng Utsīndī ībeenum igha ivangngō, umum ishōrhā ungo Uyesu akarhārhā, agōpuwe unuma agor umbō uma udong amēnigo ukpeto ru umen ukunjii. age, “Utseku unumkpi ukugōng Urhisya aka 5 “Umen ikpo utsak uwure awu uner uwuku iba kata, umum idōrhi izharhuwa arherhangō.” utsuyi ifuw, anu ikū isoyamen atsīwā ra abi 23 Unga atsu uteiya abi iwa Uroma adzeu Uyahuda ru uben ananga ru upfung. Unga awu Ubirhu na aneke unga agayi iyornga na aneke unggbaashi agbeyi abi Unazarat. 6 Abeeyi itsu awerhanga adzowe ubinkpi unga aka abee. 24 arhim ri Iya-Num, nggee umen idzur unga. Inum iyō iki imaa Uferhi aba nggu utsēngā Ungo uba urhusungo unga nibikango, ungo Udurusirha, una Uyahuda. Adene umbō akū uwuri igō idzidzerhe kishoo ubinkpi umen Ubirhu aba, ru unga akpeto ra arherhe Ubirhu iki irherhe ri itsinga.’’ 9 Abi Uyahuda awu aki imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 25 Ivangye ru undzing akere ha, agor uge iferha ha iwu Ubirhu aka anu ideyiwe irhīrhīka, nu ikpom idzidzerhe. 10 Ivangye ugomna aka adzowe amen, nu nggaa unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe unga ijee arherhe Ubirhu age, “Umum ikaa uku iba, itsu iwei ifer Uferhi, unga agor Ubirhu itsimum nggu itenamen ubinkutsu umum age, “iki iwu mōnō icere! Ubvui uzī. Umum iba ihweng ungo uku umaa imēka irheirhe ungo ikpomum ivanga, umum idene umbō ayisuwa uku uvarhuwe arherhe ra abī akere. 11 Ungo ungo.’’ 26 Ri ivang hā unga atsu amēnngā uba ugbishu urhisō, ungo ihwēngngō uge anasi itōngā inuma usōkdūmen umum iki izī ȍzdōwe ngge itsu Uferhi ayisa unga uben ivang asei igōng ri Iya-Num ru Urusharhima. 12 Abika irherh nggu unga. 27 Imēka ivaa iki imaa atsu arherhamum asi ikpombō umum idēēnum Ufokiyu Ufestu aewa ugomna ru ugarh Uferhi. uning nggu unera ri Iya-Num, use isoyiwe amen Uferhi abee itenamen ra abi Uyahuda, unga anera ra abā ifēn-Num, use ra anang akōo ru aneke Ubirhu ru ugborzī.

utepa. 13 Asi idēē adeyiwambō ungo ubinkpi umbo aka akū atsu arherhamum. 14 Bōr umum isōma ungo ra awiya, umum idzowe igōng ru Unum uwu atokamen ru Utsīndī hā, umbō aka ayisa ukpui uku ukpē. Bōr umum iwemum ri imangmang ri kishoo abinke aka awe ri īkpem Umusa nu ru abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num. 15 Ififosamum ru Unum iwu unying nggu anera abere, uge abika arhīrhīka awuri isok ra akpe nu abika ada irhīrhīka. 16 Ngge itsu uben ivang umum inū itsu amēnnum uku ushashaki ra asu Unum nu unera. 17 “Imēka irherhe iki imaa, umum ibvui iba Urusharhima ikū izūwā abin iba indzowe anera ayike atsūwāmēn, ni indzowe idēm-Num. 18 Umum iki imaaum isare itsikammum ivangye abere ha aka aba akpo umum ru ufōm Iya-Num. Isi iwemum ri ikikōng anera, isi isoyikū amen anera. 19 Bōr abi Uyahuda rabō adzeka abī Uasiya, awu umō, imēngge umbō aba ra anangngō aba atsu arherhamum umbō aba awembō ra arherhe nggu umum. 20 Use ungo uneke anera abere asom uvaawi umbō aka akpo ru umum ivangye umum iki idēē ra asu abi udzepurhe. 21 Arherhambō awu unying ukpekū umbō aka

25 Inuma itaar iki imaa Ufestu aka atsī ra abī hā, asoku Ukaisariya azīā Urusharhima, 2 umō ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe Ubirhu ru unga. 3 Umbō ashōrhū Ufestu unga ama atsu umbō akū Ubirhu abvui azī Urusharhima, ubinkutsu aka agbisha abee iwoi na afere unga ru utsīndī. 4 Bōr Ufestu agor umbō age, “Adzudzeu Ubirhu ru Ukaisariya, umum nibikami isi fārhūmum ni ibvui izī umō. 5 Utsak uwure aba aewa ru uvau, anggbaashimbi abōo aba umen izīmēn urhōngā, azī atsu arherhe ri itsinga.’’ 6 Inuma isi inangngge utorōk, use usōka, unga aka amaa nggu umbō, unga abvui azīā Ukaisariya. Ukpē unum uvaa unga asei nū udzepurhe uku uvarha arherhe, atsu umbō akū Ubirhu aba ra asunga. 7 Ivang Ubirhu aka adzeka, anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abika adzeku Urusharhima aba adēē adziira unga, atsuyi urherhe arherhe uwuku utso ri itsinga, akirake aka ashike ru idzidzerhe. 8 Mōce Ubirhu akaa itsinga agor age, “Umum isi igbamum uvau ri īkpem abi Uyahuda use ri Iya-Num use ru Ukaisar.’’ 9 Bōr Ufestu abee

itenne amen abi Uyahuda, unga agor Uburhu Mœce Ufestu atsu umbo akū Uburhu atsīwā. age, "Ungo ubeengo izī Urusharhima umbo 24 Ufestu age, "A uyerhe Uagiripa, nu kishoo avarhuwa arherhangra asumum ru nggō ha?" abirabe aka awu nggimi nggu umen, umbi anyā 10 Uburhu age, "Umum iwu ra asu Ukaisar, ru utsak uwure! Abi Uyahuda kishoo aka atsu udzepurhe uku uvarha arherhe, anangke ngge arherhe ri itsinga ru umum ru Urusharhima iki imēē umbo avarhuwa umum arherhe. Umum nu nggimi ru Ukaisariya, atsuyi ivum age isi isi ikorhumum iyiki ibewe ra abi Uyahuda, imēngge umbo neke unga abek. 25 Bör umum ungo nibikango uhwengo rimi hā. 11 Umum iba inyā unga asi ikorhunga ubinkpi umbo aka ikorhumum ubinkpi uku umēē akpe, umbo afere ifere unga. Ubinkutsu unga nibikanga abee umum, umum isi ikpēmum akpe. Bör idzidzérhe arherhangra azī ra asu uwuku ugong Ukaisar, iba ishingge ra arherhe ha abi Uyahuda aka umum idene unga azīā Uroma. 26 Bör umum atsu ru umum, unera asi idēē adzowuka umum ishimum ru undzumu ubinkpi umum iki itsengē ru umbo. Umum ifena akū arherhamum izī ru uyerhe uwuku ugong ru Uroma ri itsinga. Ngge Ukaraisar!" 12 Ufestu aka akeki itsūwā nggu abi iki iwe rimi umum ikū unga iba ru umbi kishoo, udzepurhenga, mœce unga age, "Ungo ugōr uge undzumunga ru ungo uyerhe Uagiripa, inggē akū arherhangra azī ru Ukaisar. Ungo uwuri izī umen iba irhi arherhe ha imaamen umum ima ru Ukaisar." 13 Inuma ukunjir iki itong uyerhe ikpo ubinkpi umum iki itseng. 27 Ubinkutsu Uburhu nggu uyerhe age, "Unera nuwo Uferhi "Adzaambō ijeea ungo ukaa itsingō." aka aneka unga ru ugborzī. 15 Ivangye umum iki iwe ru Urusharhima, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggabaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe utsak uwure, ashōrhā umum ima itsu ubinkpi uku iwu uvau akpe ru unga. 16 "Umum ideyiwe umbo uge umen abi Uroma iki isaki isi idzowukumen unera ra abika atsu arherhe ri itsinga, bör awuri idzowukumbo ivang unga akaa itsinga ra asumbo ra arherha ha. 17 Ivangye umbo aka aba nggimi nggu umum, umum isi idārhūnum, unum uvaa umum iseñ nū utarh iyérhe ni itsu umbo akū uner ha aba. 18 Abika atsu arherhe ha aka asok arherhe, umbo asi irherhumbō abin aka abewe akirake umum iki ikau ra amennum. 19 Bör umbo apkurha awu ru uning ra agbeyi ha umbo aka amesuwe, nu utsa uwōo agburh Uyesu aka akpea, bör Uburhu agor age awea ru urhe. 20 Umum iki isi ikpomum usu uku udəsa arherhe ha, umum irhusa unga uge use unga abemunga izī Urusharhima umbo avarhuwa arherhangra umō nggu abin akere. 21 Bör Uburhu aka abee uyerhe Ukaisar unga azharhuwe arherhangra, umum itsu umbo adzeu unga utsekü ivangye umum iki idene unga azī ru Ukaisar." 22 Mœce uyerhe Uagiripa agor Ufestu age, "Umum ibee igū ru utsa ha nibikami." Ufestu age, "Udā ungo uwuri igū unga." 23 Unum untaar Uagiripa nu Ubani adzek ri ijee iyérhambo, aba nggu akagōng abi iwa nu anggabaashi abi utepa atsīwā udzepurhe iyérhe.

26 Mœce Uagiripa agor Uburhu age, "Adzaambō ijeea ungo ukaa itsingō." Nggee Uburhu aberu uboknga, atirhi arherhe age, 2 "A uyerhe Uagiripa, umum inyānum iwu ra andzui iki iwe uge awu ru ungo umum idēē ikaa itsimum irherhe ru urherhe anggabaashi abi Uyahuda iki irherhe ri itsimum, 3 undzumunga uge ungo uhwengo ibibayi abi Uyahuda nu abinke umbo iki iwe ru uning rā ake. Nggee, uma udəor amenngō ukpeto ru umum. 4 "Abi Uyahuda kishoo ahwengmbo ikpū isiseimum utirhi ri iwədzəmmum, ra abīmen nu ru Urusharhima uba utsī irherhe. 5 Ahwengmbo umum utirhi ri iwədzem. Umbo aba abemumbō, adēē idzowukumbo ideka ri itsimum uge umum iwu ru ukpui agbeyamen ukpuku uwu utsotsorakpō, umum iwu utsa Ufarisi. 6 Ubinkutsu umbo avarhuwa umum arherhe irherhe, awu ififosa ru ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe atokamen. 7 Awu ibibemuwe ha riye idūmen usəkdūmen aka afosa abee inyā ngge itsufer. Ngge itsu umbo aka amina asumbō adosu Unum ru utsuu ra atenum. A uyerhe, awu ififosa ha itsu anggabaashi abi Uyahuda agor age umum iwu ru uvau. 8 Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang uge Unum adēē asoyika abika akpe? 9 "Umum nibikami isha inyā uge awu ufang umum ikorha abina arherhe akika akpē itsok Uyesu uner Unazarat. 10 Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe nukpō ru Urusharhima, umum

iki ikpo ijee ra ateiya abika adzowe idem- nu atsen abi Uyahuda.” 24 Uburhu anu ikaa Num iyiki igbange asarkasar anera arherhe itsinga nukpi Ufestu abvutuwe arherhe Uburhu. ru ugborzi. Ivangye umbø aka itsu ufafai akpe Atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Uburhu, ungo uku ru umbo, umum iwu ru undzing abika atsu uzhøma! Idzursungo akarhärhä iki idzipukungge ufafai ha. 11 Ivanga irheirhe umum iki ïðosa abã itsingo.” 25 Bør Uburhu age, “A uteiya Ufestu, ifen-Num kishoo idzise umbo uver, ni ibee itsu isi izhomum ukpong. Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe umbo arheni itsok Uyesu. Umum igü avom uwu idzidzerhe nu uwu ubin ukpuku uyei. nggu umbø akarhärhä nggee umum ikèn umbø 26 Ungo uyerhe ungo uhwengo abina akere, ri iteu iyø iyi abñ akase idzowe umbo uver. umum isi igümum iwei irherha ake ru ungo. 12 “Ru uzërhä ukpu iferha ha umum iwuri Umum ihweng ungo uku ugño abin hñ kishoo, izñ Udimashku, ri ijee ateiya abika adzowe ubinkutsu, asi ikorhumbø ake ri iwo. 27 A idem-Num. 13 Aka ayoka atenuma, a uyerhe, uyerhe Uagiripa, ungo udzowukø imangmang umum iwu ru utsindí ni inyä irhirhang iyø iki abika asom Arherhu-Num? Umum ihweng ungo inangngge irhirhang ishha unum irhang idzeka ubemungo.” 28 Mœc Uagiripa agor Uburhu afñ, iba idzipa umum nggu awerhu uzërhämum. age, “Ungo utsar uge ri ungwërhñ ivang iyere 14 Umen kishookamen igba ra abñ, nu umum ungo ubee itsu umum iwu uner Ukiristo?” 29 igü urhem ukpoø ri idñ abi Uyahuda, uku Uburhu age, “Ivang iki ici use iyiki ider, umum ugør umum uge, ‘A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, ifen-Num asi ïfea ungo ukpekñ, bør kishoo awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver? Ungo abika akpeto ru umum irhere, awe ru nyaka ukpurhu unayiwe itsingo, ru nyaki inak iki umum, bør niba awembø ri inyawñ iyere.” 30 igbopi itsingge nggu igbong uner ughawñ. 15 Uyerhe nu ugommna nu Ubani na abirabé aka “Mœc umum irhusa ingge, ‘Awu ungo ungaa asei nggu umbo asisok. 31 Umbo aka adzek ru Uteijee?” “Uteijee agor umum age, ‘Awu umum ubñ ha, umbo anu arherhe nggu adaka, umbo Uyesu uwu ungo uku udzowe uver. 16 Bør icere agor age, “Utsak uwure asi ikorhunga ubinkpi usisok udidëñ nu adakngo. Umum idzeka ru uku umëñ ighbigbang ru ugborzi use akpe.” 32 ungo ibee iseng ungo uwu uner itsernum nu Uagiripa agor Ufestu age, “Utsak uwure abee umbo akñ arherhanga azñ ra asu Ukaistar, uda nu abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo. 17 Umum umbo atsùwükumbø unga.”

27 Ivanga iki iwe umen iki igar izñ abñ Uitarhiya, umbø atsuke Uburhu nu abi ugborzi abø ru ubok uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwøø itsoka igburh Ujurhiyo, unying ru ukpui abi iwa Ukaistar. 2 Umen iki itsñ ukhukhøø amë uku udzoku Uadiramitiyum, uku uwuri utsñrhñ ifen akau iteu iyø iyiki iwe ra abñ Uasiya, umen itsñ uzërhä ru ukau azñ akagong. Uaristaku, utsa Utasarhonika ra abñ Umakidoniya, awu nggu umen. 3 Unum uvaa umen itsñmen Usidon. Ujurhiyo amutuwe Uburhu, aneke unga azñ anyä awerhanga umbø adzowe ubinkpi unga akaabee. 4 Umen iki isok umø ru ukhukhøø amë hñ itsñmen azñ akagong, ugba ukenkpø umen uzërhä. Nggee umen ikore udiku undzing Usayifuru ra anangkø ugba usi ikerkpø. 5 Umen iki igar ukau azñ akagong hñ ukpuku ukhapa ra abñ Ukirhikiya nu Upamfirhiya, umen icipa ru uteu Umira ra abñ Urhikiya. 6 Umø uteiya abi iwa Uroma aka akpo ukhukhøø uwøø uku udzoku Uarhekzandiriya uwuri izñ abñ Uitarhiya, unga atsu umen ru uwu ha. 7 Umen uzërhä

uku utəō imaa inuma irheirhe nggu uver, ateumbo na age, “Umbi anera, uda umbi agūmbi umen iki ikhapa ru uteu Ukinidu, ugba ukenkpo arherhamum iki igor uge niba asombi ru ubang umen izi ra asu, umen ikore udiku ubang ukau umpfūwā abī Ukirit, uda umen isi itsimēn igba Ukirit afen akirake aka ashike ru ugba uku abī nggu ididak iyere. 22 Bōr icere umum idzaa uker, aka akhapa ru Usarhmoni. 8 Umen igū umbi itsūwā àka awe ri ikeramen, unera asi uver ni itong ubang ukau Ukirit izi itsi anang ikpea ru umbi, bor ukhukhōo ha uwuri iyar akoo umbō iki iyisa Anang Akika Uforh, aka ukpekū. 23 Ubinkutsu utsuu ukpu arheke ipfu akhapa ru uteu Urhasiya. 9 Uzērhāmen ughawé itser iyiki idzeku Unum uwuruwi umum iki iwu ivanga irheirhe. Mōce igbigba iwe ru uzērhā uwu unga ni itō itsernga, idēē akhapa ru umum, hā. Ubinkutsu unum ikpem igha ubin uku 24 igor ige, ‘Niba ugūo iwei, Uburhu. Awu ufang utongkpo. Nggee Uburhu adzowe umbō itsūwā ungo iki idēē ra asu Ukaisar umbō avarhuwa age, 10 “Umum inyā uzērhā hā uwuri iwu arherhango, nggaye Unum ri imimutanga aka igba abī ra asu, ukhukhōmen nu abinmen nu afərhuka abirabé aka uzērhā nggu ungo.’ 25 urhemēn uwuri igba abī.” 11 Bōr uteiya abi Nggee àka awe ri ikeramen, ubinkutsu umum iwa asi ibemunga ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe, iwemum ri imangmang ru Unum abin hā umbō akpurha atsu amennga ru uner ukhukhōo nu aka arherhuwa umum, iwuri iwe rimi hā. 26 uteiya ukhukhōo ha. 12 Ngge iki isi izengge Bōr awu ufang ugba utare umen nu ubang umbō agha idoi ru anang hā, irhembo ibemumbo umpfūwā abī akoo. 27 Ru utsuu ukpu usəka na izērhā azī ra asu, afosi izi atsī Ufinikiya, ngge anaa, ugba ukpurhu adēē ikiken umen ru ukau iba imēngge umbo agha idoyi umo. Akere awu akagōng Umeditereniya, aka ayoka ikotsuuka anang idēē akoo aki akhukhōo ru Ukirit aka arhi abika akpai ukhukhōo ha akaiferhkō age umen udiku unor uwu urhee nu ufā uwu urhee. 13 iki ikhapumen abī. 28 Umbō amei ighor amē Ivangye ugba ukpuku udzek unor utirhi ifeu anyā ake atsīke adaka unaka nu isoka ivaa. Umen uku utəō, anera atsar age ubinkpi umbō aka iki igopā izi ukunjiir umbō amei ikei, akpo ighorabee uku ukpokpo, nggee umbō agbiir uzou amē adaka isoka utsorha. 29 Agū iwei utsur ukpuku ukpom ukhukhōo ha adōsu ifen ukau ukhukhōo ha ugbopumgbō nggu atarh, umbō uku ukhapa ru Ukirit. 14 Isi idārhūngge ugba acipuwe azou akika amor anaa udiku undzing ukpoo ugodongakpo ukpurukpi umbō iki iyisa ukhukhōo ha, utsur umgbō uzērhungbō uzērhā ugba ufā uwu igōkpée, uku udzeku umpfūwā iki ifefetem. Umbō atsīmbō ifen-Num ukpee abī hā. 15 Ugba ha uku ukwér ukhukhōo ha usar ifetem. 30 Abika akpai ukhukhōo ha abee umgbō ufor irhi udiku ugba ha uda umgbō, itī adzek ru ukhukhōo ha. Nggee umbō acipuwe umen idiki neke ugbaka uyii umen. 16 Umen ukhukhōo uwuku uci, akpete age umbō awuri iki idosu udiku umpfūwā uku uci umbō iki icipuwe azou akika amor ra asu ukhukhōo iyisa Ukauda, afenke aka ashike ru ugba, umen ukugōng. 31 Mōce Uburhu agor uteiya abi iwa igū uver ni idōri igbiir ukhukhōo uwuku uci Uroma nu abi iwa ha age, “Anera abēre aba asi uwuku ukhapa ru ukhukhōo ha. 17 Ivangye idēēmbō ru ukhukhōo ha, umbi asi ibekmbi.” 32 anera aka agbiir ukhukhōo ha atsī ru ukugōng, Igū rimi itsu abi iwa azharhuwe arhi ukhukhōo mōce umbō akū arhi aboyi adzipa ukhukhōo uku uci ha, aneke umgbō uzīmgbō. 33 Ukpée ukugong hā utsur umgbō uyarmgbō. Ikekī umbō uku uwuri isar Uburhu ashōrhā umbō kishoo acipukumbō utatorho atorho ukhukhōo ha na ama agha ubingha, agor age, “Irherē awu unum aneke ugba uyii ukhukhōo ha. Umbō akorhe ukpu usəka nu anaa nukpi umbi aka asei ri rimi ubinkutsu agū iwei utsur umbō atsīmbō iwei, asi ighambi ubin. 34 Nggee umum ishōrhā uzuzeu Usiriti. 18 Unum uvaa ugba utsokpo umbi àka agha ubingha na abék. Igwar unermbi akarhārhā, utsu umbo atirhi akarh abinke aka unying isi ígwirngge ri itsinga.” 35 Unga aka awe ru ukhukhōo ha atsuyiwe ra amē. 19 Ru arherhe rimi amaa, unga anyangu uborodi unum untaar, umbō atāyīwe abin akoo ikei aki atar uwēs ru Unum ra asumbō kishoo. Mōce itser ukhukhōo ha. 20 Umen iki imaa inuma isi unga azharhe atirha atāi. 36 Kishookambō akpo inyāmen ishāa unum use fōdzeer, nggaa ugba ikeramen na agha ubingha. 37 Umen kishoo ukpu ufin inai ukpurhu udēē ikwer umen, umen ru ukhukhōo ha iwu inera inaka ivaa ni isoka isi ifosumen ibibek. 21 Aka adera anera aka utsəva nu utō. 38 Umbō aka agha ashur, umbō asi ighambō ubingha, Uburhu asok adēē ra atsūwe imor ukhukhōo ha atare ishāa abin ra

amē. **39** Ivangye ukpee uku usar abika akpai akong abinke umen iki ibee adzaa umen. **11** ukhukhō ha asi ihwengmbo abike umbō aka Afēē ataar aka amaa umen isok ru ukhukhōowi awe, bōr umbō anyā avarha akōo aka awe ru uku ugha idoyi ru umpfūwā abī hā, uwuku uzuzeu, umbō abee ikū ukhukhō ha azī afata udzoku Uarhekzandiriya. Ra asu ukhukhō ha umō. **40** Umbo atenge arhisa kishoo aki azōu umbō aka atsē uzirhzi akārhghwē anum. **12** akika amor, abore ake ru ukau. Ri ivang hā Umen iki itsī uteu Usiraku umen imaa inuma umbō agarhuwe ubin ukpuku udzipu ukhukhō itaar umō. **13** Umō umen isok izīmen ru uteu ha. Umō umbō aberuwe utatorho aka awe ra Urigiyum. Umen imaa unuma unying, ukpee asu ukhukhō ha na akū adzur ugba uku iyira uku usar ugba ukpu unor uba, unum uvaa umgō ra asu na azīmbō udika abī. **41** Bōr umen itsīmen Uputiyorhi. **14** Ru Uputiyorhi ukhukhō ha ukwer uzuzeu utsī ra amē ukāā umen iki igbopa angwēmen nu anapumen umbō ufōr idzidzipa udamgbō, ukhukhō ha utirhi ashōrhā umen imaa inuma utōova nggu umbō. iyata udiku undzing itsō amē aka aker uke. **42** Ri imimasha umen iba itsī Uroma. **15** Angwēmen Abi iwa abee ifere abi ugborzī, utsur uwōo ru nu anapumen ru Uroma aka agū isarhamen, umbō akwer izoyi adzek atiā. **43** Bōr uteiya abi umbō adzek aba agbanga umen. Abōo adzeki iwa Uroma abee iforhe Uburhu, akēna umbō. Izee Uaffiyu, abōo adzeka anangke umbo iki Atsu umbō kishoo uwuruwi aka ahwenga ikwer iyisa Aya Atsen Ataar. Uburhu aka anyāmbō izoyi unga ateer isha atsī ra amē akwer izoyi unga atar uwēe ru Unum, na awe ru ikeramen. agar nu abī. **44** Uteiya abi iwa ha atsu abika **16** Ivangye umen iki itsī Uroma, umbō abemuwe abubōr afū uakatako, abōo afū avetu ukhukhō Uburhu unga azī asei ikiyikanga nggu uner iwa ha. Rimi umbō kishoo aka afōr azī atsī nu abī. **17** Inuma itaar iki imaa, Uburhu ayisa anggbaashi abi Uyahuda umō. Umbō aka akong Uburhu agor umbō age, “Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ihwengmum isi igbamum uvau ra anermen use ra agbeyi atokamen, bōr umbō adzur umum ru Urusharhima adzowe umum ra abok abi ijee Uroma. **18** Umbō aka arhisa umum abee itsūwe umum, ubinkutsu, asi ikpombō umum nggu uvau uwu ubinkpi umbō aka ifere umum. **19** Bōr anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka akpēmbō, ngge iwu ufang ru umum ikū arherhunga umen izīmen ra asu Ukaistar. Isi iwengge uge umum itsu arherhe abimen. **20** Akere ha atsu umum ibee inyā umbi ni ikeki itsūwā nggu umbi. Ubinkutsu awu ubinkpi abi Uisairha aka afosa itsu umbō abow umum nggu inyāwā iyere.” **21** Umbō agor unga age, “Umen isi ikpomen ubvur uku udzoku Uyahudiya uba ru umen ri itsingo, use ungwēmen use unapumen uwōo aba nggimi nggu isarhe iyiki ibewe ri itsingo. **22** Bōr umen ibee igū ubinkpi ungo iki irherhe, ubinkutsu umen ihweng anera ri inanga kishoo arherhe iyiki ibewe ru ukpui ukpere ha.” **23** Nggee umbō atsū unumkpi umbō aka igbopa nggu Uburhu. Unum hā uku uwe umbō awu arherhe aka aba ra anangke Uburhu aka asei. Udzur ru ukpeeka uba utsī urhees unga akpurha adēē ideyiwe umbō arherhe ri itsi Iyerhe Unum abee itsu umbō ahweng Yuesu ru utsīndī īkpem Umusa na abvur abika

28 Umen iki iforh itsī ubang umpfūwā abī hā, umen irhusa igū itsok anang hā igburh Umarhta. **2** Abi anang hā amatuwa umen akarhārhā. Inai idoi, ananga aghenga, umbō ataiwa umen urha na ayei umen iwer urha. **3** Uburhu akarh itokū atsuyi ru urha. Imanu urha itsu ighwer idze ikpōor ni izürhā nu uboknga. **4** Ivangye abi umpfūwā hā aka anyā ngge iki izürhā nu ubok Uburhu, umbō agor adōkambō age, “Idzidzerhe utsak uwure awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner, àka anyā unga aka abek ru ukau ukpuku ugong, rimi hā kishoo iyiki ibewe ina idōsa unga awuri ikpea.” **5** Bōr Uburhu azusu uboknga atsukuka ibvui ha ru urha, isi inayikungge unga. **6** Anera akau ra amēnmbō age anang hā awuri isengke use unga awuri igba ra abī akpe, bōr umbō aka adārhā asi inyā iferhe ikorhungge nggu unga, umbō age awu unum. **7** Idēe niyo ikhapa umō ra anang hā, iwu iyi Upubirhiyu, unga awu uyerhe umpfūwā hā. Unga ayei umen ri iyanga, na akorhuwa umen inna inuma itaar. **8** Ute Upubirhiyu aghonga unga, iyora imani anu nggu isurhā. Uburhu atsī ru unga afene-Num nu unga, atsorha abok nu unga na akerhuwe unga. **9** Ivangye iferha ha iki ikorhe, kishoo abi irhārhā aka abōr ru umpfūwā abī hā aka aba, akerhumbō. **10** Umbo adzaa umen igōng ra atsīndī arherhe. Umen iki iwuri isok ru ukhukhō amē ukugong, umbō

asəm Arherhu-Num. 24 Abəə abemumbə ubin hā unga aka arherhe, bər abəə ashimbə ri imangmang. 25 Nggee umbə atsīmbə uning nggu adəkambə, na atirhi ibore anang hā, Uburhu aka amaa irherhuwe umbə arherhe age, “Ipfu Isarsatangge irherhe idzidzerhe ru atokamen ra angwī uner uwuku usəm Arherhu-Num Uishaya ige, 26 “Uzī ra anera abərə, ugər uge, “Umbi awuri igūmbi uben unuma bər asi īhwēngmbi, umbi awuri irhirhi umbi uben unuma bər asi īnyāmbi.” 27 Ubinkutsu amen anera abərə awu akerketake, aka afəmukumbo atombo, umbə aka abvurkumbə asumbə, utsur umbə anyāmbə nggu asumbə, utsur umbə agūmbə nggu atombo, na ahwēngmbə nggu amenmbə, na idzipa aba ru umum ikerhukū umbə.’ 28 “Umum ibee umbi ahwēng age Unum aka adene isarhe ififorh iyēre ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbə awuri ikpembə ato.” 30 Imeka ivaa Uburhu asei ri iyakē umbə aka afai uhwék, ayei kishoo abika aba ru unga. 31 Unga adzowe isarhe Iyērhe-Num, amesuwe abin aki Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo asi igūa iwei, unera asi ikəna unga.

Uroma

1 Idzeku umum Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbō aka ayisa umum iwe uner itser Uyesu, atsū umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. **2** Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum aka abemuwe akū abika asom Arherhu-Num ishaisha, ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ra asarkasar abvur Arherhu-Num, **3** ri itsi Ungwēnga ri iyornga awe unang Udauda. **4** Umbo abema age unga awe Ungwē Unum ri isisoknга ra akpe ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge. Unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemēn. **5** Ru uboknга Unum aka adzaa umen imimuta na ayisa umen iwe abi itser Uyesu nggee umen iwuri iyisa kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda aba awe ru imangmang na adosa. Umen ikorhe akere ha ri itsoknга. **6** Umbi ikei awu ra abirabe umbō aka ayisa ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbō awe abi Uyesu Ukiristo. **7** Umum inu itsenge ru kishoo abika awe ru Uroma Unum aka abema ayisa umbi awe asasar. Imimuta nu ididoor iki idzeku Unum Utēmen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi. **8** Umum inggbasha, itar uwēe ru Unumnum ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ru umbi kishoo, ubinkutsu aka asomukumbō isarhe imangmangmbi ru upfunga kishoo. **9** Umum itōwe Unum itser nggu amennum kishoo ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ungwēnga, Unum awu idekamum iki iyita umbi **10** uben ivangye umum iki ifēn-Num. Umum ifēna unga aba abemunga, unga ama utsuruwa utsīndiā ru umum ība ru umbi. **11** Umum ibee inyā umbi akarhārhā ni īdzaa umbi izūwā iyō iyi Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiki itsu umbi aker. **12** Uge iwuri itsu umum nu umbi ifituye adōka ri imangmangmen. **13** Umum isi ībeemum umbi awe ru ida ihwihweng umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uge umum ibee ība ru umbi idikunga irheirhe, bōr umum isi ikpomum ivanga utsēku icēre. Umum ibee ikpo igber abin ru umbi, ru nyaka umum iki ikpo ra atsen abi Uyahuda abo. **14** Umum iwenum ru uverh anera kishoo, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, abi isarasu nu agugge. **15** Nggee itsu umum itsu amennum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbi abirabe aka awe ru Uroma ikei. **16** Umum isi igūnum atsa idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ubinkutsu ngge iwu ijee Unum iyiriye iki ikū ififōrh iyi abika awe ru imangmang, utirhi ra abi Uyahuda uzī utsī atsen abi Uyahuda. **17** Awu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha

ideyiwa umen uge Unum anyanga umen iwe abika arhika, irhirkikayē iki iwe ri imangmang iyi inggashaia iżi itsī imimasha, ru nyaki itsēng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, "Uwuku urhika awuri ibek ri imangmang." **18** Avom Unum adzeka ra afā aba nu atsi abirabe aka ashimbo ru Unum nu abika awe ri iyiki ibewe anera aki ademū idzidzerhe ri iyiki ibewambo. **19** Abinke umbō aka adēē ahwēng ri itsi Unum uwu ukupēē ra asumbō, ubinkutsu Unum aka ayanguka ake ra asumbo. **20** Udzur ri imimunu upfunga iwiweye Unum aka awe umbō aka asi idēē inyāmbō, iyiriye iki iwu ijenga iyi ugbagbaa nu abinke aka adeyiwa uge unga awu Unum, aka anyā ake ukupēē. Anyā ake ra abinke unga aka amuna, ngge itsū anera asi iwembō ru ubin ukpuku urherhe uku uka arhimbo. (aidios 9126) **21** Ahwengmbo Unum, na asi ikpoimbō unga aka awe Unum, asi itarmbo uwēe ru unga. Ifērhkombō iwe ibem nu amenmbō awe uzī. **22** Umbō anu igor age umbō asarasu, bōr awu agugge **23** na afaruwe ikpikpoi Unum adzowe ra agberheke aka awe ru nyaka anera nu anunu nu ijue nu abinke aki ikaikai ra abī. **24** Nggee Unum aneke umbō, ngge itsū umbō akorhu abin arhim iyiki ibewe amenmbō iki ibee. Umbō akorhu abin atsa nggu adōkambō. **25** Umbō adzipu idzidzerhe Unum ngge iwe igberangwī, anu idzowe igong ra abinke umbō aka amuna na akpēmbō uwuku umumuna uwu ikpikpoi ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn 9165) **26** Nggee Unum aneke umbō nggu ikpona iyiki ikū atsa. Uko atsēmbō akpēmbō irha nggu atsakmba bōr arha nggu akatserh. **27** Rimi hā akatsak akpēmbō irha akatserh ngge iki iwe ubinkpi Unum aka amuna na awu ra anyona nggu adōkambō akatsak. Akatsak nu akatsak aka isaka arha adōkambō, na ayei avau itser iyiki ibewambo. **28** Umbō akpēmbō iwe nggu ihwihweng Unum, nggee Unum aneke umbō ri iferhō iyiki itārhāmbō, ngge itsū umbō akorha abinke aka asi imēke umbō akorhe. **29** Umbō awe nggu ikpū iyiki ibewe, nu ikpona nu amen aka abewe. Awu nggu unyēē, nu ifer uner, nu ifuw, nu ikpikpēē. **30** Umbō awe abika averha anera, abika akpē Unum, abi ugbau, abika aberi itsi, abika afīrhā, abika angwē amenmbō ri iki ibewe, asi itīmbō atei, **31** abika asheri itsoi, abika asheri imangmang, abika ashera amen, abika ashera atorh. **32** Umbō ahwengmbo īkpem iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki igor ige abika akorha abina akere imēngge umbō akpe, umbō asi ikorhumbo

akere ha ukpekū, bør umbø ikei abema abika akorha ake.

2 Nggee ungo ushiø ru urhem, ungo uwuku utsu uvau ru uwøø, ungo uba utsu uvau ru uwøø, ungo utsu uvau ri itsingo. Ubinkutsu, ungo uner uwuku utsu uvau ha, ungo uni ukorhe ru nyaku uner uwuku uwe ru uvau. **2** Umen ihwengmen uge itsu uvau iyi Unum ru abika akorhe rimi hā iwe idzidzerhe. **3** Nggee, ungo uner uwuku utsu uvau ra abøø, nu uni ukorhe iki ibewe ugees umbø, ungo ukaiferhkø uge ungo uwuri ishøøto ri itsu uvau Unum? **4** Use ungo ukweetø urherhe innanga, nu inineke nu idøngamen? Ungo usi ihwengo uge inna Unum iküna ungo izí idzidzipa? **5** Bør iker itsingo nu ida idzidzipa amenngo ngge itsu ungo unu ikøng avom ri itsingo ru unum avom Unum, ri ivang iyiki itsu uvau iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki idzeka. **6** Unum awuri idzowe uben unera ugbedø ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. **7** Abika atð itser abima ri ikorhu ubin uku uze na abee ikpikpoi, imor nu urhe uwu ugbagbaa, Unum awuri idzowe umbø. (aiðnios g166) **8** Bør abika abema atsimbo na akpembø idzidzerhe na adøsu iyiki ibewe, awuri itsí ra avom Unum. **9** Uver nu ayetnum awuri iwe nggu uben unera aka akorhe iki ibewe, agbaashia akorhuwe abi Uyahuda, mœce atsen abi Uyahuda. **10** Bør ikpikpoi, igong nu ididoø iwuri iwe nggu uwuku ukorhi iyiki ize, igbaashia iwe nggu abi Uyahuda, mœce atsen abi Uyahuda. **11** Unum asi itenga asu. **12** Abirabe aka asi ihwengmbø ïkpem na agba ra arhim, arhimmbø awuri itsíme umbø, bør abirabe aka ahweng ïkpem na agba ra arhim, ïkpem iwuri itsíme umbø. **13** Ubinkutsu, asi iwea abika agú ïkpem awu abika arhika ru Unum, bør Unum awuri inyanga abika adøsi ïkpem awu abika arhika. **14** Rimi hā, atsen abi Uyahuda, abika asheri ïkpem, ivang iyøø umbø akorhumbø abin akøø aka awe ri ïkpem. Awembo ri ïkpem ra amenmbø, uko umbø aka ashimbø nu ïkpem. **15** Itsermbø itsu anera ahweng uge abinke ïkpem ikiigor, atsengmbø ake ra amenmbø. Iferhkø amenmbø ikei ideyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe. Nggee iki iwe uge iferhkombo isaki itsu uvau ru umbø, ivang iyøø ngge ikaa umbø. **16** Akere ha awuri iwe ru unumkpi Unum aka itsu uvau ri iwiwøk amen anera ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, ru nyaka Isarhe iyiki Izemum iki irherhe. **17** Ungo uner uwuku uyisi itsingo uner Uyahuda. Ungo utsuko

amenngo ri ïkpem nu ufirhā ri iwerhengo nggu Unum. **18** Ungo umesungo ïkpem ha. Ungo uhwengo ubinkpi unga aka abee ungo ukorhe, nu ubemu ubin uku uze. **19** Ungo akaiferhkø uge ungo udarh abi ibvuta, irhirhang ra abi uzí. **20** Ungo ukaiferhkø uge ungo uwu uner uwuku umesuwe agugge, uwuku umesuwe awekaci, ubinkutsu ungo ukaiferhkø uge ri ïkpem ungo uku ukpo ihwihweng nu idzidzerhe kishoo. **21** Nggee, ungo, uner uwuku umesuwe anera, ungo usi imesuko itsingo? Ungo uner uwuku udñwā uge niba aveumbø ivøø, ungo uvøø ivøø? **22** Ungo uner uwuku ugø uge niba atomumbø-dak, ungo utomungo-dak? Ungo uner uwuku ugø iñi ugberhe, ungo uvøø ivøø ru abå agberhe? **23** Ungo uwuku ufirhā nggu ïkpem, ungo usi idakukø itsok Unum ri izharhuwe ïkpemngä? **24** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, "Umbi atsu atsen abi Uyahuda arhenu Unum." **25** Usorhe uwepø ru ugarh, ungo uba udøsungo ïkpem, bør ungo uba uzharhukø ïkpem, ungo uwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe. **26** Nggee, abika asheru usorhe aba adøsumbø abinke ïkpem iki irherhe, asi ínyänga umbø awembø ru nyaka abi usorhe? **27** Uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe nu iyoringa na adøsunga abinke ïkpem iki irherhe, awuri itsuka uvau ru ungo uwuku uwe ru ïkpem nu usorhe, bør ungo uzharhukø ïkpem hā. **28** Unera asi iwea uner Uyahuda unga aba akpurha awu Uyahuda uwu iyor, usorhe usi iwekpø utsar ukpu iyor ukpekø anera aka adëë anyä. **29** Iñi, unera awu Uyahuda uwu idzidzerhe unga aba awea ra amennga, usorhe ukpu idzidzerhe uwe ukpu amen, ukpurukpi Ipfu-Num iki isaki ikorhe, asi iwea ïkpem. ïkpø uner uwere awu Unum akpoi unga, asi iwea anera.

3 Abi Uyahuda anang atsen nggu use, nggu ugarh use nggu uwe ru usorhe? **2** Iñi, uwe urherhe ru uben udí! Ri inggbaashia, umbø adzowe abi Uyahuda Arherhu-Num. **3** Iwuri iwe iguse abøø aba ashimbø ri imangmang? Isheri imangmangmbø iwuri itsuwüküngge imangmang Unum? **4** Iñi! Ishingge! Unum awe idzidzerhe, nu ngge iki iwu uge anera kishoo awe abi igberangwø. Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, "Ngge itsu umbø adeyiwe uge ungo urhika ivangye ungo iki irherha arherhe nu ugha inggbaashi ri ivangye ungo uku itsu uvau." **5** Bør uba ida irhirhikamen iñi irhirhika Unum idzeka ukupëë, umen igor uguse? Umen igor uge Unum

asi irhikunga unga aka atsu avəmnga ru umen? unga awu idem-Num iyiki inyānguwe ugbete Aner aboo arherhe ri imine. 6 Í'l! Ishingge rimi! arhim. Ra adzirhnga umbø aka atsüwe arhim Iba iwe rimi, Unum awuri ikorha aguse na atsu anera ri ivangye umbø aka awe ru imangmang. uvau ru upfung? 7 Uwøo awuri idëë arherhunga Unum akorhe akere adeyiwa uge unga arhika, age, "Ida idzidzerhamum iba itsu idzidzerhe ubinkutsu unga aka asi itsuka uvau ra arhim Unum idzekangge ri idzowe igong ru Unum, anera aki isha. 26 Unga akorha ake adeyiwe awu use utsu umbø atsu uvau ru umum ra irhrirkanga ri ivang iyere. Unga arhika, na arhimmum?" 8 Awu uge umbø anu irherhe age, anyanga kishoo abirabé aka awe ru imangmang "Iba iwe rimi, mœce umen idëë ïgormen uge ru Uyesu awu abika arhika. 27 Nggee unera umen ikorha iyiki ibewe nu iyiki ize iba?" Aboo adëë ifirhünga? Í'l. Awu idøsu Íkpem Umusa abika arherhi iyiki ibewe nu atsimen anu igor itsu umen irhika? Í'l, awu ru imangmang. 28 uge umen irherhe aki ha! Awuri itsime umbø Umen igor uge iwe ru ubok imangmang Unum ri iwiwembø. 9 Umén irherhe iguse ra akere? aka anyanga anera awu abika arhika, asi iwea Umen abi Uyahuda inangmen aboo? Í'l, Ishingge itser Íkpem Umusa. 29 Unum awu Unum uwu rimi! Umén iki itsu atsimen uge abi Uyahuda abi Uyahuda ukpekü? Asi iwea uwu atsen abi nu atsen abi Uyahuda kishoo umen iwe ri ijee Uyahuda ikei? Í'l afea, 30 ngge iki iwe uge arhim. 10 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor Unum awu unying. Unga awuri inyanga abi uge, "Uner uwuku urhurhika ashia, uko unying. usorhe awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang, 11 Uwuku uhuhwèng ashia, uwuku ubee Unum rimi hæ abika asheru usorhe awu abika arhika ashia 12 Kishoo aka adzipu undzingmbø ru ru ubok imangmang iyere ha. 31 Umén iki Unum, kishoo aka awe ibem uwuku ikorhe iyiki itsuwükumen Íkpem Umusa ri imangmang ize ashia, uko unying." 13 "Ru nyaku inuk iki iyere? Uko ukunjiir! Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umen ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra adzak aka adëë iyem, ikpom nggu Íkpem hæ.

rimi hæ irhem iyiki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa
ra angwimbø. Arhemmbø atð itser irhrhem." 14
"Irhem angwimbø iwu ungguma íghwer." 14
"Angwimbø atð nggu urhena uku ukperek." 15
"Adakmbø aférhí itsu adzirh, 16 igba abí
nu ihwa uver iwu utsar atsindimbø, 17 ikei
asi ihwengmbø atsindí ididoor." 18 "Ashimbo
ri iwei Unum ra asumbø." 19 Awu idzidzerhe
umen ihwengmen ubinkpi Íkpem iki irherhe,
irherhe nggu abirabé aka awe ru uzirhzi Íkpem,
ngge itsú uben angwí awe uku uveb, nu kishoo
upfung aka agbambo ra asu Unum. 20 Nggee
asi inyangu unera afea uner uwuku urhika ru
utsindí uwuku udøsi Íkpem Umusa. Ubinkpi
Íkpem Umusa iki ikorhe, ideyiwe unera ihweng
arhimnga. 21 Bor icere Unum aka adeyiwanga
utsindíwi uku itsu unga anyanga umen iwe
uku urhrhiki. Asi iwea ri Íkpem Umusa. Íkpem
Umusa nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num
adzowuke ideka ri itsingge. 22 Irhrhika ha
adzowe ngge ru ubok imangmang ru Uyesu
Ukiristo ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang.
Asi iwiwembø, 23 anera kishoo awe ra arhim,
na afor itsitsí ru igong Unum adambo, 24 bør
unga anyanga umen iwe abika arhika ri izuwã
imimutaye unga aka adzaa umen. Unga akorhe
akere ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu ri ivangye unga
aka ashooote umen. 25 Unum adzowe Uyesu

4 Umén irherhu uguse ri itsi Uibrahim, utoku
atokamen ri iyor? Ihwihwengnga iwu use ra
akere ha? 2 Unum aba anyangu Uibrahim awu
uner uwuku urhika ru ubok itserye Uibrahim
iki itð, unga afea ru ubinkpi unga aka ikü
afirhæ nukpo, bør asi iwea ra asu Unum. 3
Itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge use? "Uibrahim
awe ru imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbø
anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika." 4
Unera aba atð itser, itosanga isi iwengge izuwã,
bør iwu itosi itsernga. 5 Bør, unerwi aka asi
itð itser na akpurha atsu amennga ru Unum
uwuruwi iki inyangu abika abewe awe abika
arhika, iwu imangmang uner ha iwuri itsu unga
arhika ru Unum. 6 Udauda arherhe rimi ivangye
unga aka arherhe uge unerwi Unum aka asi
inyangu unga afea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok
itserye uner ha aka atð, idorh iwe nggu uner
ha. Unga agor age, 7 "Idorh iwu iyi abirabé
umbø aka atsüwe avaumbø, abirabé umbø aka
atsire arhimmbo. 8 Idorh iwe nggu uner ha
Utejeee aka asi ivarhunga arhimnga." 9 Idorh
iyere iwe ra abi usorhe ukpekü, use nggu abika
asheru usorhe ikei? Umén iki irherhumen uge
imangmang Uibrahim itsu umbø anyanga unga
awu uner uwuku urhika. 10 Iwe ra akasong umbø
aka anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika? Awe

ru unga aka asorhu usorhe amaa, use unga aka abika arhika, abirabe aka awe ru imangmang anasi isorhunga usorhe? Anasi isorhukumbo ru uwuku usoysiye Uyesu Uteijeemen ra akpe. unga usorhe. 11 Bör unga ayei usorhe ru nyaku 25 Awe arhimmen atsu umbö adzowe unga ra utsar. Ake adeyiwe uge Unum anyangu Uibrahim akpe, na asoyiwe unga nggu urhe, ru umen ikpo awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang isheru uvau ra asu Unum.

ri ivangye unga aka anasi isorhunga usorhe. Nggee Uibrahim awu ute ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru Unum, abirabe aka anasi isorhmbö usorhe, ngge itsú umbö anyanga umbö awu abika arhika. 12 Rimi hä ikei Uibrahim awu utei ra abi usorhe abirabe aka asi iwea usorhe ukpekü umbö aka awe ru ukpo, bör adosumba ikpü imangmang iyi Uibrahim, unga awe ru imangmang hä na adorha asorhu usorhe. 13 Asi iwea ri ikpem Uibrahim nu unangnga aka ayei ibibemuwe age unga awuri igha ukam upfunga, bör awu ri irhirkha iyiki iba ru ubok imangmang. 14 Uba awu abika adosi ikpem umbö awuri igha ukam, imangmang iwü ibem nu ibibemuwe ishingge ru ugarh, 15 ubinkutsu ikpem Umusa ini ikü itsu uvau iba. Nu anangke ikpem iki ishingge, izharhuwe ikpem ishingge. 16 Nggee, ibibemuwe iba ru ubok imangmang. Ngge iwü ru ubok imimuta unang Uibrahim kishoo aka adëëe awe ru ikeramen uge umbö awuri iyembö ngge. Asi iwea abirabe aka adosi ikpem ukpekü, bör nggu abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru nyaku Uibrahim. Unga awu utemen kishoo. 17 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhunum iki igor igé, "Umum itsu ungo uwe ute abiä arherhe." Unga awu utemen ra asu Unum uwuruwi unga aka awe ru imangmang ru unga, Unumwi iki idzowe urhe ra abika akpukpe, na awe ru ijee iyisa abinke aka ashike awe. 18 Nu ifosa iki ishingge, Uibrahim akpurha atsu amennga awe ru imangmang. Ngge itsu unga iwe ute abiä arherhe ru nyaka umbö aka adeyiwe unga age, "Unangngó uwuri iwe urherhe." 19 Imek Uibrahim iwü unaka, iker iyornga iki imaangge ri ikñner, nu ivang imar Usaratu iki itøngge ru unga, bör Uibrahim asi idõrhunga ri imangmangnga. 20 Asi icanga ibibemuwenum na nekuka imangmangnga, bör atomra awe ru iker ri imangmangnga, anu ikpoi Unum. 21 Unga awe nggu undzumu ihwihweng uge Unum awea ri ijee iyiki itsu ibibemuwenga iwe. 22 Ngge itsu umbö anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika. 23 Irhem hä umbö aka atseng ngge age, "Anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika," asi itsengmbö ngge ri itsinga ikiyikanga, 24 bör ikei nggu umen. Awuri inyangga umen iwe

abika arhika, abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru uwuku usoysiye Uyesu Uteijeemen ra akpe. 25 Awe arhimmen atsu umbö adzowe unga ra utsar. Ake adeyiwe uge Unum anyangu Uibrahim akpe, na asoyiwe unga nggu urhe, ru umen ikpo awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang isheru uvau ra asu Unum.

5 Unum aka anyanga umen iwü abika arhika ru ubok imangmang. Nggee, umen iwemen ri ididær nggu Unum ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. 2 Unga atsu umen idëët itsi ri imimutanga, umen idëët nú ngge icere. Umen igomagom ri itsi umen iki iwe ru ifosa uge umen iwuri ikpomen igong iyi Unum. 3 Asi iwea rimi ukpekü, bör umen iwemen ra anggom ra ayetnummén, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ayetnum ikwá umen ibibima, 4 ibibima ngge ikwá umen amen aka aze, amen aka aze ake ikwá umen ifosa. 5 Ifosa ha isi itsu umen igümén atsa, ubinkutsu Unum aka awupuwa ibibemanga ra amenmen ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga aka adzaa umen. 6 Åka anyä, ri ivangye umen iki ishimen ri iker, ivang hä niyo Ukiristo akpe ri itsi abika asheru Unum. 7 Aghong unera aka ikpe ri itsi uner uwuku urhika. Use uwao awuri ibemunga ikpe ri itsi uner amen aka aze. 8 Bör Unum adeyiwa umen ibibemanga rimine, Ukiristo akpe ri itsimén ri ivangye umen iki iwe abi arhim. 9 Unum anyanga umen iwü abika arhika ru ubok adzirh Uyesu. Icicang ishingge, umen iwuri ikpomen ififorh ra avom Unum ru uboknga! 10 Isha umen iwe anggamtsak Unum, bör unga aka agbishuwa iwerhemen nggu unga ru ubok akpe Ungwënga. Icicang ishingge, unga aba amaa igbishuwa iwerhemen, umbö awuri iforha umen ru ubok ibibek Ukiristo! 11 Inangngé rimi, bör umen ikei ifirhá Unum ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, icere unga aka atsu umen iwe awerhu Unum. 12 Arhim atsiwá ru upfung ru ubok unera unying, arhim akwá umen akpe. Rimi hä akpe aka akpo anera kishoo, ubinkutsu kishoo awu ra arhim. 13 Awu idzidzerhe, arhim aweke ru upfung nu umbö adzowe ikpem Umusa, bör asi ivarhumbö arhim, ubinkutsu ikpem ina ishingge. 14 Rimi hä akpe agha iyerhe anera udzur ri ivang Uadamu uba utsi ivang Umusa. Akpe agha atsi anera, uko abirabe aka asi izharhukumba ikpem, ru nyaku Uadamu aka akorhe. Uadamu awu unyaka uwao aka iba nggu izuwü Unum. 15 Bör izuwá hä Unum

aka adzowe ru uwuku ububa ha isi iwengge ìba iki ikpemen nggu Ukiristo, umen iwemen ru nyaka arhim Uadamu. Awu idzidzerhe uge ri imangmang uge umen iwuri ìbekmen nggu arhim unera unying hā akowe akpe ra anera unga. **9** Umen ihwengmen uge aka asoyikumbò arherhe. Bòr imimutu Unum irhengge, ngge Ukiristo ra akpe, nggee unga asi ìbvui akpea, itsú izuwāye unga aka akorhe ru unera unying akpe ashike ri ijee ri itsinga. **10** Akpe ha unga hā Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge ikwā nggaa igüiben aka akpe, akpe ra arhim kishoo idiki unying, bòr ra anera arherhe. **16** Iwe rimi, izuwū Unum ibibekye unga aka abék, abék ri ikpikpoi Unum. iwiwengge nggu arhim unera unying hā. Awu **11** Rimi hā, ra arherhe arhim, àka akaiferhkò ufaikpi uku udøsu undzing unera unying hā uge umbi aka akpembi, na akaiferhkò atsimbi uku uwu uvau akpe, bòr izuwāye Unum aka Uyesu. **12** Nggee niba aneke arhim aghake iyerhe unying ra asunga ra arhimmén arherhe. **17** atsimbi, utsur ake atsu umbi adosumbi ikponi Uba awu arhim unera unying atsu akpe agha iyiki ibewangge. **13** Niba akú agau ayormbi iyerhe anera arherhe, nggaa imimutu Unum akorhumbi itser iyi arhim. Bòr àka adzowe nu izuwā iyi irhirhikanga inangge, ubinkutsu atsimbi ru Unum, ru nyaka abika adzeka akpe kishoo uwuku uyei nggaa awuri ibék ru ubok azí urhe, na adzowe agau atsimbi ru unga ru unera unying hā, Uyesu Ukiristo. **18** Ngge iki iwe nyaka abin itser irhirhika. **14** Arhim asi ìbvui rimi, ru nyaka arhim unera unying aka akowe aweke ateiyambi, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi ufaikpi uku ikuna umbi aba adzowe atsimbi adosu uwóo umbi awe anera arherhe awe abika arhika. **20** Akú ìkpem agárhà uner ha? Umbe awu agárhà ra arhim, Umusa aba ngge itsú anera anyá arhimbò. **15** Umens igor uge use? Azea umen ikorha arhim nggu urhe ra anera kishoo. **19** Ida ididosa uwu ni ige ìkpem ishingge ri ijee ra atsimen awu unera unying itsu anera arherhe awe abi arhim, imimuta? Ishingge! **16** Umbe asi ihwengmbi uge rimi hā ididosa uwu unera unying ikei itsu umbi aba adzowe atsimbi adosu uwóo umbi awe anera arherhe awe abika arhika. **21** ru nyaka arhim aka iki isaki itoma irheirhe, **21** ru nyaka arhim aka agárhà uner ha? Umbe awu agárhà ra arhim, Bòr arhim anera aba atomuke, imimutu Unum awu agárhà ri ididosa, ukpurukpi uku ikuna umbi uzí ri irhirhika. **17** Bòr itar uwée izí ru Unum! Umbe aka isaka awu agárhà arhim, bòr icere amenmbi kishoo adosa ikpú imesa ha umbo aka amesuwa umbi. **18** Aka ashóttambò umbi ra arhim, umbi aka awu agárhà irhirhika. **19** Umum irherhe akere ru nyaka anera iki irherhe ubinkutsu awu ididòrhàmbi ri ihwiwèng. Umbe aka abayimbi idzowe atsimbi ri itsen igárhà iyi ishí nu ikorhu iyiki ibewe, nggee icere àka adzowe atsimbi uge agárhà ri itsen iyiki irhika iyiki izí isisar. **20** Ivangye umbi aka awe agárhà arhim, amenmbi ashike nggu itsen iyiki irhirhika. **21** Ugarh use umbi aka akpo ra abin hā, icere àka awe abina atsa? Ugbete abin hā iwu akpel **22** Bòr icere umbo aka ashóttambò umbi ra arhimbò, umbi awu agárhù Unum, ugarhkpi umbi aka akpo ukuna umbi azí awe asasar, nu itosambi iwu iyi urhe uwu ubbagbaa. (aiónios g166) **23** Itosa arhim iwu akpe, bòr izuwū Unum iwu urhe uwu ubbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemén. (aiónios g166)

6 Umen ìgor uge use? Umen ikorha arhim ru imimuta itoma? **2** Ishingge! Ra arherha arhim, ngge iwe uge umen iki ikpemen, awu use utsu umen ibék ra ake ikei? **3** Umbe asi ihwengmbi uge umen ru ubok ubotisimamen umbo aka agbopa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu akpenga? **4** Ru ubok ubotisimamen ngge iwe uge umen iki ikpe, ikei uge umbo aka adzake umen nggu Ukiristo. Umbo akorha akere ha ngge itsú umen idéé iwe ru urhe uwuku ufa, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka asok ra akpe ru ubok igóng Ute. **5** Uba umen ìgbopa iwu unying nggu unga ra akpenga, umen iwuri iwu unying ru nyaka ha ikei ri isok ra akpe. **6** Umen ihwengmen uge amenmen aka agbe aki arhim aka akpeke anyapuke nggu unga, ngge itsú umen ishimen ri igárhà arhim. **7** Ubinkutsu uben unera aba akpea, unga aka ashóttambò ru ubok arhim. **8** Umen ikpem iwe ru ijee ru uner urhe ukpekù? **2** Ru

7 Umbe angwémen nu anapumen umbi ahwengmbi ikpem. Umbe asi ahwengmbi uge

yaku utserh uwuku upfuna, ikpem ibow unga
nggu utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, bør utsaka
aba akpea unga aka ashooata ri ikpem ipfuna.
3 Nggee unga aba arhaa utsa uwoo ri ivangye
utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, awuri iyisa unga
unger uwuku utoma-dak. Bør utsaka aba akpea,
unga aka ashooata ri ikpem hā na asi itomunga-
dak uko unga abvui apfunu utsak ukuse. **4** iki isi ibeemum ikorhe, asi iwea umum ikorhu
Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi
aka akpembri ikpem hā, ru ubok iyor Ukiristo,
akorhe. **21** Nggee, umum inya awu idzidzerhe
ngge itsú umbi awu abi uwoo, unga uwu ha
uge umum inba ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze,
umbo aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe, ngge itsú
ummen ighwer ikpūrhā ri itōwe Unum itser. **5** Ra amennum, umum ibemumum ikpem Unum,
Ri ivangye amen aki arhim iki idarh umen,
íkpem itsu umen ikponi ikorha arhim. Ngge
itsu umen ighwer ikpūrhā akpe. **6** Bør icere, ru
ubok akpe ru ubin hā uku ubow umen, umen iki
ishoɔrmen ri ikpem ngge itsu umen itō itser ru
utsindí uwuku ufa ri Ipfu-Num, asi iwea utsindí
uwu itseng ikpem iyiki igbe. **7** Umén ìgor uge
use? Íkpem iwu arhim? Ì'í, ishingge! Umum
isi ihweng ubinkpi uku uwe arhim ikpem iba
ishingge. Ikpem iba isi igorngge uge, "Niba
uguo ikponu ubin unera," umum isi ihweng
ubinkpi umbø aki iyisa ikpona. **8** Bør arhim, akpo
ivang iyiki ikuwā umum ikpona ri ikpem, ngge
ighwer ikpū ikpona irheirhe ru umum. Ikpem
iba ishingge arhim awu ubin uku ukpe. **9** Ri
inum iyoro isha umum ibek ri ida ihweng ikpem,
bør ikpem iki iba, arhim asok awe ru urhe nu
umum ikpemum. **10** Ikpem iki ibee ikuwā umen
urhe, ngge ikuwā akpe ru umen. **11** Arhim ikpo
ivangngge ri ikpem irhem umum, ngge itsu
umum ra akpe ru ubok ikpem. **12** Nggee ikpem
iwu isarsatangge, nu itsitsungge iwu isaisar,
irhika ni ize. **13** Ubin uku uze ukpire, ukpa
ukuwā umum akpe? Isi iwengge rimi! Bør awu
arhim ake akū ubin uku uze ha akuwā umum
akpe. Awu ikpem itsu umbø ahweng ubinkpi
arhim aka awe. Ikpem itsu arhim idzeka iwe iki
ibewe. **14** Umén ihwengmen uge ikpem idzék
ru Unum, bør umum ikpurhu iwu unergwar,
agoshe umum iwu ugårhā arhim. **15** Umum isi
ihweng ubinkpi iki itsu umum ikorhe abinke
umum iki ikorhe. Ubinkutsu ubinkpi umum iki
ibee ikikorhe, asi iwea ukpø umum iki ikorhe,
bør ubinkpi umum iki ikpē, ukpø umum iki
ikorhe. **16** Uba awu ubinkpi umum iki ikpē, ukpø
umum iki ikorhe, umum ibemum uge ikpem
ize. **17** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, asi iwea umum
ikorha ake, bør awu arhimke aka awe ru umum.

18 Umum ihweng uge ubin uku uze ushikpo
ru umum, ru amen aki arhimmum. Ubinkutsu
umum ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, bør umum
ifor idakū. **19** Umum isi ikorhumum abin aka
azeke umum iki ibee ikorhe, bør iyiki ibewe ha
umum iki isi ibeemum ikorhe, ngge umum iki
idēē ikorhe. **20** Umum iba ikorhu ubinkpi umum
umum inya itsimum ini ikorhu iyiki ibewe. **22**
Ra amennum, umum ibemumum ikpem Unum,
23 bor ra agau iyormum, umum inyā ijee iyoo ini
itsu umum ru ugborzi ijee arhim hā iki isei ra
agau iyormum. **24** Ifakpemum iwu ubina atorh!
Ungama awuri iforha umum ri iyor iyere iyi
akpe? **25** Umum itarwé ru Unum ru ubok Uyesu
Ukiristo Uteijeemen! Nggee, umum nibikami ra
amen aki arhimmum iwu ugårhā ikpem Unum,
bør ri iyormum iwu ugårhā ijee arhim.

8 Nggee, icere itsu uvau akpe ri itsi abika awu
ru Ukiristo Uyesu ishingge. **2** Ubinkutsu,
iwe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu ijee iyi Ipfu-Num
iki idzaa umbi urhe ni itsuwā umbi ri ijee
arhim nu akpe. **3** Ikpem hā isi idēē ifonangge
umen, ubinkutsu umen isi idēē idosumen ikpem
nggu amen aki arhimmum aki arhim. Bør Unum
akorha akere ha ri idene unanyi Ungwēngä ru
usaka uner arhim. Unum atsu unga awu idem
ru arhim, na afere arhim nggu iyor Ukiristo. **4**
Ngge itsu itser irhirhika ri ikpem ikorhe itak
ru umen, iki isi ibekmen iyi amen aki arhim
bør iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. **5** Abika abek ra amen aki
arhim aki isaka atsu amenmbø ra abin iyor aki
ibee, bør abika abek ri Ipfu-Num atsu amenmbø
ru ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee. **6** Amen uner
arhim awu akpe, bør amenke Ipfu-Num iki idarh
awu urhe nu ididoar. **7** Amen aki arhim awe
igamtsak Unum. Asi idoosuke ikpem Unum, na
asi idēē akorhuke. **8** Abika abek ra amen aki
arhim asi idēē atsu Unum agūā iben. **9** Ipfu-
Num iba iwengge ru umbi, asi iwea amen aki
arhim idarh umbi bør awu Ipfu-Num. Uben
unera aka ashia ri Ipfu iyi Ukiristo, unga asi
iwea uwu Ukiristo. **10** Bør Ukiristo aba awea ru
umbi, ayombi aka akpeke ru ubok arhim, rimi
hā Ipfu-Num idzaa umbi urhe ubinkutsu unga
anyanya umbi awu abika arhika. **11** Ipfu-Num

18 Umum ihweng uge ubin uku uze ushikpo
ru umum, ru amen aki arhimmum. Ubinkutsu
umum ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, bør umum
for ïdakü. **19** Umum isi ikorhumum abin aka
azeké umum iki ibee ikorhe, bør iyiki ibewe ha
umum iki isi ïbeemum ikorhe, ngge umum iki
dëë ikorhe. **20** Umum ïba ikorhu ubinkpi umum
ki isi ïbeemum ikorhe, asi iwea umum ikorhu
ubin hâ, awu arhimké hâ aka awe ru umum
akorhe. **21** Nggee, umum inya awu idzidzerhe
uge umum inba ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze,
umum inya itsimum ini ikorhu iyiki ibewe. **22**
Ra aménnum, umum ïbemumum ïkpem Unum,
23 bør ra agau iyormum, umum inyâ ijee iyoo ini
tô itser ru umum, idëë iwa nggu aménnum ni
tsu umum ru ugborzî ijee arhim hâ iki iseí ra
agau iyormum. **24** Ifakpemum iwu ubina atorh!
Jngamo awuri iforha umum ri iyor iyere iyi
akpe? **25** Umum itarw  e ru Unum ru ubok Uyesu
Ukristo Uteijeemen! Nggee, umum nibikami ra
amen aki arhimmum iwu ug  rhu ïkpem Unum,
b  r ri iyormum iwu ug  rh   ijee arhim.

8 Nggee, icere itsu uvau akpe ri itsi abika awu ru Ukiristo Uyesu ishingge. **2** Ubinkutsu, we ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu ijee iyi Ipfu-Num ki idzaa umbi urhe ni itsuwa umbi ri ijee arhim nu akpe. **3** Ikpem haa isi iddee ifonangge umen, ubinkutsu umen isi iddee idosumen ikpem nggu amen aki arhimmen aki arhim. Bor Unum akorha akere ha ri idene unanyi Ungwenga ru usaka uner arhim. Unum atsu unga awu idem ru arhim, na afere arhim nggu iyor Ukiristo. **4** Ngge itsu itser irhirkha ri ikpem ikorhe itokru umen, iki isi ibekmen iyi amen aki arhim bbor iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. **5** Abika abek ra amen aki arhim aki isaka atsu amenmbo ra abin iyor aki ibee, bbor abika abek ri Ipfu-Num atsu amenmbo ru ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee. **6** Amen uner arhim awu akpe, bbor amenke Ipfu-Num iki idarhawu urhe nu ididobor. **7** Amen aki arhim awe gamtsak Unum. Asi idosuke ikpem Unum, nasi iddee akorhuke. **8** Abika abek ra amen aki arhim asi iddee atsu Unum aguu iben. **9** Ipfu-Num iba iwengge ru umbi, asi iwea amen aki arhim idarh umbi bbor awu Ipfu-Num. Ubenunera aka ashia ri Ipfu iyi Ukiristo, unga asi iwea uwu Ukiristo. **10** Bor Ukiristo aba ayea ru umbi, ayombi aka akpeke ru ubok arhim, rimi haa Ipfu-Num idzaa umbi urhe ubinkutsu unga anyanya umbi awu abika arhika. **11** Ipfu-Num

iyiriye iki isoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe iba iseingge ra aka atsū rimōō awu umbō ha unga aka avina amenmbi, unga uwu ha aka asoyiwe Ukiristo umbō anyangu uzirhzi Ungwēngā, ngge itsú ra akpe awuri idzaanga urhe ra ayormbi aka unga awu ukā ungwē ra arherha angwē nu anai. akpe ru ubok Ipfunga iki ise i ru umbi. 12 Nggee, 30 Abi ha unga aka atsū, awu umbō unga aka umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen iwemen ayisa. Abi ha unga aka ayisa, awu umbō unga ri itser, bōr isi iwengge isisei yi amen aki arhim. anyanga umbō awu abika arhika. Abi ha unga 13 Umbi aba abek ra amen aki arhim, umbi aka anyanga awe abika arhika, unga adzowe awuri ikpe, bōr umbi aba abek ri Ipfu-Num na umbō igongā. 31 Nggee umen īgor uge use ra aferkumbi itsen arhim iyor, umbi awuri ibekmbi. akere ha? Unum aba awu nggu umen ungamo 14 Abirabe Ipfu-Num iki idarh umbō, awu angwē idēē igamtsa nggu umen? 32 Unga aka asi ikēna Unum. 15 Umbi asi iyembi Ipfu iyiki itsu umbi Ungwēngā, bōr adzowuka unga ru umen kishoo. agārhā igū iwei ikēi, bōr umbi ayei Ipfu iyiki Awu use ikēn unga idzaa umen abina kishoo ikēi iwu angwē. Ru unga umen iki iyisu Unum izūwā? 33 Ungamo awuri itsu arherhe abirabe uge, “Abba!” Agbena age, “Ute!” 16 Ipfu-Num Unum aka aseng? Awu Unum awuri itsu isheru ha nibikangge nggu ipfumen ihwēngngge uge uvau ra asunga. 34 Awu ungamo awuri itsu umen iwu angwē Unum. 17 Umen iba iwu angwē, uvau? Unera ashia. Ukiristo Uyesu, aka akpe, umen iwu abi ukam Unum ni iwu awerhu ukam unga aka asok abek, awu ru ubok ugha Unum, nggu Ukiristo. Bōr awu ufang umen iba ihwa ikēi awu unga ani ifenuwa umen! 35 Ungamo uver nggu unga ni idorhi igasha ri ikpikpoinga. adēē agau umen nggu ibibema Ukiristo? Awu 18 Umum inyā ayetnummen icere asi iweke ubin ayethum, use itsuwā, use uver, use imerh, use umbō aba akpanga ake nggu ikpikpoi iyenga aka igbīrhī, use ubin uku utsu iwei, use akpe? 36 ideyiwa umen unuma. 19 Ímimuna kishoo ídzeu Itseng Arherhu-Num īgor ige, “Ru ungo umen ifosu angwē Unum aka idzeka. 20 Atsu imimuna inyā akpe uben unum, anyanga umen ru nyaka awe ibem, akere asi iwea ibibema ímimuna hā, ídōi umbō aka ingwā.” 37 Ít̄, ra abina akere bōr awu ubinkpi Unum aka abee ikorhe. Unga kishoo, umen itōngmen ininang ru uboknga aka akorhe rimi ri ififosa 21 age imimuna nibikangge abema umen. 38 Ubinkutsu umum ihwēng uge ikpo ishishoer ri igārhāye ngge iki we ri ivivōō uko akpe use urhe, use ípfu itsen-Num use ípfu ni itsi ri ififon nu igong iyi angwē Unum. 22 iyiki ibewe, use icere, use unuma, use ikpū ijee Umen ihwēngmen uge utsekü irheré imimuna iyoo, 39 use ider use ighor, use ubin ukpoo ra kishoo idēē ihwihwasha ru nyaku ukutserh abinke umbō aka amuna kishoo, asi idēē agauke uwuku ugū ighong ri ivang imar. 23 Isi iwengge umen nggu ibibemu Unum aka akorhuwa umen ímimuna ukpekū ihwasha, bōr umen abika akpo

Ipfu-Num iyiriye ngge iki we izūwū Unum iyi ingbaashia. Umen idzeu Unum adzipa umen iwe adzuma angwēngā na atsūwe ayormen. 24 Ri ifosa iyere umbō aka afōrh umen. Bōr ifosaye umbō aki inyā, isi iwengge ifosa. Ungaa afosa ru ubinkpi unga aka akpoa? 25 Bōr umen iba ifosa ru ubin umen iki inasi ikpomen, umen iwuri idzeu nggu idōngamen. 26 Rimi hā, Ipfu-Num iki isaki iba iyika umen ri ididōrhāmen. Umēn isi ihwēngmen ubinkpi umen iki ifen-Num nukpo, bōr Ipfu-Num ini ifena Unum ru umen nggu ihwihwashayē irhem iki isi idēē isomngge. 27 Nu unga uwuku urhi amēnmen ahwenga amen Ipfu-Num ha, ubinkutsu Ipfu-Num ha ifen-Num ra abika adōsa nu abinke unga aka afena awu abinke Unum aka abema. 28 Umen ihwēngmen uge ra abina kishoo Unum atō itsen ayike abika abema unga, abirabe umbō aka ayisa umbō akpo ififorh. 29 Abirabe Unum

9 Umum irherhe idzidzerhe ru Ukiristo isi igbērmum angwī, amēnnum adeyiwake umum ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge. 2 Umum iwe ru nggaa idamen nu igū ighong ra amēnnum aka asi ímaake. 3 Ngge iba imēēngge, umum ibee umbō atsuka umum ikponum na agau umum nggu Ukiristo ri iforh angwēmen, aner unangmum, 4 aner Uisrairha. Unum aseng umbō awe angwēngā. Unga adeyiwe umbō igongngā na adzowe umbō ibibemuwenga. Umbō ayei ikpem, umbō adzowe igong ri Iya-Num, nu ayei ibibemuwenga. 5 Ubrahim, Uishaku, nu Uyakubu awu atokambō ri iyor, Ukiristo iganga awu unang Uisrairha. Ukiristo awu Unum uwu abina kishoo, na awe ri idorh ubbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) 6 Isi iwengge uge ibibemuwe-Num nggu anera iki igba, asi iwea anang Uisrairha kishoo awe aner Unum. 7 Ikēi asi iwea anang

Uibrahim kishoo awe ungwē Uibrahim. Unum iwembō anermum, bōr umum iwuri iyisa umbō agor Uibrahim age, “Awu ru Uishaku ukpekū anermum, ikei asi iwea uwu umum iki ibema, ungo iki ikpo unang hā umum iki inbemuwa.” bōr umum iyisa unga uwu umum iki ibema.” **8** Agben akere age asi iwea angwē abirabe **26** Na agor age, “Ngge iwuri ikorhungge uku Uibrahim aka amar ri iyor awu angwē Unum, kpengkpeng ra anangkē umbō aka agor umbō awu angwē ibibemuwe ukpekū awe angwē age, ‘Umbi asi iwembi anermum,’ awuri iyisa Uibrahim. **9** Ibibemuwe ha irherhe rimine, ige, umbō ‘angwē Unum uwu urhe.’” **27** Uishaya “Ri ivang iyere ra amek aka aba, umum ibvui aduwū udūwā ri itsi abi Uisrairha age, “Uko irhe ibamum, Usaratu awuri imar ungwē.” **10** Asi abi Uisrairha iwe ru nyaku uzuzeu azē akagōng, iwea ake ukpekū, bōr angwē Urifkatu utesmbō abika abor ukpekū awuri ikpo ififorh. **28** Uteijee awu unying, utemen Uishaku. **11** Unga anasi awuri itsu ufainga ru upfung iki ifefetem idiki imara akārhghwē awēkaci ha, use umbō atōmbō unying.” **29** Ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe age, itser iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe, Unum adeyiwe “Agg Uteijee uner ijee kishoo asi inekanga umen Urifkatu age, “Uwuku ukūa awuri itōwe itser anang, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka Usodōm, umen ru uwuku ucia.” Akere adeyiwa uge Unum ani iwuri iwe ru nyaku Ugomora.” **30** Ude umen igor iseng abirabe unga akaabee, isi iwengge ru uge use? Uge atsen abi Uyahuda aka asi ibeembō ubok itsermbo. **13** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-irhirhika, aka akpombo ngge, irhirhikaye iki Num iki igor uge, “Umum ibemu Uyakubu, iwe ri imangmang. **31** Abi Uisrairha aka atēwā ni ikpēnum Isuwa.” **14** Umen iwuri igor uge abee Unum anyanya umbō awu abika arhika use? Unum asi irhikunga nukpō? Ishingge! ri idosi īkpem, bōr asi ikpombo. **32** Awu use **15** Unga agor Umusa age, “Umum iwuri igū iken? Ubinkutsu, umbō asi ibeembō ngge ri atorh unerwi umum iki igū atorh, ni icorhuwe imangmang bōr umbō abeea ngge ri itser. uwuruwi umum iki icorhuwe.” **16** Nggee, awu Umo umbō adana nu “utarh ukpuku ukwer Unum unga ani igū atorh, asi iwea itser unera itok.” **33** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor use ititēwāngā. **17** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge, “Unyā, umum iden utarh ru Usihiyona, Ufir’aura ige, “Umum itsu ungo uwu uyerhe, ukpuku itsu anera adani itok nu ifa iyiki itsu ru umum ikū ungo ideyiwe ijeemum ni isome anera agbeigba, bōr uben uwuruwi aka awe ru itsoknum ru upfunga kishoo.” **18** Nggee, Unum imangmang ru unga asi ihwaa atsak.” awuri igū atorh unerwi unga akaabee igū atorh, ikei abvure amen uwuruwi unga aka ibvure. **19** Bōr uwōrō ru umbi awuri igor umum age, “Awu use utsu Unum anyā avaumen? Ungaa adēē akpē ubinkpi unga akaabee?” **20** Bōr ungo uwu ungamo, unera, ungo iki iwe ru uning nggu Unum? Ubinkpi umbō aka akū abī adzin usi idēē ugorkpō uwuku udzin ukpō uge, “Awu use utsu ungo udzin umum rimi?” **21** Uner uwuku udzin anū abī, asi iwea ri ijee iyiki ikū abī hā akorhu ubinkpi unga akaabee? Unga awea ri ijee iyiki idzin anū iyi itser ugarh use iyi itser iyiki isheru ugarh. **22** Rimi hā awu idzidzerhe Unum aka akorhe. Unga akaabee ideyiwe avomnga, ikei adeyiwe ijeenga. Bōr unga adōngamen nggu abirabe avomnga aka imē igba ru umbō ni itsime umbō. **23** Unga akorha akere ha ri ideyiwe ikpikpoinga ra abirabe unga aka agū atorh, abirabe unga aka aseng ri ideyiwe ikpikpoinga ishaisha. **24** Uko umen, unga aka ayisa, asi iwea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekū bōr nggu atsen abi Uyahuda ikei. **25** Ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ru ubvur Uhosiya age, “Umbō asi **10** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi amennum aka abee nu ifen-Numnum iwu uge abi Uisrairha ama akpo ififorh. **2** Umum iwemum ri ideka ri itsimbō uge adzowukumbō amenmbō ru Unum, bōr idzowe amenmbō isi iwengge ri ihwihweng. **3** Umbō asi ihwengmbō irhirhikaye iki idzek ru Unum, nggee umbō abee itsu atsimbō awe abika arhika na asi ineka Unum atsu umbō awe abika arhika. **4** Ukiristo awe imimasha īkpem ngge itsu uben unerwi aka awe ri imangmang ama awe uwuku usheru uvau. **5** Umusa atseng rimine irhirhika iki ikpo ri idosi īkpem, agor age, “Uner uwuku udosi ikpem iyere awuri ibeka.” **6** Bōr irhirhika iki iwe ri imangmang igor ige, “Niba ugōrō ra amenngo uge, ‘Ungamo awuri ifū ra afā akū Ukiristo acipuwa?’ **7** Use ‘Ungamo awuri itsi ra anang abika akpe asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe?’” **(Abysos g12)** **8** Irhirhika ha igor ige, “Urhem hā akhapa ru ungo, uwe ra angwingo nu ra amenngo.” Ake awe, arherhe imangmang umen iki idūwā ake. **9** Ungo uba urherhungo nggu

angwingo uge, "Uyesu awu Uteijee," nu uweo ubinkpi itseng Arherhu-Num iki irherhe ri ri imangmang ra amenngu uge Unum asoyiwe itsi Uirhiya? Unga aka akū akpenga azī ru unga ra akpe, ungo uwuri ikpoo ififorh. 10 Unum ri itsi Uisrairha. Age, 3 "A Uteijee, aka Ubinkutsu idzowe imangmang nggu amenngu aferkumbō abika asom Arherhu-Numngu, na ngge itsú ungo ushiò ru uvau ra asu Unum, nu asipukumbō abeungo, awu umum ibor ikiyikami, ukū angwingo urherhe ngge itsú ungo ukpo ikei umbōabee ifere umum?" 4 Unum adzipuwe ififorh. 11 Ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki unga aguse? Adzipa age, "Umum ibore anera iger ige, "Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang anaka agonga uteova aka anasi itar arhu na ru unga asi ígña atsak." 12 Ubinkutsu umen adzowukumbō igong ru unum uwu Uba'arh." iwe ubina unying, uwøø asì inanga uwøø, abi 5 Nggee ikei, icere, anerabe Unum aka aseng Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying. ri imimutanga ana abòrmbø. 6 Isiseng hā iwe Uteijee ha awe Uteijee anera kishoo na atsuwe ri imimuta, asì iwea ri itserye anera aka atø. idorh ru kishoo uwuku ufena unga. 13 Itseng Iba isi iwengge rimi, imimuta ha isi iwengge Arherhu-Num iger ige, "Uben unerwi aka ayisi imimuta. 7 Awu use uce? Abi Uisrairha afor ikpo itsok Uteijee awuri ikpoo ififorh." 14 Bør anera ubin umbø aka abee adambo, bør abirabø Unum akorhu uguse na ayisu Unum umbø aba ashimbo aka aseng akpombø. Bør abika abør awu abi ri imangmang ru unga? Awuri ikorha aguse na atsi aka aker. 8 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi umbø aba anasi iki iger uge, "Unum atsu umbø arharhø. Unga igumbø isarhe ri itsing? Awuri ikorha aguse adzowe umbø asu aka asi ídëë anyåke nu ato aka na agü, unera aba asi idzowuka umbø isarhe? asì ídëë aguke uba utsí irhere." 9 Nu Udauda 15 Awuri ikorha aguse na adzowe isarhe, umbø agor age, "Uneke irhowambø iwu unggurhi ru aba asi idenukumbø umbø? Ru nyaku itseng umbø, ubinkpi uku itsu umbø agbaigba. Uneke Arherhu-Num iki iger uge, "Adak abika akú umgbo utsu umbø ufa. 10 Uneke asumbø awu Isarhe lyiki Ize awu azezerake!" 16 Bør asi iwea uzí utsur umbø adëë anyämbø, andzingmbø kishoo abi Uisrairha aka ayei Isarhe lyiki Ize apfuri ugbagbaa." 11 Ikei umum irhusa, abi ha. Ubinkutsu Uishaya arherhe age, "A Uteijee, Uisrairha aka akwer itok agbaigba asì ísombø ungamø awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen?" nukpø? Ishing! Ubinkutsu igbigbambo ngge 17 Nggee imangmang idzek ri igü isarhe, igü itsú ififorh iba ra atsen abi Uyahuda ngge isarhe ri itsi Ukiristo. 18 Bor umum irhusa, abi itsú abi Uisrairha agü unyëë. 12 Uba uvaumbø Uisrairha anasi igumbø? Aka agumbø, itseng ukowe upfunga iwe ru ubin, ikei uba igbigbambo Arherhu-Num iger ige, "Irhak arherhambø iki ikowe iwe ru ubin ra atsen abi Uyahuda, iwe ru idøsu abiä kishoo, írhëmmbo iki itsingge ru ubin hā iwe igusengge ri ivangye abi Uisrairha upfunga kishoo." 19 Ikei umum ibvui irhusa, arherhe aka idzipa adøsu Unum! 13 Umum abi Uisrairha asì ihwengmbo? Íi, ahwengmbo, ini irherhe nggu umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. uko ri inggbaashia, Umusa agor age, "Umum Unum aka atsü umum iwe uner itser Uyesu ra iwuri itsu umbi agü unyëë abirabø umbi aka asi atsen abi Uyahuda, umum ifirhā ri itsermum, inyanga umbø awembø ubin, umum iwuri itsu 14 ni ifosa uge umum ima itsu anermum abi umbi agü avom ru ubok abirabø aka ashimbo ri Uisrairha agü unyëë ni iforhe abø ru umbø. ihwiwengmbo." 20 Nu Uishaya arherhe nggu 15 Ikpikpëëmbø iba idzowe ififorh ru upfung, ikeramen age, "Abirabø aka asi ibeembo umum, iyiyembo iwuri iwe iguse? Iwuri idzowe urhe ra akpo umum, umum idzeka ra abirabø aka asi abika akpukpe! 16 Uba uteng akö uborodi umbø ibeembo umum." 21 Bør ri itsi abi Uisrairha, aka adzowe idem ru Unum awe asasar, akö hā unga agor age, "Kishoo unuma umum ibera kishoo awe asasar nukpø. Ikei anunang ucucii abokmum iyéi anera abika asheri ididøsa nu aba uwe asasar, abok ucucii ha kishoo awe asasar abika akpë igigü."

11 Nggee umum irhusa, Unum aka akpëë anernga? Ishing! Umum iwe uner Uisrairha, umum idzoku unang Uibrahim ru unui Ubanjami. 2 Unum asi ikpëë abirabø unga aka aseng ri inggbaashia. Umbi asi ihwengmbo atseí ra anñang uzaitun ha. 18 Niba anyangu atsimbi anangmbi abok ucucii akø. Umbi aba

akorhumbi, àka ayita uge asi iwea umbi iyike unga aka abee ikorhe use adéé adeyiwe abinke anunang hā, bòr awu anunang hā ayika umbi. unga iki ikorhe? 34 "Ungamō ahwèng iférhkò 19 Bòr umbi adéé agòrmbi age, "Aboka abvū umbò akpo utsindí uwuku ubgopa umum nggu ucucii." 20 Iwe idzidzerhe! Bòr ida imangmang ngge itsu umbi abvūwe umbo ru ucucii, ungo igango awu imangmang ngge itsu ungo udéé. Niba usfirhingo, ugū iwei Unum. 21 Unum aba abvūka undzumu abok ucucii ha, unga adéé abvūka ungo igango uba unga abeenga. 22 Àka anyā atorh Unum, ikei anyā uvernga ra abika agbugba. Awu ru uver ra abika agbugba, bòr agñā atorhingo, ungo uba uzérhūngó ru atorhinga. Bòr ungo uba ushiø, awuri izharha ungo atare. 23 Uba abi Uisrairha asi izérhumbò ri ida imangmang, awuri igbopukumbò umba nggu ucucii ha, ubinkutsu Unum adéé adzipa umbò atsukuka. 24 Umbi atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru nyaka abok ucucii uzaitun aki arhum, umbi aka agber agbopupe ake itsérh nggu ucucii uzaitun akirake umbò aka akau. Akere aba awu idzidzerhe, asi íghonga ru Unum aka ibvui adzipa abok ucucii ha umbo aka agber, agbopa nggu ucucii ha umbo aka agber ake! 25 Umum isi íbeemum umbi asei ri ida ihweng abinke umbò aka awòk, umbi angwémén nu anapumen, utsur umbi awembì abika abera atsi. Abi Uisrairha adéé iker itsi utsekù Unum aka iséng atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang ru unga. 26 Nggee kishoo abi Uisrairha awuri ikpombò ififòrh, ru nyaki itséng Arherhu-Num iki ìgor uge, "Uwuku ufòrh awuri idzeku Usihiyona, unga awuri itsúwe kishoo ikpè idòsu Unum ra amen Uyakubo. 27 Akere ake awu ibibemuwemum ru umbò, ivangye umum iki itsúwe arhimbbò." 28 Abi Uisrairha awu anggamtak ru Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru ugarha uwu ukpumbi, umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. Rimi hā umbi ana awu anernga aka abema ubinkutsu atséng atokambo. 29 Ubinkutsu, Unum asi íyesuka izüwáye unga aka adzowe use atseyi abirabé unga aka atsù. 30 Umbi aka asi iwembì abika adòsu Unum, bòr icère umbi aka ayei icorhe ri itsi ididòsambò. 31 Rimi hā, umbi awe abika asheri ididòsa ngge itsú umbi ayei icorhe ubinkutsu Unum aka adzaanga umbi icorhe. 32 Ida ididòsa anera kishoo itsu Unum akorhuwe umbò ru nyaka abi ugbor uzí, ngge itsú unga ama acorhuwe umbi kishoo. (eleésé g1653) 33 Ungaa adéé amei iwe ru ubin Unum nu itsoi nu ihwihwengnà? Ungaa adéé ahwèng abinke unga aka abee ikorhe use adéé adeyiwe abinke Uteijee? Use adzowe unga itsúwá? 35 Ungamō aka adzowe ru Unum, ngge itsú Unum afase unga?" 36 Kishoo abin adzoku Uteijee. Abina kishoo amuna ru uboknga na awuri ibvui azí ru unga. Ikpikpoi iwe iyinga ubbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aión g165)

12 Nggee, umum ishòrhā umbi angwémén nu anapumen, ri icorhe iyi Unum, àka adzowe atsimbi ru nyaki idém-Num iyi urhe, iyiriye iki iwu isaisar ni iwu ubin uku ububema ru Unum. Akere ha awu idzowe igóngmbi iyi idzidzerhe. 2 Niba abeembi iférhkò iyi undan ukpire idarhngge amenmbi, bòr àka aneke Unum afaruwe umbi awe abika afa ra amenmbi. Mòce umbi adéé ahwèngmbi abinke Unum aka abema, ake awe aka aze akika abubema nu akika arhurhika. (aión g165) 3 Ubinkutsu imimutaye umbò aka adzaa umum, umum ìgor uben unera ru umbi, ingge niba anyángumbi atsimbi anangke iwiwembi, bòr àka anyanga atsimbi uku kpengkpeng, ri imangmangye Unum aka adzaa umbi. 4 Umén iwe ra agau arherhe ri iyora unying, kishoo agau ha awe ru itsérke aweke, 5 Rimi hā ru Ukiristo, umén iwe arherhe, umén iwe iyora unying, uben unera ru umén awu ugau udòka. 6 Izüwáye umbò aka adzaa umén iwiwengge, ru nyaki imimutaye umbò aka adzaa umén. Izüwú unera iba iwu iyiki isom Arherhu-Num, neke unga atò itsérngá uku kpengkpeng nggu imangmangngá. 7 Iba iwu iyiki itò itsér, neke unga atò itsér. Nggee iba iwu iyiki imesuwe, neke unga amesuwe. 8 Nggee iba iwu iyiki ifituwe, neke unga afituwe. Nggee iba iwu iyiki idzowe izüwá ra adòka, neke unga ayanga aboknga adzowe. Nggee iba iwu iyiki ikpóm anera, neke unga atsu amenngá. Nggee iba iwu iyiki igú atorh, uneke unga agú atorh anera nu itemamen. 9 Awu ufang ibibema iwu iyi idzidzerhe. Àka akpèé ubin uku ubewe, bòr àka akpóm ubin uku uze. 10 Àka adzowe atsimbi ra adòka ri ibibema. Àka adzowe imor ra adòka anangmbi atsimbi. 11 Niba agherhumbi igherha, bòr àka atsu amenmbi akarhárhà atò itsér Uteijee. 12 Àka agom anggom ri ifosa, àka abima ra ayetnummbi, àka afén-Num uben ivang. 13 Àka agasha abinmbi nggu abika adòsa abika abubee. Àka ayei atsen nggu aboka avaa. 14 Àka atsuke idorh ra abika ayom umbi, àka

atsuke umbø idorh, niba atsukukumbi umbø unera," nu ikpem iyø iki iwe. Ngge itsuifer ri ikpo Unum. **15** Àka agøm anggøm nggu abika ikpem iyø iyiki igør ige, "Ubemu udøkango ru agøm anggøm, àka aciu akpe nggu abika aciu nyaka ungo uku ubemu itsingo." **10** Uba ungo akpe. **16** Àka asei uku ughwøøw nggu adøka. ubemungo adøka, ungo usi itsu umbø agbambo. Niba aberumbi itsi, àka awe awerhe atsùwà. Niba Nggee ibibema itsuifer ìkpem. **11** Awu ufang anyanga atsimbi awembi abi isarasu anangmbi umbi akorha akere ha, umbi ahwengmbi ivanga abø. **17** Niba afaimbi iki ibewe nggu iki ibewe iki iwengge umbi aka izir ru urhø. Ubinkutsu ru uben unera. Àka angwèdzen na akorhe ubin ivang iyiki iførh umen iki iyo inangge ivangye uku urhika ra asu anera. **18** Iba imèngge, àka umen iki inggbasha iwe ru imangmang. **12**abee isei uku ughwøøw nggu uben unera. **19** Utsuu uku uwuri imaaakpo, unum ukpuku uførh Umbi awerhamum, àka niba afaimbi, àka aneke uku abø ukunjir ru ukpee usar. Nggee àka Unum afai ra avomnga, ubinkutsu ri itseng atsimuwe itser uzimbi ru nyaka atorha arhim, Arherhu-Num Uteijee agør uge, "Ififai iwu na atsim abin iwa aki irhirhang. **13** Umen ikorha iyimum, umum iwuri ifai." **20** Itseng Arherhu- abin aka arhika, ru nyaka abika asei ri irhirhang Num ikei igør ige, "Unggamtaknø aba agüä unum, asi iwea abika ahwesha abin use abin imerh, ungo udzowe unga ubingha, unga aba arhim akø, asi iwea abi afirhà, use iyiki itärhà agüä ugø amë, ungo udzowe unga ubin unga ibee igüiben iyiki ishera atsa, use ifuw nu unyëë. ahwa. Ikorhe rimi, ungo uwuri ipfumuwe unga **14** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, àka atsim Uteijee Uyesu akää urha ni itsinga." **21** Niba uneke iki ibewe Ukiristo ugeet atorho aka afa, àka niba awembi ra inangge atsimbi, bør àka anang iki ibewe nggu amen aki arhim aka idarh umbi ri ikponangge. ike ize.

13 Awu ufang uben unera adosa arherhe abi ijee, ubinkutsu awu Unum angwë ijee kishoo. Ijeeyé iki iwe, awu Unum angwë. **2** Ngge itsu, uwuruwi aka akpëë idøsa arherhe iyerhe, akpë idøsa abin Unum aka atsu, abika akorhe rimi akowe uvau ra atsimbo. **3** Ubinkutsu ayerhe asi iwembø ubin iwei ra abirabø aki ikorhe uku urhirkiki, bør abika awu ru uvau. Ungo ubeengo neke igü iwei abi ijee? Ukorhu ubinkpi uku urhika, umbø awuri ikpoi ungo. **4** Umbø awu ugärhù Unum uwuku ukorhuwa ungo iyiki ize. Bør ungo uba uwu uner uvau, ugü iwei, asi iwea ibem umbø aka akpøm ikon iki ider. Umbø awu agärhà Unum, awu ru ubokmø avøm Unum aka atsuafer, akowe ufaí ru uner uvau. **5** Nggee, azea umbi adøsa abi ijee, asi iwea ití avøm Unum ukpekü, bør ri iferhkømbi ishingga ru uvau. **6** Akere ha atsu umbi afai ikirbi abí, abi ijee awe agärhà Unum, aka adzowe undzumu ivangmbo ri itseng iyerhe. **7** Àka afase uben unera uverhngá. Ngge iba iwu uverh ikirbi abí, àka afai ikirbi abí. Ngge iba iwu uverh abinke umbi aka abemi idzowe, àka adzowe. Ngge iba iwu idzowe imor, àka adzowe. **8** Niba angwëmbi uverh unera, bør uverh ibibema ukpekü, ukpø uwe uverhkpi umbi aka asi ifai amaambi, ubinkutsu, uwuku ubemu undøkanga adøsi ìkpem. **9** Ikpem hñ iki igør ige, "Niba utomungo-dak, niba uferø unera, niba uvepø iwe, niba ugø unyëë ubin

ikerngge, niba awembi ru uning nggu unga ri itsi ubinkpi unga aki ikaiferhkø. **2** Imangmang uner uwøø ibemuwe unga agha abina kishoo, bør uner uwøø imangmangna iki isi ikerngge, agha ayerhe ukpekü. **3** Unerwi aka agha abina kishoo awu ufang unga niba ayeeinga uwuruwi aka asi ighaa, nu unerwi aka asi ighaa abina kishoo awu ufang unga niba akweerka uwuku ugha abina kishoo, ubinkutsu Unum aka ayeisa unga. **4** Ungo uburh ungamo ungo uku itsu uvau ru ugärhù uner uwøø? Uteiyanga awuri idëë atsu unga agba use atsu unga anang. Nggye Uteijee awuri idëë atsu unga ananga. **5** Uner uwøø aka isaka anyä unum ukpøø unangkpo inum iyø, inyinyä uwøø inuma kishoo iwu ubina unying ru unga. Uben unera adëë aker ru ubinkpi unga aka ahweng. **6** Unga uwuku unyä unum ukpøø uwu undzuma ru unga, akorhe ri imor Uteijee. Unga uwuku utái ijué, atái ri imor Uteijee, ubinkutsu unga atar uwëe ru Unum, nu uwuku ugha uben ubin, akorhe ri imor Uteijee na atar uwëe ru Unum. **7** Unera asi idëë abeka ri iyike itsinga ukpekü, ikei asi idëë akpea ri iyike itsinga ukpekü. **8** Uba umen ibibek, umen ibék ri idzowe imor ru Uteijee, umen iba ikpikpe, umen ikpe ri idzowe imor ru Uteijee ha. Nggee, umen iba ibibek use akpe, umen iwu abi Uteijee ha. **9** Akere ha atsu Ukiristo akpe na abvui awu ru urhe, ngge itsú unga

awu Uteijee abika akpukpe nu abika abubék. 10 nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, "Urhenia Ungo, mōcē, awu use utsu ungo utsu uvau ru ukpu abika arhena ungo ugba ri itsimum." 4 ungwēmbi use unapumbi? Awu use utsu ungo Uben ubinkpi umbō aka atseng isha, atseng ukweete ungwēmbi use unapumbi? Ubinkutsu ru ake amesuwa umen, ngge idarh umen ru kishoo umen iwuri idēē ra anang iseī Unum ibibima nu ififita itseng Arherhu-Num umen uwuku uvarhuwa arherhamen. 11 Ri itseng ima iwe ru ifosa. 5 Neke Unum uwuku udzowe Arherhu-Num Uteijee agor age, "Umum iyirh ibibima nu ififita adzaa umbi amen aka agbopi nggu ibibekmum, uben utsurhu uwuri irhupa itsi nggu adokambi ri idosu Ukiristo Uyesu, ra asumum, uben arhem awuri irherhukpō 6 ngge itsú umbi ama akpoi Unum nu Ute ru Unum." 12 Nggee, uben unera ru umen Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo nggu amen unying awuri ivarhunga irhe abinke unga aka akorhe nu angwīmbi unying. 7 Àka ayei adōka, ru ri ibibeknga ra asu Unum. 13 Nggee umen nyaku Ukiristo aka ayei umbi, nu umbi atsu ineke itsu avau ra adōka. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ikpikpoi ru Unum. 8 Umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera atsu amennga niba awea utarh Ukiristo awu uner itsra abi Uyahuda ngge ukpuku ukwer itok use ubin ukpō uku uvina ideyiwa uge Unum awuri ikorhunga ubinkipi ru utsindī ungwēmbō use unapumbō. 14 Umum unga aka arherhe, na akorhunga ibibemuwe ihweng uge ru Uteijee Uyesu ubingha ushikpō unga aka abermuwe atokambo. 9 Ngge itsu ukpuku usi isarkpō. Bör unera aba agor uge ubin atsen abi Uyahuda akpoi Unum ra atorhnga, ru ukpō usi isarkpō, iwe ru unga ubin hā uku usi nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, "Umum isarkpō. 15 Ungo uba udakuwe amen angwēmbi iwuri ikpoin ungo ra ateu atsen abi Uyahuda, ru ubinkpi ungo iki igha, ungo usi ikorhungo umum iwuri itsusa abom ru itsokngō." 10 amen ibibema. Utsur ubinghakpi ungo iki igha Ikei, ngge igor ige, "Àka agūiben umbi atsen udakuwe ungwēmbi use unapumbi uwuruwi abi Uyahuda, nggu anernga." 11 Ikei igor ige, Ukiristo aka akpe ru unga. 16 Niba uneke ubin "Àka akpoi Uteijee ha, kishoo umbi atsen abi uku uze ri inyinyāngō, umbō anyā ukpō uwe Uyahuda, na atsusa abom ru unga, kishoo umbi iki ubewe. 17 Iyerhe Unum isi iwengge ighigha anera." 12 Ikei Uishaya agor age, "Unang Ujesse nu ihwihwa, bör iwu irhirkha, nu ididōr, nu uwuri ikū udzeka, uwō aka iso agha iyerhe igūiben ri Ipfu Isarsatangge. 18 Ubinkutsu uben abā kishoo, atsen abi Uyahuda awuri ifosa ru unera uwuku utōitser Ukiristo ru utsindī uwure, unga." 19 igūiben kishoo nu ididōr ri imangmangmbi Nggee umen idēē iker ri ikorha abinke aka ikūwā ru unga, ngge itsú umbi awe ru afosa irheirhe ididōr ni ifita adōka. 20 Niba adakukumbi itsra ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge. 14 Umum nibikami Unum ra arherhe abingha. Abingha kishoo awu ibemumum uge umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, asarsatake, bör asi izea unera agha ubin uku itsu umbi awembri ra amen aka aze akarhārhā. ikwer itok ru uwō. 21 Azea ungo niba utāingo Umbi adzuma awembri ri ihwihweng na adēē ijue, use uhwao ade use ukorhe abina akō amesukumbi adōka. 15 Umum iki itsengamum aka itsu ungwēmbi use unapumbi agbaigba. 22 umbi ra awiya nu abina akō, umum iyituwa Nggee ungo uba uweo ri imangmang ra akere ake ru umbi ikei. Umum ikorha akere ubinkutsu ha, ungo ungwē ake ra amenngō nggu Unum. Umum adzaa umum imimuta 16 ngge itsú Idorh iwu iyi uner ha amennga aka asi itsuke umum iwe uner itsra Ukiristo Uyesu ra atsen uvau ri itsinga. 23 Bör unerwi aka acang, aba abi Uyahuda. Umum itō itsra iyi uner uwuku aghaa ubin hā unga aka acang, unga aka agba udzowe idēē Num ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize uvau nukpō. Ubinkutsu ighighanga ishingga ri imangmang, nu uben ubinkpi uku ushikpō ri iyi Unum, ngge itsú atsen abi Uyahuda awe idēē Num iyi Unum aka ayei, iyiriye Ipfu imangmang uwu arhim.

15 Umēn abika aker ri imangmang, imēngge umen itsā imor abirabe aka asi ikermbō, ni ineke igūiben atsimen. 2 Uben unera ru umen atene amen udōka ru iyiki izeyē iki idzin unga. 3 Ukiristo asi ikorhunga abin itsinga, bör ru

umum iwe uner itsra Ukiristo Uyesu. 18 Umum idēē ikeramen irherhumum ubin ru ubinkpi Ukiristo ukpekū aka akū umum akorhe ri idarh atsen abi Uyahuda umbō adosu Unum ra arherhamum nu ikikorhe, 19 ri ijee atsar nu abin idzeu, ri

ijee Ipfu-Num. Ngge udzur ru Urusharhima abinke unga akaabee umbi akorhe, ubinkutsu umum iki ikore izi Uirhirikum, umum iki idūwū unga ayikuka anera arherhe nggu umum. 3 Åka Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha iyi Ukiristo. 20 Ibibemamum aghwe Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha awerhi itsermum niyō umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anangke ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 4 Umbə atsu atsimbə ru umbə aka asi ihwengmbo Ukiristo, utsur umum uver akpe ru ubokmum. Asi iwea umum ukpekū idzinnum ni itsi anangke uwoo aka atsu atarh itar uwee, bər kishoo abika adəsa ra atsen abi idzin. 21 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ru nyaki itseng Uyahuda atar uwee ru umbə igambo. 5 Åka Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, "Abirabə umbə aka aghwe ikikong abika adəsa ri iyambo. Åka aghwe asi ideyikumbə umbə awuri inyāmbə, nu abirabə Uabainita, uwuku ugbaashia akərh Ukiristo ra aka asi igümbə awuri ihwengmbo." 22 Akere abī Uasiya. 6 Åka aghwe Umaryamu, uwuku ha atsu idikunga irheirhe umbə aka akənmbə utšwā umbi itsər akarhārhā. 7 Åka aghwe umum ība ru umbi. 23 Bər icere ananga aka Uandaraniku nu Uyunuya, abi Uyahudamen, ashike ru umum iki itō itsər ra abī akere, ikei abirabə umbə aka abow umbə ru ugborzī nggu aka adera imeka irheirhe umum iki ibee iyepa umum. Umbə awu abirabə umbə aka ahweng umbi. 24 Umum ibee ikorhe rimi ivangye umum ra abi itsər Uyesu, awu umbə agbaashia ru iki izi abī Asbaniya. Umum ifosi iba iyepa umbi umum ri iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. 8 Åka ivangye umum iki itong ni ibee umbi ayika aghwe Uamfirhiyat uwu umum iki ibema ri umum ru uzərhāmum nggə ha, ība imaamum itsok Uteijee. 9 Åka aghwe Urbanus, uwerhi igüiben umbi ukunjiir ni itong. 25 Icerə, umum itsermen ru Ukiristo, nu uwerhamum Usitaki. iwe ru utsind̄ uku uzī Urusharhima ri itsər 10 Åka aghwe Uafarhi, uwuruwi umbə aka aviri iyiki iyike abika adəsa aka awe umo. 26 Abika irhirhikanga ru Ukiristo iwe idzidzerhe. Åka adəsa ru Umakidoniya nu Uakaya agüiben aghwe aner iya Uaristoburhu. 11 Åka aghwe idzowe izūwā ayike atsūwā ra aner Uteijee ru Uhirudiya, Uyahudamen. Åka aghwe abi iya Urusharhima. 27 Agüiben ikorha ake, anyanga Unarkisu, abirabə aka adəsu Uteijee. 12 Åka ngge iwu uverh ru umbə. Ubinkutsu atsen abi aghwe Utirayifina nu Utirayifusa, akatsersh ha Uyahuda aba akpombə ugau idorh iyi Unum abika atō itsər Uteijee akarhārhā. Åka aghwe nggu abi Uyahuda, umbə awembə ru uverh uwerhamum Ufarsi uwuruwi aka atēwā ri itsər umbə aka ifai abi Uyahuda idorh abin upfung. 28 Uteijee. 13 Åka aghwe Urhufə, umbə aka aseng Nggee umum ība imaamum itsər iyere ni itsuke ri itsok Uteijee, nu uyanga aka awu uyamum umbə akpombə iyiyike ha, umum iso izimur ikei. 14 Åka aghwe Uasinkiritu, nu Ufirrigona, Asbaniya ni iyepa umbi ni itong. 29 Umum nu Uherme, nu Upaturoba, nu Uharma nu ihweng uge ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, abika adəsa aka awu nggu umbə. 15 Åka umum iwuri ikūwā umbi undzumu idorh iyi aghwe Ufirhorhogu, nu Uyurhiya, nu Uniriyu Ukiristo. 30 Umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu nu unapumbə, nu Uorhimfa, nu kishoo abika anapumen, ru ubok Uteijeemən Uyesu Ukiristo adəsa ha aka awu nggu umbə. 16 Åka aghwe nu ri ibibemu Ipfu-Num hā, åka atsī ubokmbi adəka nggu ighwe ibibema. Kishoo ikikong ayika umum ri ititēwāmum ri ifena-Num ru abika adəsu Ukiristo aghwe umbi. 17 Umum umum. 31 Åka afen-Num uge umum ima ikpo ifituwa umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, åka ishishōr ra abok abika asheri imangmang ru akpom amenmbi nggu abika akū igigau ru Uyahudiya, ikei itsermum ru Urusharhima uwe umbi na atsu umbi akwər itok ru atsind̄imbi ru ubin ukpuku uyuyei ra abika adəsa ha aka awu imesaye iki iwiwengge nggu iyimbi aka ayei. umo. 32 Nggee Unum aba abemunga umum ība Niba akhapumbi ru umbə! 18 Ikpū anera abere ru umbi nggu anggom ni iwosha nggu umbi. 33 asi itōmbə itsər Ukiristo Uteijeemən, adəsu Unum uwu ididoor ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. ubinkpi amenmbə aka abee. Ri itonga angwīmbə nu igberangwī ukpoimbo iki irhem abika agūna umbə, abika agūna umbə awu awəkaci. 19 Uben unera aka agūā isarhe ididosambi, ngge itsu undzuma anggomum ru umbi, bər umum ibee umbi asarasu ra abin aka aze, na awe abika asheru uvau ra abin aka abewe. 20 Unum uwu ididoor asi idärhunga na ajangu Ushaitan atsu ra Iwerimi.

16 Umum ideyiwa umbi unapumen Ufibi, awu udikin ru ikikong abika adəsa ru Ukankiriya. 2 Umum ibee umbi ayei unga ri itsok Uteijee ru utsind̄ uwuku uze uwuruwi umbə iki iyei abika adəsa na ayike unga ra

nu igberangwī ukpoimbo iki irhem abika agūna umbə, abika agūna umbə awu awəkaci. 19 Uben unera aka agūā isarhe ididosambi, ngge itsu undzuma anggomum ru umbi, bər umum ibee umbi asarasu ra abin aka aze, na awe abika asheru uvau ra abin aka abewe. 20 Unum uwu ididoor asi idärhunga na ajangu Ushaitan atsu ra

andaidakmbi. Imimutu Uteijeem Uyesu ima
iwe nggu umbi. **21** Utimoti, uwərhi itsermum,
aghwe umbi, rimi hā Urhushiyu, nu Uyason,
nu Usosifata, abimen abi Uyahuda. **22** Umum
Utartiyu, uwuku utseng ubvur uwure, umum
ighwe umbi ri itsok Utejee. **23** Ugayu, uwuku
uyeı umum ri iyanga, umum nu kishoo abika
adəsa iki igüiben ri iyyaa, ighwe umbi. Uarasta,
uwuku ungwē abin itsen utepa, nu ungwēmen
Ukwartu aghwe umbi. **25** Åka akpoi Unum
uwuruwi aka adē̄ atsu umbi aker ru ubok
Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo umum iki
īdzowe. Isarhe iyere umbə awəke isha rimōō,
(aiōnios g166) **26** bər icere aka akū adzeka ra awiya
ru ubok itseng abika asom Arherhu-Num. Unga
atsu akere ngge itsū abīa kishoo awuri awe ru
imangmang na adosa unga. **(aiōnios g166)** **27** Uzī ru
Unum uwu itsoi uneke ikpikpoi iwe ru ubok
Uyesu Ukiristo ubbagbaal! Iwerimi. **(aiōn g165)**

1 Ukorinti

1 Ubvur uwure udzuku Uburhu, uwuruwi umbō aka aseng unga awu uner itsen Uyesu Ukiristo ri ibibemu Unum, nu ungwēmen Usastanisu. **2** Uz̄i ra abika adosu Unum ru Ukorinti, abirabe aka ayisa umbō na atsu umbō awe asarkasar ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, nggu kishoo abirabe ra ananga kishoo aki iyisi itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemēn, Uteijeembō nu uwu umen. **3** Imimuta nu ididoor idzuku Unum Utēmen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo ima iba ru umbi. **4** Uben ivang umum itar uwēe idzowe Unummuun ru umbi ri itsi imimutayē unga aka adzaa umbi ru ubok iwerhembi nggu Uyesu Ukiristo. **5** Ru unga umbi aka awe ru uben abin aka aze nggu kishoo arherhe nu ihwihwengmbi, **6** akere adeyiwa umbi uge isarhamen ri itsi Ukiristo iwu idzidzerhe. **7** Nggee umbi aka akpombi uben izūwū iyi Ifpu umbi aka atsu amenmbi adzeu idzidzeka Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo. **8** Unga awuri idzaa umbi iker utsekū imimasha, ngge itsú umbi ashimbi ru uvau ru unum ukpu Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo. **9** Unum awu idzidzerhe, unga ayisa umbi ri iwerhe ibibema nggu ungwēngā Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemēn. **10** Umum ishōrhā umbi, angwēmen nu anapumen, ri itsok Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo, ingge kishoo aka abema adoka ra amenmbi utsur igigau iwengge ru umbi, nu umbi agbopa awu unying ra amenmbi nu iferhkambi. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aboo ri iya Ukarhuwi adeyiwa umum uge umbi awe ri ifuw nggu adokambi. **12** Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe unggakpi, uwōo ru umbi agor age, “Umum idosu Uburhu,” uwōo age, “Umum idosu Uaforho,” uwōo age, “Umum idosu Ukefa,” uwōo ikei agor age, “Umum idosu Ukiristo.” **13** Ukiristo agugau? Umbi anyapukumbō Uburhu ri itsimbi? Umbi asorhuwambō umbi ubotisima ri itsok Uburhu? **14** Umum itar uwēe umum isi isorhukū ubotisima ru unermbi bōr Ukiribu nu Ugayu ukpekū. **15** Nggee unera asi ígora uge umbō asorhuwe unga ubotisima ri itsokum. **16** Ihī, umum iyitumum ikei isorhuwe ubotisima ra aner iya Uistifanu ukpekū, umum isi iyitumum uner uwōo umum iki isorhuwe unga ubotisima. **17** Ukiristo asi idenanga umum isorhuwe ubotisima, bōr adena umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umum isi ikū itsen ari idūwūmum, utsur igārhāmau ucucii

Ukiristo ushikpō ru ijee. **18** Ubinkutsu isarhe iyi igārhāmau ucucii ashike ru ugarh ra abirabe aka atsīm, bōr ru umen abika afōrh awu ijee Unum. **19** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Umum iwuri ididakue itsen abi itsen, ihwihweng abi isarasu umum iwuri idzunuwe.” **20** Aner itsen aware? Abika amesuve Ikpm Umusa aware? Abika abee ihwihweng ru udan ukpire aware? Asi iwea Unum atsu itsen iyi upfung iwe agugge? (**aion g165**) **21** Unum ri itsinga atsu anera ru upfung asi idē ahwengmbo unga ri itsimbo. Unum aseng iforh abika adzowe imangmang ru unga ri igū Isarhe Iyiki Ize umbō aka anyanga ngge iwe itsen agugge. **22** Abi Uyahuda arhusa atsar nu atsen abi Uyahuda abee itsen. **23** Bōr umen idūwā isarhe nyinyapu Ukiristo, ngge iki iwu utarh ukpuku utsu abi Uyahuda akwēr itok, ni iwe abin ugugge ra atsen abi Uyahuda, **24** bōr ra abirabe Unum aka ayisa, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, Ukiristo awu ijee Unum nu itsen Unum. **25** Abin ugugge ru Unum asarasu anangke itsen anera, nu ida iker iyi Unum ikernge iker anera. **26** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka ayita iwiwembi ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa umbi. Anera ukunjir ru umbi aka awe abi isarasu ri inyinyā iyi upfung. Anera ukunjir ru umbi aki awe ru itsen iki imor. Anera ukunjir ru umbi aka awe angwē abika amor. **27** Bōr Unum aseng abin ugugge ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin isarasu, na aseng abin aka asheri iker ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin akika aker. **28** Unum akū abin akika asheru ugarh ru upfung, nu abinke umbi aka akwēete nu abinke aka ashike. Akū afōrhūwe abinke anera aka anyanga ake awe ru ugarh, **29** ngge itsú unera asi ifirhūngā ra asunga. **30** Awu Unum atsu umbi awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku uwe itsen ru umen iki idzuku Unum, ngge iwe irhirkika, isisar nu ishishōoramēn. **31** Nggee, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uneke unga aka afirhā, afirhā ru Uteijee.”

2 Ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ibamum nggu ihweng arherhe use nggaa itsen anera ideyiwa umbi ideka Arherhu-Num. **2** Umum isi ibeemum ihweng use imesuwe ubin ukpōo ivangye umum iki iwu nggu umbi bōr Uyesu Ukiristo ukpekū uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe. **3** Umum iba ru umbi ri ida iker nggu nggaa itsen anera idūwūmum, utsur igārhāmau ucucii iwei nu izang iyor. **4** Isarhamum nu udūwāmum

isi iwengge arherhe ishishōrhā use isarasu, iwembi abirabē ayormbi iki idarh umbi? Umbi bōr awu nggu ikikorhe ijee iyi Ipfu-Num. 5 asi itōmbi ikpū itsē ru nyaka abi upfung? 4 Ngge itsú imangmangmbi ima ineke iwe ru itsoi anera, bōr iwe ru ijee Unum. 6 Umēn irherha arherhi itsoi ra abika akō ri imangmang, bōr asi iwea ikpū itsē iyi ivang iyēre, use iyi ayerhe ivang iyēre, abirabē aka asī íghambo iyērhe ubbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 7 Ít̄, umēn irherhe itsē Unum, iki iwōk nu Unum aka abee umēn igashā ri imor iyi Ukiristo ri ivang iyi inggashaia. (aiōn g165) 8 Ayerhe abi ivang iyēre asī ihwēngmba ngge, ubinkutsu uge umbō ahwēngmbō, umbō asī ínyapukumbō Uteijee uwu imor. (aiōn g165) 9 Rimi hā itsēng Arherhu-Num igor igē, “Ubinkpi Unum aka agbishiwe abika abema unera anera anasi inyāā, unera anasi igūa, ikei unera anasi ikaka iferhkōngge.” 10 Bōr abin hā ake Unum unera? Ipfu uner ha ukpekū ngge ihwēng. Iwe rimi hā, unera asī ídēē ahwēng iferhkō Unum, bōr Ipfu-Num ukpekū. 12 Umēn isi iyēimen ipfu ngge itsu umen ihwēng abinke Unum aka adzaa umen izūwā. 13 Ubin hā ukpi umen iki irherhe, asī iwea irhem iyiriye iki imesuwe ri itsē umen izūwā. 14 Unerwi aka ashia ri Ipfu-Num hā, asi fyeisa abinke aka awe aki Ipfu-Num, ubinkutsu awu abin ugugge ru unga. Unga asi ídēē ahwēng ake, ubinkutsu awu Ipfu-Num itsu ihwihweng ake ukpekū. 15 Unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num awuri idēē ahwēng kishoo abinke Ipfu iki ideyiwe unga, bōr abirabē aka ashimbō ri Ipfu-Num hā asī ídēē ahwēngmbō iferhkō unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num. 16 Itsēng Arherhu-Num igor igē, “Ungaa ahwēng amen Uteijee? Ungaa idēē idzōwe unga itsūwā?” Bōr umen ikaiferhkō ru nyaku Ukiristo.

3 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi idēē irherhuwamum umbi arherhe ru nyaka abirabē Ipfu iki idarh umbō, bōr ru nyaka anera ru upfung, írheng awēkaci ru Ukiristo. 2 Umum ikū abē ifuka umbi, umum isi ikūmum ubingha ukpuku ukpukpoma, umbi anasi imēmbi igha ukpō. Idzidzerhe umbi anasi imēmbi. 3 Umbi ana awu abirabē ayormbi iki idarh umbi. Umbi ana awembi ru unyēē nu uning ru umbi, umbi asi

Ivang uwōa aka igor age, “Umum idōsu Uburhu,” uwōa ikei agor age, “Umum idōsu Uaforho,” umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka abi upfung? 5 Ungamo awu Uaforho? Ungamo awu Uburhu? Umbō awe agārhā ukpekū, abirabē umbi aka adzōwe imangmang ru ubokmbō. Ru ubēn unera atō itsērye Uteijee aka adzōwe unga. 6 Umum ido ikpūa, Uaforho atsuyi amē, bōr awu Unum atsū ikpū hā imer iseng. 7 Nggee asī iwea unga uwuku ududoi use unga uwuku utsuyi amē awe ubin, awu Unum ukpekū, uwuruwi aka atsu ikpūa icang Unum, nu idzin Unum. 10 Awe ri imimuta Unum aka adzaa umum, umum itsu atarh idzin ugēs uner uwuku uhwēng idzin, nu uwōa adzin nu ake. Bōr ubēn unera angwēdzen na adzin nu ake. 11 Unera asī ídēē atsuka atarh idzin akōo aka anangke akirake umbō aka agbaashia atsu, aka awu Uyesu Ukiristo. 12 Unera aba akū uzinarhi, uazurhfa, atarh imang, acucii, ubīr umen izūwā. 13 Ubin hā ukpi umen iki irherhe, use agam adzin ra atarh idzin hā, 13 unuma uben unera awuri inyā ikpū itsērye unga aka anera bōr irhemye Ipfu-Num iki imesuwe. Umēn atō. Ivang Uyesu aka ibvui aba, unga awuri itsu ikū irhemye Ipfu iki imesuwa umen imesuwe anera ahwēng ake. Awuri ivira ngge nggu urha idzidzerhe iyi Unum. 14 Unerwi aka ashia ri nu urha ha iwuri iviri ikpū itsērye unera. Ipfu-Num hā, asi fyeisa abinke aka awe aki Ipfu-Num, ubinkutsu awu abin ugugge ru unga. 14 Ubinkpi unga aka adzin nu atarh ha uba usi ikpīlkō, uner idzin hā awuri ikpoa itsōsanga. 15 Unga asi ídēē ahwēng ake, ubinkutsu awu Ipfu-Num itsu ihwihweng ake ukpekū. 16 Unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num awuri idēē ahwēng kishoo abinke Ipfu iki ideyiwe unga, bōr abirabē aka ashimbō ri Ipfu-Num hā asī ídēē ahwēngmbō iferhkō unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num. 17 Unera aba adakuka Iya-Num, Unum awuri idakuwe unga, ubinkutsu Iya-Num iwu isarsatake, ikei umbi awu Iya-Num hā. 18 Niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Unera aba akaiferhkō uge unga asarasu icere ru udan ukpīre, imēngge unga adzipa awe ugugge ngge itsū unga asarasu. (aiōn g165) 19 Ubinkutsu isarasu upfung ukpīre iwu ugugge ra asu Unum. Ru nyaku itsēng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Ungaa aka isaka adzui abi isarasu ri itsōimbo.” 20 Ikei itsēng igor igē, “Uteijee ahwēng uge iferhkō abi itsēri iwu ibem.” 21 Nggee, unera niba akū uner afirhūng! Abina kishoo awu akimbi, 22 Uburhu, use Uaforho, use Ukefa, use upfung, use urhe, use akpe, use abin aki icere,

use aki unuma, kishoo awu akimbi, **23** umbi umbo nggu amen aka adəor. Umen iwe ru nyaka awu abi Ukiristo, Ukiristo ikei awu uwu Unum.

4 Nggee, imēngge anera anyanga umen iwu abi itsər Ukiristo nu abirabe Unum aka adzowe umbo ijee iyiki ideyiwe anera idzidzerhe abinke Unum aka awəke. **2** Awu ufang abika adeyiwe ha awu abi idzidzerhe. **3** Bər awu ubin ukucii umbi aba avira umum, use umbo akū abi ijee avira umum, umum ība isi ivirumum itsimum. **4** Amennum awe uku ushashaki, bər ake asi itsu umum ishimum ru uvau. Awu Uteijee unga ivira umum. **5** Nggee niba atsumbi uvau ri ivanga idorhi iwe, àka adzəu ibiba Uteijee. Unga awuri ideyiwe abinke aka awək ru uzī ri irhrhang na adeyiwe abinke aka awe ra amen anera. Ri ivang hā uben unera aka iyei ikpikpoi ru Unum. **6** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, abina akere umum nu Uaforho iki inyanga ake ru ugarhmbi, ngge itsú umbi amesa ru umen agben arherha ha aka agər age, “Niba afara atongmbi ubinkpi umbo aka atseng.” Məce unera ru umbi asi īkū unera afirhūngu nggu uwuku umesuve unga ananga uwəo. **7** Ubinkutsu ungamo agər uge ungo uwuwəo nggu abəo? Ungo uwe ru use ungo uku usi iyesə? Uba ungo uyuyei, use utsu ungo ufirhā uge ungo usi ikpoə ake izuwā? **8** Umbi akaiférhkə uge umbi aka akpombi kishoo abinke umbi aka abee! Umbi aka awembi ru ubin! Umbi aka awe ayerhe, umen isi iwemen ubin! Awu ibibemamum umbi awe ayerhe ngge itsú umen igha iyerhe nggu umbi! **9** Bər umum inyā ngge rimine, uge Unum aka atsu umen abi itsər Uyesu umen iwu amaataka ru uben ubin, ru nyaka abirabe iwa iki igha umbo, na adəsa ru undzing abika agha inggbashi ri ininang, na atsuuke umbo ufai akpe. Umen iwu ubinkpi upfunga kishoo nu ipfu itsər-Num nu anera aka itsu asumbə ra ake. **10** Abi upfunga anyā uge umen iwu agugge ubinkutsu umen idəsu Ukiristo, bər umbi akaiférhkə uge umbi awe abika awe ru itsoi! Abi upfunga anyā uge umen ishimen ri iker, bər umbi akaiférhkə umbi awembi ri iker! Anera ani ikpoi umbi, bər anera asi idzaambə umen imor!

11 Icere, umen igū imerh nu ugə amə, isi itsimmen abin Anera aba arhenumbə umen, umen irherhuwe Anera aba arhenumbə umen, umen irherhuwe

12 Igar Utōngmen, aka awea idem-Num. **8** Nggee

umən izek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng hā, ngge niba iwengge nggu uga uwuku ugbe, uga uwu amen inyar nu iyiki ibewe, bər iwu uborodi ukpurukpi ushikpo ru uga, uborodi ukpuku

abin ishī, ambumbin umbo iki iyar ru upfung. **14** Umum isi itsengamum umbi arherhe akere umbi agū atsa, bər umum igbiita atombi, ru nyaka aze angwēmum iki ibema. **15** Uko abika amesuwa umbi ru Ukiristo awu anaka agonga usəka, umbi ashimbi ra atei arherhe. Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu umum iwu utei ru umbi ri ikuwā umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Nggee umum ishōrhā umbi, aka amesa ru umum na awe ugə umum. **17** Akere ha atsu umum idene Utimoti unga aba ru umbi, ungwēmum iki ibema, uwu imangmang ru Uteijee. Unga awuri iyituwa umbi ikpū ibibekmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu, iki iwe ru imesaye umum iki imesuve uben anang ri ikikong abika adəsa. **18** Abəo ru umbi aka awu abika aberi itsi, ugə umum isi ìnbamum ru umbi ikei. **19** Bor umum isi ìndärhūmum ni ība ru umbi, Uteijee aba abemunga, umum iwuri ìrhisū ubin abika aberi itsi ha iki irherhe nu ikpū ijeyə umbo aka awerangge. **20** Ubinkutsu, Iyerhe afā isi iwengge arherhe ukpekū, bər iwe ijee. **21** Umbi abee use? Umum ikū asharhe ība, use ibibema nu ipfu iyiki ididəor?

5 Umum igū anera age abika atoma-dak awembə ru umbi, ikpūmbə iki ishingge uko ra abi uzī. Unera adzipu utsərha utenga awu utsənga. **2** Umbi ana afirhā! Imēngge amenmbi aghong nu umbi atsūwe uner ha ru umbi. **3** Uko umum isi iwemum nggu umbi ri iyor, umum iwu nggu umbi ri ipfu. Ru nyaku unerwi aka awu nggu umbi irhere, umum iki itsukū uvau ru unerwi aka akorha akere ha. **4** Nggee ivangye umbi aka ikong ri itsok Uteijeemən Uyesu, umum iwe nggu umbi ri ipfu, nu ijee iyi Uteijeemən Uyesu iwu umo, **5** àka adzowe uner ha ru Ushaitan, ngge itsú unga aneke amen aki arhim, ngge itsú umbo afərh urhenga ru unumkpi Uteijee aka iba. **6** Ififirhāmbi isi izengge. Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ungwērhū uga uku isaku ufuyiwe kishoo akə uborodi? **7** Àka atare uga uwuku ugbe uwu arhim hā nu umbi awe uborodi uwuku ufa, uku ushimgbə ru uga. Undzumu ubinkpi umen iki iwerakpo, ubinkutsu Ukiristo ungwē itsurhi Irhuwa Iyiki

aka aze, anu ikwer umen, ishimen ru aya. **12** Igar Utōngmen, aka awea idem-Num. **8** Nggee umen izek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng hā, ngge niba iwengge nggu uga uwuku ugbe, uga uwu amen inyar nu iyiki ibewe, bər iwu uborodi ukpurukpi ushikpo ru uga, uborodi ukpuku

usar nu idzidzerhe. **9** Umum iki itsengamum asi ítsimbø ri Iyerhe Unum. **11** Rimi hā aboo umbi ru ubvurmum ìge àka niba agbopumbi ru umbi aka awe isha. Bør aka asorh umbi, atsi nggu abika atom-a-dak abi arhim. **10** Umum aka atsu umbi asarmbi, Unum aka anyanga isi ìgòrmum abi uzi abika atom-a-dak abi upfung umbi awu abika arhika ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu ukpire, use abi ikpona, use aveu, use abika Ukiristo nu ru Ipfu-Nummen. **12** Umbi agor age, adzowe igong ra agberhe. Iba iwe rimi awu ufang “Abemuwambø umum ikorhe uben ubin,” bør umbi adzuku upfunga. **11** Bør umum itsenga asi iwea uben ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agor umbi ìge niba agbopumbi itsi nggu uwuruwi age, “Abemuwambø umum ikorhe uben ubin,” aka anyangu itsinga awu uner uwuku udosa bør umum isi iwemum ugàrhā ru uben ubina. na awe ra amen aka atom-a-dak, aki ikpona, **13** Umbi agor age, “Ubingha uwu ukpu ana, ana use uner uwuku udzowe igong ra agberhe, use awu aki ubingha,” bør Unum awuri itsime iyor uner uwuku ukow inyar, use uner uwuku uhwa nu ubingha. Iyor ha isi iwengge iyi itoma-dak, abin, use uner uwuku uvieu iyeu. Niba aghambi bør iyor iwu iyiki itð itser Uteijee nu Uteijee awu ubingha nggu ikpū uner ha. **12** Awu use utsu uwu iyor. **14** Unum akù ijeenga asoyiwe Uteijee umum itsu uvau ra abi awiya? Asi iwea abirabè ra akpe, rimi hā unga aka isoyiwa umen ikei. aka awe abika adosa umbi aka itsu uvau? **13** **15** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ayormbi awu agau Awu Unum unga itsu uvau ra abi awiya. Àka iyor Ukiristo? Umum idëñ inyàngu agau iyor awayiwe uner amen aka abewe ru umbi.

6 Uwo ru umbi aba awea ra arherhe nggu undøka, asi iwea ubin atsa unga akù undokanga azí atsu uvau ra abi uzi aka asi iwembo abika adosa? **2** Use umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abika adosa umbø awuri itsu uvau anera ru upfung ukpire? Aba awu umbi awuri itsu uvau anera ru upfung, umbi asi imëmbi itsu uvau abin akika aci? **3** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umen iwuri itsu avau ru ípfu itser-Num? Nggee àka ahweng uge umbi adëñ atsumbi uvau ra abin aki upfung ukpire! **4** Nggee, umbi aba awembi ra arherhe ikpū akere, awu use utsu umbi anu ikü arherhambi azí ra abi uzi aka asi iwembo ubin ra abika adosa? **5** Umum irherha akere ru umbi agu atsa. Uner itsoi ashia ru umbi unga aka idëñ atsu uvau agbishi isisei abika adosa? **6** Bør nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ungwëmbi aka isaka akù arherhe ungwëmbø azí iya iyiki itsu uvau, ra asu abi uzi aka asi iwembo abika abi uzi, aka awu igbaiga ru umbi. Awu use utsu umbi asi iyeimbi uvau? Awu use utsu akorhuwe utsënga, rimi hā utsërh ha ru umbi asi ineke umbø aghambø urhambi? **8** Nu utsaknga. **4** Utserh ha ashia ri iyornga bør ngge iki iwe rimi umbi nibikambi agha urha na adzowe ngge ru utsaknga. Rimi hā, utsa ha ashia agbambi, na ikorhuwe adökambi akere! **9** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abirabè aka asi irhikumbø asi flkpombø ukam ri Iyerhe Unum? Niba arhemmbø umbi, abi arhim itoma-dak use abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, use abika atom-a-dak use akatsak abika arha akatsak, **10** use aveu use abi use abika afirhā ade use abika ahong ibee anera awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. Bør inyar use abika abvuta anera na ayei abinmbø uben uner awea ri izüwâye Unum aka adzowe

Ukiristo ikpangumum ngge nggu unggoyi? Ì'l! **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge uwuruwi aka agbopi iyornga nggu unggoyi umbø aka awu iyora unying nukpo? Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Umbo ikivarhambo awuri iwu unying.” **17** Bør uwuruwi aka agbopa nggu Uteijee umbo aka awu unying ri ipfu ru ukpo. **18** Aka atimbi arhim itoma-dak. Kishoo arhimkè unera iki igba ra ake ashike ri iyornga, bør unera aba agbaa ra arhim itoma-dak, uner ha asi itð itser iyiriye Unum aka abee nggu iyornga. **19** Use umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ayormbi awu aya Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriye iki iwe ru umbi, ikei iyiriye iki idzku Unum? Ikei asi iwea umbi awe ru ijee atsimbi, **20** agugoi umbi nggu izee. Nggee àka adzowe imor ru Unum nggu ayormbi.

7 Iceré umum ibee irherhe nu ubinkpi umbi aka atsenga umum age, “Azea unera niba apfununga.” **2** Bør ití irha unerwi aka asi iwea utsëngo use utsakngo, aze uben utsaknga awe ru utsënga, uben ukutserh awe ru utsaknga. **3** Ukutsak ha akorhe ubinkpi uku umëñ unga Niba akenmbi adøka bør abemuwe adøka ivanga ukunjiir, ngge itsú umbi ama afen-Num, na abvui agbopa ikei utsur Ushaitan arhema umbi ri ijee iyornga bør adzowe ngge ru utsënga. **5** Niba akenmbi adøka bør abemuwe adøka ivanga ukunjiir, ngge itsú umbi ama afen-Num, na

unga, uwōo afea ri iyere, uwōo afea ri iyoro. 8 izee, aka niba awembi agārhā anera. 24 Umbi Ra abirabe aka anasi ipfunumbō nu atsērhāpfu, angwēmen nu anapumen, uben amenke unera umum inyā azea umbō niba apfunumbō, bōr aka awerake ri ivangye umbō aka ayisa unga, awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. 9 Bōr umbō aba asi unga asei rimi hā nggu Unum. 25 Umbi awedzēm idēē abimumbō, imēngge umbō apfuna. Ugba nu anadzēm, umum ishimum nu ikpem iki idzek ipfuna nu ikponayé iki ihwa itsi unera. 10 ru Uteijee, bor umum idzowe itsūwā uge unerwi Abirabe aka apfuna, umum idzaa umbi ikpem, aka awu uner idzidzerhe ru ubok atorh Uteijee. asi iwea umum bōr Uteijee, awu ufang ukutserh 26 Ra ayetnum akere icere, umum ikaiferhkō īge asi īgapa itsērh nggu utsaknga. 11 Bōr unga azea umbi asei ru nyaka umbi aka awe. 27 Ungo aba agapa nggu utsaknga, awu ufang unga asi uku upfunungo? Niba ufērō itsērh. Ungo unasi ipfununga utsak uwōo, apkurha abvui agbisha ipfunungo? Niba upfunungo itsērh. 28 Bor ungo nggu utsaknga. Awu ufang utsak ha asi itsūwūka uba uku upfunungo, asi iwea arhim. Unadzēm utsēngā. 12 Ra abōo, asi iwea Uteijee bōr awu aba apfununga, asi iwea arhim. Bōr abirabe aka umum irherhe uge, ungwēmen aba awea ru apfunumbō awuri ihwambō ayetnum arherhe utserhwī aka ashia ri imangmang, utserh ha aba ri ibibek iyere, ikei umum ibee ivina umbi ra abeenga isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga niba akere. 29 Agben arherhamum, umbi angwēmen awayika unga. 13 Ikei utserh uwōo aba awea ru nu anapumen, īge ivanga iwu uku ugblim, udzur utsak uwuruwi aka ashia ri imangmang, utsa icere uzō abika awe ra atserh aze umbō ahweng ha abeenga isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga uge ipfunambo isi iwengge iyi ugbagbaa. 30 niba adzeka ru unga. 14 Ubinkutsu umum igor Abirabe aka awe ri ida amen, asei uge umbō rimi ru ukutsak uwuku usheri imangmang akpo ashimbō ri ida amen, abika awe ra anggom, asei isisar ru ubok utsēngā, rimi hā ru ukutserhwī uge umbō ashimbō ra anggom. Abika agoi abin aka ashia ri imangmang awu asarsatawo ru ubok asei uge asi iweke akimbo. 31 Abika atō itser utsaknga aka awe ru imangmang. Aba asi iwea nggu abin upfung, niba atsumbō amenmbō ra rimi, awékacimbi asi ísarmbō, bōr icere umbō ake. Ubinkutsu upfung ukpire uwuri imaa. 32 awu asarsatambo. 15 Bōr uba uwuku usheri Umum ibee umbi aneke īgū ighong. Uwuruwi imangmang abee ineke uner uku udosa ha, neke aka anasi ipfununga aka isaka atsu amenngā ra unga agau. Ra amen akere ha, ungwēmen use arherhe Uteijee akarhārhā, atsu Uteijee agūiben unapumen abika adosa, isi íwengge ufang nu unga. 33 Bōr uwuruwi aka apfuna aka isaka atsimbō, Unum ayisa umen isei ri ididōr. 16 A atsu amenngā ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu utserh ha, use ungo uhwengo awu ungo uwuri amen utsēngā agūiben. 34 Nu amenngā awuri iforhe utsakngō? A utsak ha, use ungo uhwengo igasha agbéra avaa. Ukutserhwī aka ashia ru awu ungo uwuri iforhe utsēngō? 17 Uben unera utsak, use unadzēm, aka isaka atsu amenngā asisei iyi Uteijee aka abee nu iyi Unum aka ra Arherhu Uteijee, unga abee itsu amenngā ayisa unga asei. Akere awu ikpemye umum ru Uteijee awe asarsatake ri iyor nu ipfu. Bor iki idzowe ri kishoo ikikōng abika adosa. 18 ukutserhwī aka awe ru utsak, anu itsu amenngā Uwuruwi Unum aka ayisa aka awe ru usorhe? ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu amen utsaknga Unga niba abeenga iwe uner uwuku usheru agūiben. 35 Umum irherhe rimi ru ugarhmbi, usorhe. Unera ashia ru usorhe ri ivangye Unum umum isi īken umbi, umum ibee isiseimbi aka ayisa unga? Unga niba asorhunga usorhe. 19 ize, umbi atō itser Uteijee utsur ubin ukenkpo Usorhe, use ida usorhe, asi iwea ubin. Bor idosi umbi. 36 Unera aba awea ru ukarhngā aka īkpem Arherhu-Num ngge iwu undzumu ubin. amē ipfuna, na akaiferhkō ra amenngā abinke 20 Uben unera imēēngge unga awe ru nyaka unga aka ikorhe asi izeke, na awea ri ikponu unga aka awe ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa unga. una hā. Imēngge umbō apfuna adōka, asi iwea 21 Ungo uwu ugārhā ri ivangye umbō aka ayisa arhim umbō apfuna. 37 Bōr unerwi aka adēē ri ungo? Niba ugū ighong ungo uba udēē udzekō iferhkō amenngā, ubin ha usi iwekpo ufang ru ukamongo, ukorhe rimi hā. 22 Unerwi aka awu unga, unga aba adēē abimunga, utseku unga ugārhā ri ivangye Uteijee aka ayisa unga, awu aka anyanga ra amenngā na akpēē ipfuna una uwuku ufōn ru Uteijee. Rimi hā unerwi aka awu hā, uner ha akorhu ubin uku urhika ikei. 38 uwuku ufōn ri ivangye Uteijee aka ayisa unga, Nggee, unerwi aka apfuna ukarhngā, akorhe awu ugārhā ru Ukiristo. 23 Umbō agoi umbi nggu iyiki irhika. Unga iganga aka asi ipfununga,

ngge iwu iyiki izea. **39** Ukutserh asì idzeka ri iya utsaknga uba utsaknga anasi ikpea, bòr unga aba akpea, unga adéé apfununga uwuruwi unga aka abee, bòr awu ufang unga apfunu uner uku udosu Uteijee. **40** Bòr ri itsuwàmum, utserh ha awuri igüiben ananga, unga aba aseisa ru nyaka ha, umum igamum ikaiferhkò ìgè umum iwemum ri Ipfu-Num.

8 Ubingha umbò aka adzowe idem ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen kishoo umen iwemen ri ihwihweng. Ihwihweng iki isaki ikü iberi itsi, bòr ibibema iki isaki idzin. **2** Abirabè aka anyà uge umbò ahwengmbò ubin, anasi ihwengmbò ubinkpi uku uméé umbò ahweng. **3** Bòr unerwi aka abemu Unum, Unum ahwenga unga. **4** Igha ubingha umbò aka adzowe ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen uge ugberhe usi iwemgbò ubin ru upfung ukpire, ikei umen ihwengmen uge Unum awu unying uwòò ashia. **5** Abina arherhe ra afà nu abi umbò aki iyisa anum nu ateijee, **6** bòr ru umen Unum awu unying ukpekù. Unga awu Ute uwuruwi aka amuna abina kishoo nu umen ibék iwe abinga. Uteijee ikei awu unying ukpekù, unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo. Ru uboknga kishoo abina aka amuna, umen ikei ibék ru uboknga. **7** Bòr asi iwea uben unera aka awe ru ihwihweng iyere ha. Abòò abika abayi ihwihweng agberhe akaiferhkò uge uba umbò aghambò ubingha ukpu idem ru agberhe umbò awu idem ra agberhe, nu amenmbo aka asi ikerke, umbò aba aghambò, umbò agü uge umbò awe ra arhim. **8** Bòr ubingha usi iküna umen ukhapukpo ru Unum, umen iba isi ighamen, ubin usi idzekpo ru umen, ikei ubin usi itomukpo umen iba ighamen. **9** Bòr àka angwèdzen, utsur iferhe ififònbì itsu abirabe aka asi ikermbò ri imangmang agba ra arhim. **10** Uba abirabe aka ashimbò ra amen aka aker anyàmbò ungo uwuruwi uku uwe ru ihwihweng, udéé igha ubin ri iya ugberhe, akere asi itsu umbò aghambò ubinkpi umbò aka adzowe idem ra agberhe? **11** Nggee abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker ha, abirabe Ukiristo aka akpe ri itsimbo, awuri itsim ri itsi ihwihwengngo. **12** Uba ungo ukorhe arhim utsu abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker agü ighong, ungo uwu uner arhim ru Ukiristo. **13** Nggee, aba awu ubinghakpi umum iki igha uwuri itsu ungwèmen use unapumen agba ra arhim, umum isi itaíimum ijue ikei utsur umum

itsu ungwèmen use unapumen agbaa ra arhim.
(aiòñ g165)

9 Umum isi iwemum uwuku ufòn? Umum isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu? Umum isi inyàmum Uyesu Uteijeem? Asi iwea ru ubok itserum umbi aka awe abi Uteijee? **2** Umum iba isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu ra abòò, idzidzerhe umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ru umbi! Umbi awu utsar uge umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ra asu Uteijee. **3** Ubin hák ukpi umum iki ikü ikaa itsimum ra asu abirabè aka abee irhusa ijeemum. **4** Umen isi iwemen ru ijee iyiki igha nu ihwa? **5** Umen ishimen ru ijee iyiki inyángu utserh uwuku udosa urhònga nggu umen, ru nyaka abi itser Uyesu abòò nu angwèmbo Uteijee nu ikei Ukefa aki ikorhe? **6** Use awu umum nu Ubarnaba ukpekù aka awu ufang umen itò itser iyiki ifuka atsimen? **7** Awu ungamo atò itser uner iwa afuku itsinga? Ungamo akau icang inebi, na asi igha ikpürhàngge? Ungamo idzeu ukpui ibù na asi ihwa abé? **8** Umum irherhe rimi ri iferhkò anera? Use Íkpem Umusa irherhungge rimi hák? **9** Itseng ri Íkpem Umusa ige, “Niba ubvurkò angwí inak iyiki ikau irham ri ivangye ngge iki ini itò itser iyiki isóng abvurh.” Awu inak ukpekù Unum aka abee umbò ifuka ngge? **10** Asi irherhunga arherhe akere nggu umen? Íí, awu unga atseng akere ru umen, ubinkutsu abika akau na abika asar abvurh imèngge umbò afosa igashi itosambo ra abin icang. **11** Umen iba idoi ikpú iyi Arherhu-Num ra amenmbi, isi iméèngge umen iberh abin upfung ru umbi? **12** Abòò aba awembò ri ijee iyiki ikpo akere ha ru umbi, umen isi iwemen ru ijee ha inangmen umbò? Umen isi ikümen ijee iyere ha, bòr umen ibima nggu uben ubin utsur umen ikenmen Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **13** Umbi asi ihwengmbì uge abi itser ri Iya-Num akposhu ubinghambo umò? Abika adzowe idem-Num nu ubeu idem ikei, akpo agaumbò ri ivangye umbò iki idzowe idem-Num? **14** Iwe rimi hák, ri ikpem Uteijee uge abi itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize akpo abin aka afer itsuwàmbo ri itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **15** Bòr umum isi ikünum ijee iyere ha. Ikei umum isi itseng akere ni ifosa umbi akorhuwa umum rimi hák. Ugbà umum ikpe nu umbò aka iken umum ififirhák nggu akere ha. **16** Ivangye umum iki idéé idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, asi iwea ubin umum iki ifirhák, ubinkutsu awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe ha. Atorhmum,

umum ìba ikpēmum itō idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize! ri idosu Umusa. 3 Kishoo agha na ahwambō amē 17 Umum ìba idzowe itsimum ri idzowe Isarhe akirake Unum aka akū adzeka ru ubok idzeu, Iyiki Ize, mōcē imēngge umbō afai umum. Bōr 4 ubinkutsu umbō ahwambō amē akirake aka umum ìba isi ìbeemum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, adzeka ifa iyiriye iki izī idene umbō, ifa ha iwu umum ikpurhi inu ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka Ukiristo. 5 Rimi hā, Unum asi igūa iben irhēe adzaa umum ikorhe. 18 Umum ibee umbō afai ru umbō, nggee umbō afeyiwe umbō ra arhum, umum use? Umum ibee ugbeitemum uwe idzowe 6 Abin akere awu abin imesa ru umen, utsur Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ida ififai, nu ri ikorhe rimi umen itsumen amenmen ra abin aka abewe ru hā, umum ikpē ubinkpi uku umē umum ikpo nyaka umbō aka akorhe. 7 Niba awembí abika ru nyaku uner uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. adzowe igōng ra agberhe, ru nyaka abo ru 19 Umum ihwēng umum isi iwemum ugārhū umbō aka awe, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki unera, umum itsu itsimum iwe ugārhā ru uben igor uge, "Anera asei agha na ahwa na asok azer unera, ngge itsú umum igbiir anera arherhe azer anyona." 8 Umēn niba itsimēn ra amen ìba ru Ukiristo. 20 Ra abi Uyahuda umum iwe aka atoma-dak, ru nyaka abo ru umbō aka ru nyaku utsa Uyahuda, ngge itsú umum igbiir akorhe, utséku anera anaka agōnga isoka ivaa abi Uyahuda aba ru Ukiristo. Ra abirabé ìkpem na ataar akpembo ru unuma unying. 9 Umēn Umusa iki iwe ru ijee ra atsimbō, umum iwe niba ivirumen Ukiristo, ru nyaka abo ru umbō ru nyaku uwuruwi ìkpem hā iki iwe ru ijee ri aka akorhe, utséku ìbvui ifeyiwe umbō. 10 Umēn itsinga ngge itsú umum igbiira umbō aba ru niba ibvunmen arherhe, ru nyaka abo ru umbō Ukiristo. Bōr ìkpem ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum. aka akorhe, utséku ipfu itsēr-Num iyiki itsimē 21 Ra abirabé aka ashimbo ri ìkpem umum iwe iki ifeyiwe umbō. 11 Abin akere ha aka akorhe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri ìkpem, ngge nggu umbō awe abin imesa na atseng ake nu ake itsú umum igbiir abirabé aka ashimbo ri ikpem agbiir atomen, ri itsuifer imimashu undankpi aba ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea uge ìkpem Unum uku iba. (aiōn g165) 12 Nggee, ungo uba ukaiferhkó ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum, bōr umum iwe ri uge ungo udēē ukero, ukpēm amenngō utsur ìkpem Ukiristo. 22 Ra abirabé aka asi ikermbō, ungo ugbaø igba! 13 Iviviri iyō ishingge iki ikpo umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri iker, umbi ikpurhi iwe iviviraye iki iviru uben unera, umum igbiira umbō ìba ru Ukiristo. Umum iwe Unum awu uner idzidzerhe, asi ìneke iviviri ikpūa ri kishoo ikpū anera ngge itsú umum inangngge ikermibi. Bōr umbō aba avirumbō ima iforhe abo. 23 Umum ikorhe akere kishoo umbi, unga awuri itsuruwanga utsindíwi umbi ri itsēr Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru umum ikpo ugau aka ibima. Irhowa agberhe nu ubingha Uteijee, ri idorhngge. 24 Umbi asi ihwēngmbi uge ru 14 Nggee, umbi aze awerhamum, àka atimbi inuku utser, kishoo abika ati utser, atimbo, bōr ri idosa agberhe. 15 Umum irherhe nggu abi awu unying ukpekū isaka akpo itosa? Àka ati itsoi, àka arhi anyā nibikambi ubinkpi umum iki utserkpi umbi aka ikpo itosa. 25 Ubēn uner irherhe. 16 Ukpēwa ha umen iki ikū ru Ubingha ununuka aka isaka atsu itsinga ri imesu uver. Uteijee ukpurukpi umen iki itar uwē ru Unum Unga akorhe rimi abee ikpo itosaye iki isi ru ukpō, ivangye umen iki ihwa ru ukpō, umen idārhūngge, bōr umen ikorhe ni ikpo itosa iyi igasha ra adzirh Ukiristo. Nu uborodi ha umen ugbagbaa. 26 Nggee umum isi itimūm utser ru iki itsoka, ivangye umen iki itai ukpō, umen nyaku unerwi aki iti ibem, umum isi ikwetū igasha ri iyor Ukiristo. 17 Ubinkutsu awu ipo ikpoi ru nyaku uwuku ukwer ugba. 27 Ìti, umum uborodi unying, umen kishoo, nu umen iki ikwer iyormum ni itsu ngge iwu ugārhā utsur iwe irherhe, umen iwe iyora unying, ubinkutsu umum ìba idzowe isarhe ra abo imaanum, umen igashi ipoa unying. 18 Àka arhi anyā aner Uisrairha, asi iwea abirabé iki itai abin idem-Num ati itsēr ru ubeu? 19 Ude umum igor uge idemye umbō iki idzowe agberhe iwu ubin, use agberhe awu ubin? 20 Ìti, umum igor uge idem abi uzí adzowe ru ípfi iki ibewe, isi iwengge ru Unum, umum isi ìbeemum umbi awe nggu ípfi iyiki ibewe. 21 Umbi asi ihwambi ru ukpēwa Uteijee nu ukpēwa uwu ípfi iki ibewe ikei, umbi

10 Umum isi ìbeemum umbi awe abika ida ihwēng idzidzerhe, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, age atokamen isha kishoo azērhā ru uzirhzi amēe ikei kishoo agar atong ru ukau ukugōng. 2 Umbō kishoo aka asorhu ubötisima ru amēe nu ikei ru ukau ukugōng hā,

asi íghambi ubingha nu utebur Uteijee, ikei na uba awu ubin atsa ukutserh aka ikone itsinga, agha nu iyi ípfu iyiki ibewe. 22 Umén ibee itsu unga abow ubin atsire igwarnga. 7 Isi iméngge Uteijee agú unyé? Umén ikermen unga? 23 ukutsak atsire itsinga, unga aka awu uzirhzi Umbi agor age, “Abemuwambo uben ubin,” bór nu idéyiwe ikpikpoi Unum, bór ukutserh awu asi iwea uben ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agor ikpikpoi ukutsak. 8 Ukutsak asi idzeka ri iyor age, “Abemuwambo uben ubin,” bór asi iwea ukutserh, bór ukutserh adzeki iyor ukutsa, 9 uben ubin uyika umbi. 24 Unera niba abeenga ikei asi imunumbó ukutsak ru ukutserh, bór iyiki izenga, bór abee iyiki ize aboo. 25 Áka amunu ukutserh ru ukutsak. 10 Akere ha atsu, atái uben ubinkpi umbó iki igoyiwe ra anang awu ufang ukutserh ha abow itsinga awe ru izé ijue, niba arhusumbi use asi izea umbi atái utsar ijee ri itsinga, ubinkutsu ípfu itser-Num ngge. 26 Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igor izerhungge unga. 11 Ru Uteijee, ukutserh asi igé, “Upfunga nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpo ígapa ukam nggu utsaka, ikei ukutsak asi ígapa awe aki Uteijee.” 27 Abirabé aka asi idosumbo ukam nggu utsénga. 12 Ru nyaku ukutserh aka Ukiristo aba ayisumbó umbi igha ubingha, na adzeku ukutsak, rimi hā awu ukutserh amar abeembi izizí, áka agha uben ikpú ubinkpi umbó ukutsak. Bór uben ubina udzeku Unum. 13 Áka aka idzaa umbi, niba arhusumbi uge umbi awe arhi anyá. Azea ukutserh afen-Num asi ibowpa ra arhim umbi aba aghambi. 28 Bór uwoo aba ubin ni itsinga? 14 Uben unera asi ihwenga agora umbi age, “Áka adzowe idem ra agberhe,” uge ukutsak aba aneke igwar itsinga ikpusha niba aghambi, ngge itsú umbi akorhe iyiki ize na asi ikonuka, awu ubin atsa ru unga, 15 bór ru uner ha aka adeyiwa umbi, unera ashia aka ukutserh aba awe ru igwar iki ider, iwe ubin ikaiferhkó uge awu arhim. 29 Umum isi inimum imor ru unga? Adzowe unga igwar iyiki ider irherhe ri iferhkombi uge umbi awe ra arhim ri ngge itsire itsinga. 16 Unera aba abeenga uning ighabin, bór ri itsi ubinkpi uwoo aka akaiferhkó. ra akere ha, umén isi ihwengmen agbeyi akoo, Awu use utsu umum igwirhuwe ififonnum ri rimi hā ikei use ru ikikong abika adosu Unum. itsi uner uwoo aka akaiferhkó uge awu arhim? 17 Ra arherhe ake umum iki ibee irherhe, isi 30 Umum iba igha ubingha ri itarwé, awu use ikpoishú umbi, ubinkutsu ikikongmbi ikorhe utsu umbo acayi umum ru ubinkpi umum iki iyiki ibewe inangge iyiki ize. 18 Aki inggashaia, igha nggu itarwé ru Unum? 31 Nggee abinke umum igú uge uben ivang umbi aki ikong iyi umbi aka igha use umbi aka ihwa use abinke ididosa, igigau iwe ru umbi, umum iwemum umbi aka ikorhe, áka akorha ake kishoo ri ikpoi ri imangmang ra arherhe ha. 19 Awu ufang Unum. 32 Áka niba atsu unera akwer itok, abi igigau iwe ru ngge idéyiwe uwukusong ru Uyahuda, abi Uherhini use abika adosu Unum. umbi adéé ahweng ubinkpi Unum aka abee. 20 33 Uko umum iki itewá ibee itsu uben unera Uben ivangye umbi aki ikong, asi iwea Ubingha agüiben ru uben atsindí. Umum isi ibeemum Uteijee umbi iki igha, 21 umbi aki igha, uben iyiki izemum bór iyiki ize anera arherhe, nggee unera asi idzeupa undoka. Uwoo nggu imerh, umbó ama akpo ififorh.

11 Áka amesa ru umum, ru nyaka umum iki imesa ru Ukiristo. 2 Umum ikpoi umbi ri iyita umum ru uben ubin, ikei umbi aka akpóm imesa ha uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umum iki idzaa umbi. 3 Bór umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ukiristo unga awu itsi uben unera, ukutsa ikei unga awu itsi utsénga, Unum unga awu itsi Ukiristo. 4 Uben ukutsa aka ifen-Num use isom Arherhu-Num na atsim ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga. 5 Bór uben ukutserh aka ifen-Num use isom Arherhu-Num na asi ibowpa ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga, iwe ru nyaka unga aka ikone igwar itsinga. 6 Uba ukutserh asi ibowpa itsinga, unga akone igwar itsinga, bór

ubiakwete abika adosu Unum na ayee abirabé aka ashimbo ru ubin? Umum igor uguse nggu umbi? Iwuri ikpoi umbi ra akere ha? l'i, ishingge! 23 Ubinkpi umum iki iyei ru Uteijee awu ubin hā umum iki idzaa umbi. Uteijee Uyesu anyangu uborodi, ru untsuukpi umbó aka agha adaknga. 24 Ri ivangye unga aka atar uwé, unga abvú ukpo na age, “Uwere awu iyormum, iki iwu iyimbí, áka akorhe rimi ri iyita umum.” 25 Ru nyaka ha, amaa ighigha, unga anyangu ukpewa ha age, “Ukpewa uwure uwu ibibemuwe-Num iki ifa ra adzirhmum, áka ikorhe rimi, ivangye umbi aka ihwa ri iyita umum.” 26 Uben ivang umbi aka itái uborodi ukpire na ahwa ru ukpewa uwure,

umbi adūwā akpe Uteijee utseku unga aka iba. Nggee iwe rimi nggu Ukiristo. **13** Umen kishoo **27** Nggee, uben unera uwuku utāi uborodi ha akorhuwa umen ubōtisima ri Ipfu-Num unying use unga ahwa ru ukpewa Uteijee ru ida imimē, uzī ri iyora unying, abi Uyahuda use atsen abi unga agba uvau arhim ri iyor nu adzirh Uteijee Uyahuda, use agārhā use abika afən, kishoo nukpo. **28** Imēngge unera amei itsinga na adorha atsu umen ihwa ri Ipfu-Num unying. **14** Iyor isi atāi uborodi ha na ahwa ru ukpewa ha. **29** Uben iwengge ugapa unying, iwu ra agapa arherhe. unera aka atāi na ahwa ru ukpewa ha ri ida **15** Uba adak awuri igor uge, “Umum isi iwemum ihwihweng imor iyor Uteijee atāi na ahwa uvau abok, ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,” ri itsinga. **30** Ngge itsu irhemb̄i ashimbo ri iker akere asi ūkenke ukpo iwe ugau iyor. **16** Nu na aghong iyor, irhe abō ru umbi aka akpemb̄o. uto aba ugør uge, “Umum isi iwemum usu, **31** Bör umen ība imeimen atsimen, umen isi ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,” akere ūngbam̄en ru uvau ufai. **32** Aba awu Uteijee asi ūkenke ukpo iwe agau iyor. **17** Uba iyor atsu uvaumen, umen iki ikpomen imesa amen kishoo iwu usu, ngge ikū use igū? Uba iyor nukpo ngge itsú umb̄o asi ūtsimkumb̄o umen kishoo iwu uto, ngge ikū use inui inuk? **18** Bör nggu upfunga. **33** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu idzidzerhe Unum agbisha uben ugapa ri iyor ru anapumen, umbi aba akōngmbi igha ubingha, nyaka unga akaabee. **19** Uba iyor iwu ugapa umbi adzeu adəka. **34** Uwō aba agū imerh, unga unying, iyor iwerengge? **20** Ngge iki iwe agapa agha ubingha ri iya, ngge iwe uge ikikōngmbi isi arherhe, bör iyora unying. **21** Usu usi īgōrkpo ūkūwāngge umbi uvau. Ru umum ība ūbam̄um, ubok uge, “Umum isi ībeemum ungo!” Nu itsi umum iwuri imesuwam̄um abina akəo.

12 Ri itsi izūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ībeemum umbi asheri ihwihweng. **2** Umbi ahwēngmbi ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru uzī, umb̄o arhem umbi atsimbi idəsa agberheke aka asi idēē arherhuke arherhe. **3** Nggee umum ibee umbi ahwēng uge unera ashia uwuruwi Ipfu-Num iki itsu unga agor age, “Uyesu awu ikponum!” Ikey unera asi idēē agora age, “Uyesu awu Uteijee,” awu Ipfu Isarsatangge itsu unga agor. **4** Izūwā ūiwengge, bör Ipfu-Num unying iki isaki idzowe ngge. **5** Atsind̄ itser awuweke, bör Uteijee awu unying umen iki itō̄. **6** Ítser ūiwengge bör Unum unying unga aka isaka adzowe uben unera ijee iyiki itō̄. **7** Unum aka adzowuka uben unera Ipfunga, ngge itsú umen iyike adəka. **8** Uwō Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imesuwe itsoi, uwō̄ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imesuwe ihwihweng. **9** Uwō ikey Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imangmang, uwō̄ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā iyiki ikerhuwe anera. **10** Uwō Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā ijee ikerha abin idzeu, uwō̄ ikey isom Arherhu-Num, uwō̄ ihwēng ikpū ipfu iki ūiwengge, uwō̄ arherha arherhe ri ikpū idū, uwō̄ ihwēng agben arherhe ha anera aki irherhe ru Ipfu-Num. **11** Kishoo akere ha awu itser Ipfu-Num unying ikerha ake, unga agashuwe ru uben unera ri ibibeeangge. **12** Iyor unera iwu unying, bör iwe ru ugau arherhe. Agau iyor ha agbopa awu iyora unying.

22 Rimi hā, agau iyor akirake aka asi ikerke, ake awe ru undzumu ugarh. **23** Agau iyor akirake umen iki ikaiferhk̄o uge asi iweke ru ugarh atsike agau akəo, umen iki isaki itomuwe imor ra ake. Nu agau akirake aka asi izeke anera anyā, umen ingwēdzen ni ifōme ake. **24** Agau iyormen akirake aka amē anera anyā, umen isi ikorhukumen ake ubin. Bör awu Unum unga agbishi iyor, atsu agauke aka ashike ru ugarh ake uwu undzumunga. **25** Utsur igigau iwengge ri iyor, bör uben ugau unyangu udəkakpo icaica. **26** Ugau ukpoo uba ugū ighong, kishoo agau ha agū ighong nggu ukpoo, ugau ukpoo uba ukpukpoi kishoo agōm anggom nggu ukpoo. **27** Umbi awu iyor Ukiristo, nu uben unera ru umbi awu ugau iyornga. **28** Ra abika adəsa Unum agbaashia atsū abi itser Uyesu, uvaa abika asom Arherhu-Num, untaar abika umumesuwe, mōcē abika atō̄ itser idzeu, ikey abika awe ru izūwā ikerhuwe, nu abika ayike adəsa, nu ikey abika arherha arherhe ikpū idū. **29** Awu anera kishoo awu abi itser Uyesu? Awu anera kishoo awu abika asom Arherhu-Num? Awu anera kishoo awu abika amesuwe? Awu anera kishoo atō̄ itser idzeu? **30** Awu anera kishoo awe ru izūwā ikerhuwe? Awu anera kishoo arherhe idū iyō̄? Use awu anera kishoo ahwēng agbena? **31** Bör àka akponi iyei izūwā iyiki igōngnga. Icere umum iwuri ideyiwam̄um umbi utsind̄ uwuku uzea.

13 Uba umum irherhe idū anera nu iyí ípfu Num anang. Uwuruwi aka asom Arherhu-Num itser-Num, bør ishimum ru ibibema, umum ananga uwuku urherha arherhe ri idū iyø. iwu ru nyaku urhurheng uwuku uwe ru irhak Bør uwø aba asøma agbena, ngge itsú abika ukpekü, use unggang uwuku uwe ru irhak. 2 Uba adøsa ama adzin, ni itsu ngge iwu icaica nggu umum iwemum ri izuwā iyiki isom Arherhu- isom Arherhu-Num. 6 Umbi ungwëmen nu Num, ikei iyiki ihweng abinke aka awok kishoo, anapumen, umum ìba iba ru umbi irherhuwa ikei umum iwemum ri ihwihweng kishoo, use umbi irhem idū iyikise, izea iwu use ru umbi? umum iwemum ri imangmang iyiki igópuwe Akpurha awe azezerawo ru umbi umum ìba ìgū, bør ishimum ri ibibema umum isi iwemum ideyiwa umbi ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwa umum ubin. 3 Uba umum idzowe abinke umum iki use ikuwā umbi ihwihweng use isom Arherhu- we ra ake kishoo ra atsúwā, ni idzowe itsimum Num use irhemeye iki imesuwa umbi? 7 Uko ri itø itser iyiki ighong ru umum ifirhā, bør irhak abin aka abar aka ashike ru urhè, ugøe umum ishimum ri ibibema, umum isi ighamum userhuwa use igbøm írhak, ngge iba isi idzengge, ubin. 4 Ibibema iwu idøngamen, ibibema iwu unera akorha aguse na ahweng ubom hā? 8 Ikei, inna. Ishingge ru unyéé, ishingge ri ibemitsi, irhak utsom uba isi idzengge uku kpengkpeng, use ififirhā. 5 Ishingge ri ingba, isi ibemungge ungamo awuri igbisha abin iwa? 9 Iwu rimi itsingge, isi iférhüngge igū avøm, isi ikpømngge hā nggu umbi. Umbi aba asi irherhe irhem uavu ra amen. 6 Ibibema isi igüngge iben ibewe idzengge ri idüye umbø aka ihweng, unera bør igübøn idzidzerhe. 7 Uben ivang, ngge awuri ikorha aguse na ahweng ubin umbi aka ivina, uben ivang, ngge iwe ru imangmang, uben arherhe? Umbi awuri irherhuwe ugba. 10 Ikpū ivang, ngge ififosa, uben ivang, ngge ibima. irhem arherhe iwengge ru upfung, rimi hā uben 8 Ibibema isi imaangge. Bør isom Arherhu- urhem uwekpo ra agbenke. 11 Umum iba isi Num iwuri imaangge, idū ikei iwuri igwirngge, ihwengmum agben urhem arherhe uwø aka idzursu ikei iwuri imaangge. 9 Umén ihweng arherhe, umum iwu utsen ru uner uku urherha agbegbéra ni isom Arherhu-Num agbegbéra, ha, nu unga awu utsen ru umum. 12 Ngge iwe 10 bør ivangye undzumu ihwihweng iki iba, rimi nggu umbi. Umbi aka akponi izuwā iyi Ipfu-agbéra awuri igwir. 11 Ivangye umum iki iwe Num, àka adzowe itsimbi ri izuwāye iki idzin uwékuci, umum irherhe ru nyaku uwékuci, abika adøsa. 13 Uben unera aka arherha arherhe ikaiferhkø ru nyaku uwékuci. Ivangye umum iki ri irhem idū iyø afen-Num ayike unga adéé iwe unera, umum inekukü amen ingwénci ra asom agben arherhangha aka arherhe. 14 Umum andzing. 12 Iceré umen inyá uzirhzi ru nyaki iba ifen-Num ri irhem idū iyø, awu ipfumum irhi, ru unum hā umen iwuri inyámen nggu ifen-Num, bør amennum asi ihwengke. 15 asumen. Iceré umum ihweng ugbera, umum Nggee umum ikorhu ugse? Umum ifen-Num ri iwuri ihweng undzumunga, ru nyaka umbø aka ipfumum, bør umum ifen-Num ra amennum ahweng umum. 13 Iceré, imangmang, nu ifosa, ikei. Umum iwuri itsú ubom ri ipfumum, bør umum iwuri itsú ubom ra amennum ikei. 16 Ungo uba utar uwøe ru Unum ri ipfu, unerwi aka anu igosha ungo asi ígúa idū hā, awuri ikorha aguse na agor age, "Iwerimi" ri itarwøe ha ungo uku utar, unga aba asi ihwenga ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe? 17 Ungo udéé itarwøe ru Unum akarhährhā, bør uner uwø asi fkpoa idzidzin ra ake. 18 Umum itarwøe ru Unum íge umum irherhi irhem idū iyø inang umbi kishoo. 19 Bør ri ikikøng abika adøsa, aze umum irherhe irhemet itø anera aka ahweng agbena, nu umum iki irherhe irhem anaka agonga usøka ri idüye anera aka amormbø agbena. 20 Umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, aka neke ikaiferhkø ugøe awékaci. Åka awe abika asheru uavu ru nyaka írheng ubok, bør ri iferhkombi, aka awe

14 Åka adøsa atsindí ibibema na akponi izuwā iyi Ipfu-Num, undzumunga izuwā isom Arherhu-Num. 2 Uben unera uwuku ukü irhem arherhe arherhe, asi irherhuka ra anera, arherhewe Unum. Idzidzerhe anera asi ihwengmbo ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, unga anu irherhe abin aka awøk ri ijee Ipfu. 3 Bør uwuruwi aka asom Arherhu-Num ra anera, adzin umbø, afituwe umbø na adzowe umbø ikeramen. 4 Uner uwuku urherhe irhem idū adzin itsinga, bør uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num adzin abika adøsa. 5 Umum ibee umbi kishoo arherhi irhem idū iyø, bør ugba umbi asom Arherhu-

akakū. **21** Íkpem igor ige, “Umum iwuri ikū akaiférhkō uge unga awu uner uwuku usom anera abika arherhe irhem idū atsen nu angwī Arherhu-Num, use unga awe ru ízūwā iyoo iyi anera ra abī akoo irherha arherhe nggu anera Ipfu-Num, unga ahwēng uge abin hā umum iki abere, bōr rimi hā umbō asi íkpembō ato ru itseng awu arherhe Uteijee aka atsu. **38** Unerwi umum,” Uteijee unga agor. **22** Irhem idū iyoo aka akpēē irhi akere ha, unga nibikanga awuri isi iwengge atsar ra abika adəsa bōr ra abika ikpēmbō unga. **39** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu asheri ididəsa. Bōr isom Arherhu-Num iwu anapumen, aka akponi isom Arherhu-Num, na iyi abika adəsa, isi iwengge iyi abika asheri niba akēnmbi anera irherha arherhe ri irhem ididəsa. **23** Nggee uba abika adəsa akōng nu idū iyikise. **40** Bōr aka akorhe uben abina ru uben unera arherhe arherhe nggu irhem idū nyaka ngge iki imē unying anying ri ivanga uku iyoō, aboo aka asi ihwengmbo use abika asheri ididəsa atsīwā, asi ígōrmbo uge umbi azhōmu ukpong? **24** Bōr uner uwəo uwuku usheri ididəsa, use uwəo aka asi ihwenga atsīwā nu anera kishoo adēē isom Arherhu-Num, unga awuri ibemunga uge unga awu ra arhim ikei awuri itsumbō unga uvau ra ake kishoo. **25** Abinke aka awoyi ra amennga adzeka ra awiya. Nggee unga aka agba anu na adzowe igōng ru Unum age, “Idzidzerhe Unum afea ru umbi!” **26** Umen igor iguse, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen? Ivangye umbi aka ikōng ananga unying, uben unera afea ru ubom, use irhem arherhe, uwəo irhi. Uwəo arherhe ri irhem idū iyoo, uwəo ikei isom agbena. Kishoo abina akere akika adzin ididəsa. **27** Uba inera abee irherhe irhem idū iyoo, awu ufang unera unying use ivaa use itaar arherhe unying anying. Awu ufang uwəo ikei asom agbena. **28** Uner uwuku usom agbena aba ashia, uwuku urherhe ha anu ukutata ri ikikōng abika adəsa, na arherha arherhe nggu itsinga nu Unum. **29** Abika asom Arherhu-Num ivaa use itaar aba arherha arherhe, aboo angwēdzen na amei ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe. **30** Unum aba asomuka uwəo aka akhapa umō agbena, uwu ingbaashia anu ukutata. **31** Umbi kishoo adēē asommbi Arherhu-Num unying anying, utseku uben unera amesu ubin uben unera akpo ififita. **32** Uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num unga adēē akorhunga ake ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. **33** Unum asi iwea Unum uwuku ukū idzidzuna aba, bōr unga awu uwuku ukūwā ididər. Ru ikikōng abika adəsa kishoo, **34** akatsərh anu ukutata ra ateu ikikōng abika adəsa. Ashimbo ri ijee iyiki irherha arherhe, awu ufang umbō adəsa ru nyaki íkpem Umusa iki agor. **35** Umbō aba abee ihwēng ubin ukpəo, umbō arhusa atsakmbo ri iya, ubinkutsu awu ubina atsa ukutserh arherha arherhe ri ikikōng abika adəsa. **36** Use awu ra atsimbi Arherhu-Num aka atsai? Use awu umbi ukpekū ake aka aba atsī? **37** Unera aba

15 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee iyituwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izeyē umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umbi aka ayei na adēē aker ra ake. **2** Awu ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere umbi aka akpo ififorh, umbi aba akpōmmbi arherhake umum iki isoma umbi. Iba isi iwengge rimi, imangmangmbi iwu ibem. **3** Ubinkpi umum iki iyē umum idzaa umbi ukpə uwe ru ugarh akarhārhā, īgē Ukiristo akpe ra arhimmē ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, **4** adzake unga, na asoyiwe unga ru unum untaar ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, **5** na adzekanga ru Ubitru, nu ikei ru abi itsər Uyesu usokdūmen. **6** Akere aka amaa, unga adzeka ra abika adəsa, abirabe aka anangmbo anaka atōō ivanga unying. Irhembo ikei awu umō uba utsī icere, bōr aboo aka akpembō. **7** Mōce unga adzeka ru Uyaku, umō ikei ru kishoo abi itsər Uyesu. **8** Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adzeka ru umum, nu umum iki iwe ru nyaku unerwi umbō aka amar ri ivangye iki isi imēngge. **9** Awu umum iwu uku ucia ra abi itsər Uyesu, isi imēngge umbō ayisa umum uner itsər Uyesu, ubinkutsu umum idzowukū uver ra abika adosu Unum. **10** Bōr imimutu Unum itsu umum iwe uner itsər-Yesu, ikei imimutayē unga aka akorhuwa umum isi iwengge ibem. īī, umum itō itsər inangmum uben abi itsər Uyesu, rimi hā asi iwea umum, bōr awu imimutu Unum iki iwe nggu umum. **11** Nggee, uko awu umum idzowe isarhe use umbō, isarhamen iwu ubina unying, nu ubin umbi aka adzowe imangmang. **12** Bōr umen iba idzowe isarhe isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, awu use utsu aboo ru umbi anu igor uge isok ra akpe ishingge? **13** Uba isok ra akpe ishingge, Ukiristo asi isok ra akpe nukpō. **14** Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, idzowe isarhamen iwu ibem nukpō, imangmangmbi ikei iwu ibem. **15** Inangngge rimi, Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, umen idzowe ideka igberangwī ru Unum,

ubinkutsu umen idzowukumen ideka ru Unum abika abewe abi amen aka atārhā aka isaka uge unga asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe, unerwi unga adzunuwe abika arhika. **34** Aka abvui aba ra aka asi isoyika, uba awu idzidzerhe, isok ra amenmbi, na aneke itsī ra arhim, abō ru umbi akpe ishingge. **16** Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, amormbø Unum. Umum irherhe rimi ru umbi asi isoyikumbo Ukiristo nukpo. **17** Ikei aba asi agū atsa. **35** Bør uner uwō̄ awuri irhusa age, isoyikumbo Ukiristo, imangmangmbi iwu ibem, “Akorha aguse na asoyiwe abika akpe? Awuri utseku icere ikei umbi awu ra arhimmbi. **18** ikū iyor iyikisong adzeka?” **36** A uguge! Ikpū Mœce abirabé aka akpe ru ubok iwerhe nggu abin ungo uku udoi, ngge iwuri ikpe ni idorhi Ukiristo, umbø aka atsīmbø nukpo. **19** Uba imer. **37** Ivangye umbi aka adoi, umbi asi idoimbi ifosamen ru Ukiristo iwe ri ibibek iyere ukpekū, iyorye ngge iki iwe, bør awu ikpū ukpekū. Ru umen inangmen uben unera iwe abin atorh. nyaki ishaa uarrkama use ishaa abin akoo. **38** **20** Bør awu idzidzerhe asoyikumbo Ukiristo ra Bør Unum aka isaka adzowe ngge iyorye unga akpe. Unga awu ugbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe akaabee, nu uben ikpū ishaa unga aki isaka ra abirabe aka akpe. **21** Uge akpe aka atsīwā ru adzowe iyorngge. **39** Iyor isi iwengge ubina ubok unera unying, rimi hā isok ra akpe iba ru unying kishoo. Anera awembø ri ikpū ayormbø, ubok unera unying. **22** Uge ru ubok Uadamu ijue iya nu ikpūngge, anunu nu ikpūke, aberh anera kishoo aka akpeyi, rimi hā umbø aka ikei ni ikpūke. **40** Ayor aki afā aweke, ikei isoyiwe umbø kishoo ru ubok Ukiristo. **23** Bør ayor aki abī aweke, bør irhirhang ayor aki awuri isoyiwe uben unera ri ivangng. Ukiristo afā awuweke nggu irhirhang ayor aki abī. **41** awuri igbaashia asok, mœce ivangye unga aka Ishaa unum iwe ru ikpū irhirhangngge, ufē iba awuri isoyiwe abika awe abinga. **24** Mœce uwe ri ikpū irhirhangmgbø, idzeer iwe ru ikpū isok upfung iki iba, ivangye unga aka ibvui irhirhangngge, ikei uben idzeer irhirhangngge adzowe Iyerhe ru Ute Unum, ivangye unga aka iwiwengge nggu iyoo. **42** Iwe rimi hā nggu isituwe uben iyerhe nu ijee, nu abi ijee. **25** Awu isok ra akpe. Iyorye umbø aka adoi iki isaki ufang Ukiristo awu uyerhe utseku unga aka ivō̄ngge, iyor ha umbø iki isoyiwe ngge isi itsu anggamtsaknga kishoo ra andaidaknга. **26** isaki ivō̄ngge. **43** Aka isaka adoi ngge ri ida Unggamtsak uwu imaataka umbø aka itsīme ikpikpoi, aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ri ikpikpoi. Aka awu akpe. **27** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor igē, isaka adoi ngge ri isheri ijee, aka isaka asoyiwe “Unum atsuke abina kishoo ru andaidaknга.” ngge ri ijee. **44** Aka isaka adoi ngge ru nyaki Anangke ngge iki igor uge, “Uben ubin aka iyorye iki ikpe. Aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ru nyaki atsuke ra andaidaknга,” akere awu ra awiya iyorye iki isi ikpengge ugbagbaa. Iyorye iki nukpo uge asi itomumbø Unum nibikanga, ikpe iba iwengge, mœce iyorye iki isi ikpengge aka atsuke abina ru ubok Ukiristo. **28** Ivangye ugbagbaa iwengge. **45** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor unga aka imaa ikorha akere ha, mœce Ungwē igē, “Uner uwu inggabaashia Uadamu awe uner hā aka isei ru ubok Unum aka atsuke abina uwu urhe.” Ukiristo unga awu Uadamu uwu kishoo ru uboknга, nggee Unum unga awu imaataka, awe ru iyorye iki isi ikpengge na abina kishoo. **29** Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, adzowe urhε. **46** Iyor ha iki isi ikpengge asi aborø umbø aka asorhuwe umbø ubotisima ri iwea ngge igbaashia iba, bør iyorye iki ikpengge itsi abika akpe, awuri ikorha aguse? Uba abika igbaashia iba, mœce iyorye iki isi ikpengge idorhi akpe asi isokmbø ra akpe, awu use utsu anera iba. **47** Uner uwu inggabaashia awu uzurhu asorhu ubotisima? **30** Ru umen, awu use utsu abī. Uner uwu uvava adzeka afā. **48** Abi upfung umen itsu atsimen ru ubin iwei uben ivang? **31** awe ru nyaku uwu ha umbø aka amuna nggu Umum inyā akpe uben unuma, idzidzerhe umbi uzurhu. Abi afā awe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka angwēmen nu anapumen ru nyaka ngge iki iwe adzeka afā. **49** Ru nyaka umen iki iwe usaka idzidzerhe uge umum ifīrhā umbi ru Ukiristo uwu uner upfung hā, rimi hā ikei umen iwuri Uyesu Uteijeemen. **32** Umum iba ivoivoi nggu iwe usaka uwu uner afā hā. **50** Umum ideyiwa abi Uafisa aka awe ru nyaka ijue arhum iyiki umbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ingge ibewe, ni iwu ifosa iyi anera ukpekū, umum iyor nu adzirh asi idēē akpoke ukam Iyerhe iwuri ikpo use? Abika akpe aba asi isokmbø, Unum, use uwuku uvō agha ukam uwuruwi aka “Umen igha ni ihwa, udā umen ikpe.” **33** Aka asi ívō̄. **51** Aka akpeto, umum ideyiwa umbi niba neke umbø arhemmbø umbi. Isei nggu iwiwok ubin ukpoo! Umen kishoo isi ikpemen,

bør umen kishoo awuri ifaruwe ayormen, **52** umum ishōrhā unga akarhārhā īge unga aba kanying, ugęe ri ipisa asu, ri igū irhak utsom ru umbi nggu aboø abika adəsa. Unga asi ukpuku umumasha. Awuri ibar utsom asoyiwe ibeenga ibiba icere. Awuri ibanga ri ivangye abika akpe na ayorke aka asi ikpeke, ikei awuri unga aka ikpo ucharha. **13** Àka asei adzeu, àka ifaruwe ayormen. **53** Awu ufang, iyor iyiki ivō adēē aker ri imangmangmbi, àka aneke igba atsim itsingge iyor iyiki ishe ivivōō hā, nu iwei, aka aker. **14** Àka akorhe uben ubin ri ikpikpe ikei itsim uwuku ushe ikpikpe ha. **54** ibibema. **15** Umbi ahwengmbi aner iya Uistifanu Ivangye iyor iyiki ivō iki itsim itsingge iyor iyiki umbō agbaashia akorh ra abī Uakaya, ikei umbō ishe ivivōō hā, iyor iyiki ikpe ikei atsim iyor adzowe atsimbō ri itōwe itser ra abika adəsa. iyiki ishe ikpikpe ha, mōce arherhe ha umbō aka Umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, atseng ra Arherhu-Num awuri itsuaferke age, **16** àka adəsa ikpū anera abere, nu abirabé umen “Aka unguwukumbō akpe, aka anangmbō ake.” iki itewā nggu umbō. **17** Umum inggomanggōm **55** “A akpe, ininangngō iwerengge? Ungo akpe ivang Uistifanu, nu Ufartunata, nu Uaikaku unggumango uweremgbō?” (Hadēs g86) **56** Arhim aka aba atsī, ubinkutsu umbō adzaambō umum ake awu ungguma akpe, ijee arhim awu Íkpem. **57** iyiyikeye umbi aka asi idēē ayikambi umum. Bør umen itarwēe ru Unum! Unga iki idzaa umen **18** Umbō adorhuwa amennum nu akimbi. Ikpū ininang ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **58** aner abere azea umba adzowe umbō imor. **19** Nggee, umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen aka Ikkong abika adəsa ra abī Uasiya aghwe umbi. adēē aker. Niba neke ubin ugopukpō umbi. Uben Uakirha nu Ubiriskirha aghwe umbi akarhārhā ivang aka adzowe atsimbi kishoo ri itser Uteijee, ri itsok Uteijee, nu abika adəsa aki ikong ri ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi ayetnummbi ru iyambo. **20** Kishoo angwēmen nu anapumen Uteijee asi íweke ibem.

16 Ra arherhe izuwā iyiki iyike abika adəsa, àka akorhe ru nyaka umum iki itsuke abika adəsa ru Ugarhatiya aki ikorhe. **2** Uben unum ukpu inggabaashia ri inuma utōova, uben unera ru umbi atsū uhwék ri ikpikpo ikernga angwē adzeu, ngge itsú ivangye umum iki iba, ikong uhwék ishingge. **3** Mōce, ivangye umum iki iba, umum idene abirabé umbi aka abema nggu ubvur uwuku udéyiwe uge umbō akū izuwāmbi azī Urusharhima. **4** Iba izengge umum izī, umbō azī adena umum. **5** Umum iwuri itōng izī Umakidoniya, umum iba izīmum, umum iwuri ibamum ru umbi. **6** Iba imēngge umum iwuri ise i idārhā nggu umbi, utseki idoi iki imaa, ngge itsú umbi ayika umum ru uzérhāmum. **7** Umum isi ibeemum itōng ru udī ni inyā umbi, umum itsu amennum ibee iba imaa inuma nggu umbi, Uteijee aba abemuwanga. **8** Bør umum iwuri ise ru Uafisa utseku unum Upentiko, **9** ubinkutsu aka atsuruwambō nggaa angwī ubā itser atetei nggimi, nu abika akē umum awu arherhe. **10** Utimoti aba abanga ru umbi, àka atsu unga niba igū iwei ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbi, ubinkutsu unga ani itō itser Uteijee ru nyaka umum. **11** Unera niba akwērka unga. Àka adene unga uku utō unga ama aba ru umum, umum ifosi inyā unga nggu angwēmen nu anapumen. **12** Ra arherhu ungwēmen Uaforho,

nggimi aghwe umbi. Àka aghwe adəka nggu ighwe ibibema. **21** Umum, Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere nggu ubokmum. **22** Uben unerwi aka asi ibemunga Uteijee, uneke ikponum iwe ru unga. Uteijeemen uba! **23** Imimuta Uteijee Uyesu ima iwe nggu umbi. **24** Umum ibema umbi kishoo ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Iwerimi.

2 Ukorinti

1 Umum iwu Uburhu. Unum aka aseng umum iwe uner itsen Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum iwe nggimi nggu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umum itsenge ikikong abika adosa ru Ukorinti nu kishoo abika adosa ra abī Uakaya. **2** Unum Utemen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi idorh nu ididər. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo! Unga awu Ute icicorhe nu Unum uwuku ufituwa umen uben ivang. **4** Unga afituwa umen ra ayetnummen kishoo, ngge itsú umen iwuri ifituwe aboō nggu ifisifatay umen iki iyēi ru Unum. **5** Ru nyaka ayetnum Ukiristo aka atsī ru ibibekmen akarhārhā, ikei awu ru ubok Ukiristo umen iki ikpo ififita ha akarhārhā. **6** Umen ība iwu ra ayetnum, awu ififita nu ififorhmbi. Umen ība ikpo ififita, iwe ru ififitambi, iki ighwer ru umbi idongamen ibibima ra ayetnum hā umen iki ihwa. **7** Ifosamen ru umbi idēē iker, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ru nyaka umbi aka ahwa ikpū ayetnummen, rimi hā umbi aka ikpo ififitamen. **8** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi ībeemen umbi asheri ihwihweng ri ikpū ayetnumke umen iki ihwa ra abī Uasiya. Ayetnum hā awu arherhe umen isi idēē ibimumen, umen isi ihwengmen uge umen iwuri ibekmen. **9** Idzidzerhe, umen igū ugée atsu umen ufai akpe. Bör akere akorhe ngge itsú umen isi ítsumen amenmen ri ititēwāmen, bør umen itsu amenmen ru Unum, uwuku usoyiwe abika akpe. **10** Unga ashōota umen ra akpe ha, umen ihwengmen unga awuri ishōota umen ikei. Umen ifosa uge unga awuri ishōota umen uben ivang, **11** ru ubokmbi aka ayika umen afena-Num ru umen. Mōcē anera arherhe aka itarwēe ru Unum ru umen, ubinkutsu umen iwuri ikpomen ishishōor ha ri ifen-Num irheirhe. **12** Ubin hā ukpi umen iki ifirhā ru ukpo, amenmen adzaa umen ideka uge isiseimen ru upfung iwe iyi idzidzerhe nu iyi irhirkha iki idzeku imimutu Unum. Isi idzekngge ri itsoi upfung ukpire. Umēn īdzumi ikorha akere ri isiseimen nggu umbi. **13** Umēn isi itsengamen ubinkpi umbi aka asi idēē avarhumbi use ahwēngmbi. Umum ifosa uge, **14** ru nyaka umbi icere aka ahweng umen ukunjii, unuma umbi awuri ihwengmbi akarhārhā. Mōcē umbi adēē afirhūmbi ri itsimen, ru nyaka umen iki idēē

ifirhā ri itsimbi ru unumkpi Uteijee Uyesu aki ibvui aba. **15** Umum ihweng rimi hā, ngge itsu umum ibee inggbasha iyea umbi, ngge itsu umbi akpo idorh idevaa. **16** Umum ībeemum iyea umbi ni itōng izī Umakidoniya, ni ibvui idzeku Umakidoniya ība ru umbi. Umum ikei ībeemum umbi ayika umum izī Uyahudiya. **17** Ivangyē umum iki ibee ikorhe rimi hā, umbi akaifērhkə ugée umum iwe ra amen avaa? Use umum ikorhe ru nyaka abi upfung aki ikorhe iki itsu umum igor ige, “īl, īl” bør ra amenmen iwu, “īl, īl?” **18** Ru nyaku Unum aka awu idzidzerhe, rimi hā arherhakē umen iki irherhuwa umbi asi iweke aki “īl” nu “īl.” **19** Umgwē Unum, Uyesu Ukiristo, umum nu Usirha nu Utimoti iki iduwā ru umbi, asi iwea uner “īl” nu “īl,” bør awu uner “īl” uben ivang. **20** Ubinkutsu ibibemuweyē Unum aka abemuwa kishoo iwu “īl” ru Ukiristo. Ngge itsu umen igor uge, “Iwerimi” ru ubok Ukiristo ri ikpoi Unum. **21** Awu Unum atsu umen nggu umbi idēē iker ru Ukiristo. Unga atsū umen, **22** na atsuka umen atsar aka adeyiwe uge umen iwe abinga, na atsu Ipfunga ra amenmen ngge iwe ibow izee ni idzeu ubinkpi uku iba ra asu. **23** Umum iyisu Unum unga awu idekamum uge awu ubinkpi uku ikaa umbi utsu umum isi ibvui ībamum Ukorinti. **24** Isi iwengge uge umen ibee ideyiwa umbi ijee ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi aka adēē akermbi ri imangmangmbi. Umēn itō itsera urhōnga, ngge itsú umbi agūiben.

2 Ngge itsu umum isi ībeemum ība iyea umbi ikei ni īdakuwe amenmbi. **2** Umum ība itsu amenmbi ada, ungamə abor aka itsu amenmen agūiben, uba asi iwea umbi umum iki itsu amenmbi ada? **3** Ubin hā uku utsu umum itsenga umbi rimi, umum isi ībeemum ība ikpo abirabé aka amēē umbō atsu umum inggomanggōm, adakuwe amenmen. Umum iwemum ri ikeramen ru umbi kishoo, uge umbi kishoo aba awembi ra anggōm, umum iwuri iwe ra anggōm. **4** Umum itsenga umbi nggu ida amen nu anyī arherhe. Isi ībeemum itsu amenmbi aghong bør umum ibee umbi ahweng ighor ibibemamum ru umbi. **5** Umum isi ībeemum ihwita arherhe ri ivangyē umum iki igor īge uner ha aka atsu amen ada, asi idakuka amenmen ru nyaka amenmbi kishoo. **6** Ufaikpi irhēmbi aka atsuke unga uku umēē mōnō. **7** Nggee icere, aka atsūwe unga na

afituwe unga, ngge itsú ighongamen ineke Unga atsu umen idēē iwe abika atō itser iyi ihwa ikernga. 8 Nggee umum ishōrhā umbi ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa, iyiriye iki isi iwengge àka adeyiwe ibibemambi ru unga akarhārhā. 9 iyi ikpem bōr iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. Ikpem iki Ubin hā uku utsu umum itséngä umbi ubvur isaki ififer, bōr Ipfu-Num ikūwā urhe. 7 Íkpem uwure ikei, umum ibee ivira umbi inyāni use Umusa iyiriye iki itséng ru ubatu utarh ikūwā umbi abeembi idosa arherhamum kishoo. 10 akpe. Irhirhang Unum idzekangge ri ivangye Umum iwuri itsüwükü uben unerwi umbi aka umbō aka adzowe ngge ni itsu unyē Umusa atsüwe. Abirabe umum iki itsüwe, umum itsüwe urhang akarhārhā ngge itsu abi Uisrairha asi umbō ra asu Ukiristo. Unera aba awea umbō idēē arhimbō unyēëngä. Irhirhang hā ru unyē aki itsüwe, umum ikorha akere ha ri iyika Umusa itirhi isisata. Uba ikpem hā iba nggu umbi. 11 Umum ikorha akere ha utsur Ushaitan ikpū irhirhang iyere, 8 itser iyi Ipfu-Num isi akpoa ugarh uku urhem umen, ubinkutsu umen iwe ru irhirhang inangngge irhirhang iyi ikpem ihwèngmen irhirhemngä. 12 Ivangye umum iki hā? 9 Uba ubinkpi uku ukūwā uvau uwe ubin izí Uturuwa, Uteijee unga adzaa umum ugarh irhirhang, mōcē ubinkpi uku ukūwā umen ukpuku idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo umo. isheru uvau uwuri iwe ru irhirhang unangkpo. 13 Bōr amenmum aghong akarhārhā, ubinkutsu 10 Idzidzerhe, irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iki igbe umum isi inyānum ungwēmen Utitu umo. isi itséngge irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iyiki ifa. 11 Nggee umum ibore abi Uturuwa ni izimum Uba Ikpem iyiki imimaa uba nggu irhirhang, Umakidoniya. 14 Bōr umum itarwée ru Unum, ubinkpi uku uwe ubbagbaa iwuri ikūwā nggaa uwuruwi aka agha inggbashi, unga adarh irhirhang! 12 Umen iwe ru ikpū ifosa iyere, ngge umen ru nyaku ügbaiwa aki idarh abirabe itsu umen iwe ru ikeramen. 13 Umen isi iwemen unga aka adzur ri iwa. Unum ani ikū umen ru nyaku Umusa, aka atsime unyēëngä nggu atsu ihwihwengngä itérhā ru uben ananga. untama utsur Uisrairha anyāmbō irhirhang Ihwihweng hā iwe ru nyaki isung iki itérhā. 15 hā iyiki imimaa. 14 Bōr amenmbō awu uku Umen iwe ru nyaki isung iyi Ukiristo, iyiriye undōd, uba utsi icere untama hā una ukēnmgbō iki itérhā ra abirabe umbō aka afōrh umbō nu umbō inyā idzidzerhe ha ri ivangye umbō iki abirabe aka awe ru utsindī uwuku utsutsim. 16 ivarhi ibibemuwe-Num iki igbe ha. Awu iwe Ra abirabe aka awe ru utsindī uwuku utsutsim, ru imangmang ru Ukiristo ukpekū idēē itsüwe umen iwe inu akpe, ra abika afōrh, umen iwe untama hā. 15 Uko irhere, ivangye umbō iki inu urhe. Awu ungamō amēē itō itser ha? 17 ivarhu abvur Umusa, untama hā utsirmgbō Umen isi iwemen ru nyaka abōo arherhe, abika amenmbō, ni itsu umbō asheri ihwihweng ra adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num uge umbō akpo ake. 16 Bōr unera aba adzipa awe uwu Uteijee, uhwék. Bōr umen irherhi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu awu Unum adena umen, ikei umen iwe abi Ukiristo.

3 Umbi anyā ugęe umen inu ikpoi atsimen ikei? Use umen ibee abvurke aka ideyiwa umbi uge umen itō itser iyiki ize, use abvurke umbi aka itséng adeyiwe abōo uge umen itō itser iyiki ize? 2 Umbi nibikambi awu ubvurmen iki itséng ra amenmén, uge uben unera aka adēē avarhe na ahweng. 3 Umbi adeyiwe uge umbi awu ubvurwi Ukiristo aka atséng na adene ru ubok itsermen. Asi itsengmbo umbi nggu ubiro, bōr nggu Ipfu-Num uwu urhe. Isi iwengge ru ubatu utarh bōr iwu ra amen anera. 4 Umens itsu imangmang ru Unum ru ubok Ukiristo ngge itsu umen irherha akere ha. 5 Umens ishimen ru iferhko uge umen ikū ikermen itō itser iyere, bōr awu Unum atsu umen idēē itō itser ha. 6

4 Awu ru ubok atorh Unum umen iki ikpo itser iyere. Nggee, umen isi itsüwükumen amenmén. 2 Umens ikpémén ikorhu ubin atsa ri iwōk, umen isi irhemmen anera use umen isom igberangwī nggu Arherhu-Num. Unum awu idekamen umen iki irherhi idzidzerhe ukpekū, ngge itsú anera awe ru imangmang ru umen. 3 Uba Isarhe Iyiki Izeyē umen iki idūwā iwiwōk, iwōk ra abika utsutsim. 4 Ushaitan, unum uwu upfung ukpire aka abvurka amen abika asheri imangmang, ngge itsú umbō asi

ínyāmbō irhirhang Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki idεyiwe imor Ukiristo, aka awu usaka Unum. (aiōn g165) 5 Umen isi idzowukumen isarhe atsimen, umen idzowe isarhe uge Uyesu Ukiristo awu Uteijee. Ri itsinga umen iki iwe agārhā ru umbi. 6 Ngge itsu Unum uwuku ugōr uge, "Neke irhirhang irhang ru uzī," unga atsu irhirhangnga irhang ra amenmen, itsu umen ihweng imornga. Anyā imor ha ra asu Ukiristo. 7 Bør abin aka awe ru ugarh aki Ipfu ha atsu ake ru umen, abirabé umen iki itsim ayor aka afā ha, umen isi iwemen aka awe ru nyaka anui umbo aka akū abī ipfu ukpekū ugēs umen iwu igbīrhī. 4 Ivangye adzin. Unum akorha akere adeyiwe uge ijee umen iki iwe ra atsurha akere, umen itseng igō, iyiriye iki inangngge kishoo ijee iwu iyingga isi ubinkutsu, umen isi ibeemēn ikpe iwe igbīrhī, iwengge iyimen. 8 Umbō aka isaka adzaa umen bør umen ibee itsim ayor aka afā, ngge itsú ayetnum ru uben afen, bør umbō asi itsu umen ayorke aka ikpe unuma afare awe akirake aka inekukumen itsermen. Ivang iyō umen icicang, asi ikpeke. 5 Awu Unum unga agbishuwa umen bør umen isi itsuwükumen amenmen. 9 Umbō akere ha, na adzaa umen Ipfunga ngge iwe ibow adzaa umen uver, bør Unum asi iboruwa umen. izee ubinkpi uku iba. 6 Nggee uben ivang umen Umbō akwer umen atar ra abī, bør umen isi iwe ru ikeramen. Umen ihwengmen uge umen ikpemen. 10 Uben ivang umbō akpurha abor iba iwe ru ayor akere, umen isi iwemen nggu ifere umen ru nyaka umbō aka akorhuwe Uyesu, Uteijee. 7 Umen isei ri imangmang ru Unum asi ngge itsú umbō ama anyā urhewi uku uwe ru iwea ri inyīnyā. 8 Umen iwemen ri ikeramen, nyaku uwu Uyesu ru umen. 11 Umen abirabé iki umen ibee ibore ayormen ni isei nggu Uteijee. 9 iwe ru urhe, umen ishōor ra akpe uben ivang, Nggee umen itsu amenmen ru unga agüüiben ubinkutsu umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, umen, ri isei ra ayormen use ri ida isei ra ake. nggee umbō ama anyā ibibeknga ra ayormen 10 Ubinkutsu awu ufang umen kishoo iki izī ra akika akpe. 12 Nggee akpe atō itser ru umen, anang isei aka atsu uvau Ukiristo. Ra anang bør urhe utōitser ru umbi. 13 Itseng Arherhu - isei ha uben unera awuri iyei ugbeitē abinke Num igor ige, "Umum iwemum ri imangmang, unga aka akorhe ri iyor, iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe. nggee umum irherha arherhe." Umen iwe 11 Umen ihwengmen idzowe imor ru Uteijee, ru ikpū imangmang hā, nggee umen irherhe ngge itsu umen ibee itsu anera adzipa azī ru igamen, 14 ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge unga. Ubinkpi umen iki iwe Unum ahwenga Unum uwuku usoyiwe Uteijee Uyesu ra akpe, ukpo, umum ifosa uge umbi ahwengmbi umen awuri isoyiwanga umen nggu Uyesu na akūna igambi. 12 Umen isi ibeemēn ikpoi atsimen ra umen nu umbi aba ra asunga. 15 Kishoo akere asumbi ikei, bør umen idzaa umbi ugarha umbi unga akorhuwa umbi, ngge itsú imimutayē idēē akū umen afīrhā. Umen ikorha akere ru umbi itērhā ima itsu anera atoma atar uwēe ru Unum adēē agbishuwe abirabé aki ifīrhā ra abinke akarhārhā, iyiriye iki idzowe unga ikpikpoi. umbō aki inyā nggu asu na asi ifīrhūmbō ra abin 16 Nggee umen isi itsuwükumen amenmen. aki amen. 13 Abō age umen iwe abi ukpong. Ayormen anu ikpikpe, bør uben unum ipfumen Umen iba iwu abi ukpong, ngge iwu ru Unum. ikpo iker. 17 Ayetnummen awu ukunjiir asi Bør umen iba isi iwemen abi ukpong, izea iwu idārhūkē, ake awuri ikūwā umen ikpikpoi iyi iyimbī. 14 Awu ibibemu Ukiristo idarh umen, ugbagbaa iyiriye iki inangngge ayetnummen hā ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aka kishoo. (aiōnios g166) 18 Nggee umen neke itsu asu akpea ru anera kishoo, nggee anera kishoo aka ra abinke umen iki idēē inyā, bør umen itsu asu akpembō nggu unga. 15 Unga akpe ru anera ra abinke umen iki isi idēē inyāmen. Ubinkutsu, kishoo, ngge itsú abika abubek niba abekmbo abinke umen iki idēē inyā, asi idārhūkē, bør ri igū ibenmbō bør ri igūna unga aka akpe umbō asoya unga. 16 Nggee udzur icere uzīo umen isi írhimen unera ugeeb ubinkpi upfung uku unyanga unga. Isha, umen isaki írhimen Ukiristo rimi hā, bør umen isi ibvui írhimen rimi

(aiōnios g166)

5 Umen ihwengmen uge ayormen awe ru nyaka atsurha umen iki isei umō ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ikei umen iba ikpemen nu atsurha akere atsimke, umen iwemen ri aya aka afā umen iki isei umō. Asi iwea anera adzin aya ha. Awu Unum adzin aya ha ra afā, ake awuri iwe aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 2 Umen iki izhemēn nggu ayor akere umen iki iwe ra ake icere, umen ibee iwe ra ayormen aka afā ra afā. 3 Ubinkutsu ivangye ayormen aka afā ra afā. 3 Ubinkutsu ivangye adzin. Unum akorha akere adeyiwe uge ijee umen iki iwe ra atsurha akere, umen itseng igō, iyiriye iki inangngge kishoo ijee iwu iyingga isi ubinkutsu, umen isi ibeemēn ikpe iwe igbīrhī, iwengge iyimen. 8 Umbō aka isaka adzaa umen bør umen ibee itsim ayor aka afā, ngge itsú ayetnum ru uben afen, bør umbō asi itsu umen ayorke aka ikpe unuma afare awe akirake aka inekukumen itsermen. Ivang iyō umen icicang, asi ikpeke. 5 Awu Unum unga agbishuwa umen bør umen isi itsuwükumen amenmen. 9 Umbō akere ha, na adzaa umen Ipfunga ngge iwe ibow adzaa umen uver, bør Unum asi iboruwa umen. izee ubinkpi uku iba. 6 Nggee uben ivang umen Umbō akwer umen atar ra abī, bør umen isi iwe ru ikeramen. Umen ihwengmen uge umen ikpemen. 10 Uben ivang umbō akpurha abor iba iwe ru ayor akere, umen isi iwemen nggu ifere umen ru nyaka umbō aka akorhuwe Uyesu, Uteijee. 7 Umen isei ri imangmang ru Unum asi ngge itsú umbō ama anyā urhewi uku uwe ru iwea ri inyīnyā. 8 Umen iwemen ri ikeramen, nyaku uwu Uyesu ru umen. 11 Umen abirabé iki umen ibee ibore ayormen ni isei nggu Uteijee. 9 iwe ru urhe, umen ishōor ra akpe uben ivang, Nggee umen itsu amenmen ru unga agüüiben ubinkutsu umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, umen, ri isei ra ayormen use ri ida isei ra ake. nggee umbō ama anyā ibibeknga ra ayormen 10 Ubinkutsu awu ufang umen kishoo iki izī ra akika akpe. 12 Nggee akpe atō itser ru umen, anang isei aka atsu uvau Ukiristo. Ra anang bør urhe utōitser ru umbi. 13 Itseng Arherhu - isei ha uben unera awuri iyei ugbeitē abinke Num igor ige, "Umum iwemum ri imangmang, unga aka akorhe ri iyor, iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe. nggee umum irherha arherhe." Umen iwe 11 Umen ihwengmen idzowe imor ru Uteijee, ru ikpū imangmang hā, nggee umen irherhe ngge itsu umen ibee itsu anera adzipa azī ru igamen, 14 ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge unga. Ubinkpi umen iki iwe Unum ahwenga Unum uwuku usoyiwe Uteijee Uyesu ra akpe, ukpo, umum ifosa uge umbi ahwengmbi umen awuri isoyiwanga umen nggu Uyesu na akūna igambi. 12 Umen isi ibeemēn ikpoi atsimen ra umen nu umbi aba ra asunga. 15 Kishoo akere asumbi ikei, bør umen idzaa umbi ugarha umbi unga akorhuwa umbi, ngge itsú imimutayē idēē akū umen afīrhā. Umen ikorha akere ru umbi itērhā ima itsu anera atoma atar uwēe ru Unum adēē agbishuwe abirabé aki ifīrhā ra abinke akarhārhā, iyiriye iki idzowe unga ikpikpoi. umbō aki inyā nggu asu na asi ifīrhūmbō ra abin 16 Nggee umen isi itsuwükumen amenmen. aki amen. 13 Abō age umen iwe abi ukpong. Ayormen anu ikpikpe, bør uben unum ipfumen ikpo iker. 17 Ayetnummen awu ukunjiir asi idārhūkē, ake awuri ikūwā umen ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa iyiriye iki inangngge ayetnummen hā kishoo. (aiōnios g166) 18 Nggee umen neke itsu asu ra abinke umen iki idēē inyā, bør umen itsu asu ra abinke umen iki isi idēē inyāmen. Ubinkutsu, abinke umen iki idēē inyā, asi idārhūkē, bør abinke umen iki isi idēē inyāmen awu aki ugbagbaa.

icere. **17** Nggee, unera aba awerhunga iwerhe ra ukpo. **11** Umen irherhuwa umbi arherhe nggu Ukiristo, awu uner uwuku ufa. Iyiki igbe isi iwokmén ubin ru umbi abi Ukorinti. Umen iki izingge, iyiki ifa iki ibangge! **18** Kishoo akere iyanguwa umbi amenmen. **12** Umen isi ikpemén ha adzoku Unum, uwuku ubgishuwa iwerhemen ibema umbi, awu umbi asi iyanga amenmbi nggu unga ru ubok Ukiristo na adzaa umen abemumbi umen. **13** Umum irherha arherha itser igbigbisha. **19** Ubinkpi umen iki irherhe akere nggu umbi ru nyaku utei iki irherhe iwu uge Unum agbishi upfung nggu itsikamngá nggu angwénga, aka ayanga amenmbi ikei. **14** ru ubok Ukiristo. Asi ívarhunga arhim anera Niba agbopumbi atsimbi nggu abirabe aka asi ra atsimbo na adzaa umen itser iyiki ikú anera iwembó abika adosa. Awu use uwuri igbopu íba ru unga. **20** Umen iwe afare Ukiristo, ngge uner uwuku urhika nggu uner arhim? Use itsu umen ini ishôrhá umbi ri itsok Ukiristo awu iwerhe use iwuri igbopu irhirhang nggu ugee Unum unga ani ishôrhá umbi ru ubokmen, uzí? **15** Ukiristo awu uwerhu Undenggú? Use uge umbi agbisha nggu unga. **21** Unum atsu awu use utomu abika adosa nggu abirabe aka unga aka ashia ra arhim anyanga arhimmen ri asi iwembó abika adosa? **16** Awu use uwuri itsinga, ngge itsú ru ubok Ukiristo, Unum ama igbopuwe Iya-Num nggu agberhe? Umen iwu anyanga umen iwu abika arhika. iya Unum uwu urhe. Ru nyaku Unum aka agor

uya Unum uwu urhe. Ru nyaku Unum aka agor age, "Umum iwuri sei nggu umbō ni izerhā ru umbō, umum iwuri iwe Unummbo, umbō awuri iwe anermum." 17 Nggee, "Àka adzeka ru umbō na agau atsimbi nggu umbō, Uteijee unga agor. Àka niba abangumbi abinke aka asi isarke, umum iwuri iyesū umbi." 18 "Umum iwuri iwe Utē ru umbi, umbi awuri iwe angwēmum akatsak nu akatserh,

7 Umbi aze awerha, umen iwemen ri ibibemuwe iyere kishoo. Nggee, awu ufang umen isare atsimen ra abinke aki itsu ida isisar ri iyor nu ipfu. Umēn undzumu iwe abika asar ri igū iwei Unum. **2** Åka ayanguwa amēnmbi ru umen. Umēn isi ikorhumen iyiki ibewe ru unera. Umēn isi idakukumen itsok unera. Umēn isi ighamen urha unera. **3** Umum iki irherhe rimi hā, umum isi itsukamum umbi uvau. Ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwa umbi uge umbi awe ra anang ra amēnmen ngge itsú umen iwe nggu umbi ru urhē nu akpe. **4** Umum itsu amennum ru umbi akarhārhā. Umum ikū umbi ifirhā akarhārhā. Umbi afituwa amennum akarhārhā. Umēn ihwa ayetnum akarhārhā, bōr umum iwe ra anggom akarhārhā. **5** Uko ivangye umen iki iba Umakidoniya, ayormen asi ikpoke iwiwosha, bōr uben udikpi umen iki idzipa umen ihwa ayetnum. Ra awiya umba ashong umen ifuw, ra amēnmen umen igū iwei. **6** Bōr Unum uwuku ufituwe abika agū ighong, afituwa umen ri ibiba Utitu. **7** Asi iwea ibibanga ukpekū, bōr iffifituyewé umbi aka akorhuwe unga. Unga adeyiwanga umen uge umbi abeembi inyā umum, na awembi ri ighongamen ru ubinkpi umbi aka akorhe,

na atsumbi amenmbi abeembi iyika umum. ateu nggaa ayetnummbō nu itsūwāmbo, arherha Akere ha atsu umum igūiben akarhārhā. 8 Uba anggommbō itsu umbō adzowe izūwā ra abōo umum itsu umbi agū ighongamen ru ubvurwi akarhārhā. 3 Umum idēē ideyiwanum umbi umum iki itsenga umbi, umum isi igūum uge umbō adzowe uku kpengkpeng ri ikermbo, ighongamen. Ivang iyō amennum aghongke, utseku umbō aka adzowe ngge itāngngge ubinkutsu umum inyā ubvur ha itsuka umbi ikermbo. Rī ibibemambō, 4 umbō ashōrhā umen ighongamen, bōr ighongamenmbi ha iwe ri akarhārhā uge umen neke umbō akpo idorh ivanga ukunjiir ukpekū. 9 Icerē umum iwe ra ri itsu abokmbō atosa ayike abika adəsa ru anggom, asi iwea uge umbi aka agū ighongamen, Urusharhima. 5 Akorha anangmbō ubinkpi bōr ighongamenmbi ngge itsu umbi adzipa. umen iki ikaiferhkō. Umbō agbaashia adzowe Unum akū igū ighongamen hā atsu umbi adzipa atsimbō ru Uteijee mōce umbō adzaa atsimbo amenmbi, nggee umen isi ikorhuwamen umbi ru umen ri idosu ubin Unum aka abee. 6 Nggee iyiki ibewe. 10 Ighongamen hā Unum aki ikū, umen ishōrhū Utitu uge unga amina asunga isaki itsu umbi adzipa. Idzidzipa ha ikūwā umbi amashu itserye unga aka atsai na ayika umen ri ififōrh, ni iwuri ishingge ri ighongamen. Bōr ikōng izūwā iyi ibibema ru umbi. 7 Umbi aka ighongamen iyi upfung iki isaki itsu anera akpe. akorha anangmbi ra abina kishoo ri imangmang, 11 Aka anyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umbi ru ra arherhe, ri ihwihwēng, ri ikponi itō itser nu ubok ighongamen hā Unum aka akūwā. Nggee ibibemambi ru umen, àka akorha anangmbi itsu umbi akponi itō itser iyiriye iki ideyiwe rimi hā ikei ri idzowe izūwā iyere iki idzek ri uge umbi ashimbi ru uvau, ngge itsu umbi ibibema. 8 Umum isi itsukamum umbi inggang, adzeidzeu ri ikpū arhimkē aka awe ru umbi na bōr umum ibee iviri idzidzerhe ibibemambi ri agū avom nggu ake. Nggee itsu umbi awe ru ikpanga ngge nggu abōo aka awe ru ikponi iki nggaa ikponi iyiki itsu ubinkpi uku usi irhikukpo iyiyike. 9 Umbi alhwengmbi imimuta Uteijeemen urhika na atsu uvau ru uner uwuku ukorhe iyiki Uyesu Ukiristo, unga awu uner abina kishoo, ibewe. Ru uben anang umbi aka adeyikumbi bōr ri itsimbi unga awe utsūwā, ngge itsú umbi uge umbi ashimbi ru uvau ra arherha akere. 12 awe abika awe ru ubin ru ubok itsūwāngā. 10 Nggee ivangye umum iki itseng ubvur uwōrō, Itsūwāmum iye ru ubinkpi uku uze ru umbi ra asi iwea ubin uvau unera aka akorhe, use arherhe akere. Ishaike umbi awu anggbaashi asi unerwi umbō aka akorhuwe unga itsu umum iwea ri idzidzowe ukpekū, bōr nggu amen aka itseng umgbō. Umum itseng umgbō ngge itsú akponi idzowe. 11 Nggee icere àka amashi itser umbi anyā nggu asumbi uge umbi abema umen ha nggu amen aka akponi idzowe ha umbi aka akarhārhā ra asu Unum. 13 Abin akere kishoo atsai na adzowe ubinkpi umbi aka adēē adzowe. atsu umen iwe ru ififita. Undzuma abinke aka 12 Umbi aba awembi ra amen aka adzowe, Unum atoma afitawa amenmen, umen iki inyā Utitu awuri iyesa ubinkpi umbi aka adzowe. Unum ra anggom, ubinkutsu umbi kishoo atsu ipfunga atsu asunga ru ubinkpi unera aka awerakpō, asi iwosha. 14 Ru uben ififirhāmum iki ikorhe iwea ru ubinkpi unera aka ashe rakpō. 13 Asi ri itsimbi ru Utitu, umbi asi idzaambi umum iwea ibibemamum uge abōo awosha nu umbō atsa. Ru nyaka uben ubina umen iki irherhuwa apara umbi ri iker, bōr umum ibee umbi kishoo umbi awe idzidzerhe, rimi hā umbō adeyiwe awe icaica. 14 Ri ivang iyere umbi aka awe ru uge ififirhāmen ra atsimbi ra asu Utitu iwu arherha abin, àka akū ayike abōo ra abinke umbō idzidzerhe. 15 Ibibemaye Utitu aka awerangge aka abee, ngge itsú umbō ivangye umbō aka awe ru umbi itoma iwe akarhārhā ivangye unga aka ra abin arherhe, umbō awuri ikū ayikambō umbi iyita idosa arherhambi kishoo nu ikpū imorye ra abinke umbi aka abee. Mōce abina awe icaica. umbi aka adzowe unga ri ivangye umbi aka ayei 15 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, unga nggu iwei nu izang iyor. 16 Umum iwe “Uwuruwi aka akong arherhe, asi irheke unga. ra anggom icere ubinkutsu umum iwemum ri 16 Uwuruwi aka akong ukunjiir, asi iborkeci ru ikeramen ru umbi.

8 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ibee
umbi alhweng imimutayē Unum aka adzowe
ikpui ikikōng abika adəsa ru Umakidoniya. 2 Ra

ru umbi. **18** Umen ikei idene ungwēmen nggu adēē adzaanga umbi imimutayē iki inangngge unga, uwuruwi aka akpo ikpikpoi ri kishoo ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ngge itsú uben ivangye ikikong abika adosa ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **19** Asi iwea rimi ukpekū, bór awu umbō aseng umbi aka ikpo kishoo abinke umbi aka abee, umbi adēē akorhumbi uben itser iki uze. **9** Ru unga azērhā nggu umen ri ikū izūwā iyere izī nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unga aka isaka ayangu uboknga adzowe ra atsūwa. Uteijee ni idēyiwe uge umen iwemen ra amen akika ayike. **20** Umen isi ibeemem anera arhena umen ri itsen iyiki idzowe urherhi izūwā hā. **21** Umen ibee ikorhe abin aka arhika ra asu Uteijee na atsu ngge iwe irherhe na atsu umbi agbér nu ra asu anera ikei. **22** Ikekum idene umbo abin arherhe. Unga awuri ikorhe rimi hā, ngge nggu ungwēmen uwuruwi umen iki inyā uge itsú umbi adēē adzowe abirabé aka abee. **11** unga adzowe itsinga atō itsen ra abina arherhe. Unga awuri itsu umbi awe ru ubin ra atsindia Icere unga abee ikorhe ananga rimi, ubinkutsu kishoo, ngge itsú umbi ayanga abokmbi adzowe unga awea ri ikeramen ru umbi akarhārhā. ru uben iferhe. Mocce anera awuri itarwée ru **23** Utitu awu uwerhi itsermum uwuku uyika Unum ri izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ru ubokmen. umbi. Angwēmen aboø aka awu nggu unga, **12** Itserye umbi aka atō isi iyikunge abika awu abi itsen ikpui ikikong abika adosa na adosa ukpekū, bór ini itsu anera arherhe atar akowe imor ru Ukiristo. **24** Nggee aka adeyiwe uwée akarhārhā ru Unum. **13** Awu itserye umbi aner abere ibibemambi, ngge itsú abika adosa aka atō iwuri itsu umbō akpoi Unum. Awu kishoo ahwēng uge ififirhāmen ru umbi iwu idzidzorhe.

9 Ri iyike abika adosa ha, asi iwea ufang umum itsenga umbi, **2** ubinkutsu umum ihwengmum itsu amenmbi ri iyiyike. Umum ifirhā ri itsimbi ru Umakidoniya. Umum īgor umbō uge ngge utirhi ishake ru Uakaya umbi aka agbisha abinke umbi aka idzowe amaa. Ikpū itsu amenmbi hā itsu irhee aboø ru umbō asok adēē. **3** Ngge itsu umum idene angwēmen abe, ngge itsú umbō anyā uge ubinkpi umum iki ifirhā ri itsimbi ra arherhe akere awu idzidzorhe. Umum ibee umbi agbisha adzeu ru nyaka umum iki irherhe uge umbi awuri ikorhumbi. **4** Bór umum iba idzeku Umakidoniya nggu aboø abika adosa iba ikpo umbi anasi ighbishumbi ubin, atsa awuri ifer umen ri iker amenyē umen iki iwerangge ru umbi nu umbi awuri igumbi atsa ikei. **5** Nggee umum inyā azea umum ishōrhā angwēmen hā aba akong abinke umbi aka abemi idzidzowe ru umum idorhi iba, ngge itsú ake anu adzeu ru nyaki izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ri ibibemambi, isi iwengge ri inggang. **6** Àka ayita uge uben unera aka adoi ikpū ukunjiir, awuri igber ukunjiir, bór unerwi aka adoi ikpū irheirhe, awuri igber abina arherhe. **7** Uben unera atsū ra amennga ubinkpi unga aka abemi idzowe na adorha adzowe, asi iwea ri ighongamēn unga azērhā nggu umen ri ikū izūwā iyere izī nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unga aka isaka ayangu uboknga adzowe ra atsūwa. Uteijee ni idēyiwe uge umen iwemen ra amen akika ayike. **20** Umen isi ibeemem anera arhena umen ri itsen iyiki idzowe urherhi izūwā hā. **21** Umen ibee ikorhe abin aka arhika ra asu Uteijee na atsu ngge iwe irherhe na atsu umbi agbér nu ra asu anera ikei. **22** Ikekum idene umbo abin arherhe. Unga awuri ikorhe rimi hā, ngge nggu ungwēmen uwuruwi umen iki inyā uge itsú umbi adēē adzowe abirabé aka abee. **11** unga adzowe itsinga atō itsen ra abina arherhe. Unga awuri itsu umbi awe ru ubin ra atsindia Icere unga abee ikorhe ananga rimi, ubinkutsu kishoo, ngge itsú umbi ayanga abokmbi adzowe unga awea ri ikeramen ru umbi akarhārhā. ru uben iferhe. Mocce anera awuri itarwée ru **23** Utitu awu uwerhi itsermum uwuku uyika Unum ri izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ru ubokmen. umbi. Angwēmen aboø aka awu nggu unga, **12** Itserye umbi aka atō isi iyikunge abika awu abi itsen ikpui ikikong abika adosa na adosa ukpekū, bór ini itsu anera arherhe atar akowe imor ru Ukiristo. **24** Nggee aka adeyiwe uwée akarhārhā ru Unum. **13** Awu itserye umbi aner abere ibibemambi, ngge itsú abika adosa aka atō iwuri itsu umbō akpoi Unum. Awu kishoo ahwēng uge ififirhāmen ru umbi iwu idzidzorhe.

10 Aboø ani igor uge umum iwu uner iwei ni ishimum ru ikeramen ra asumbi, bór umum iwu uner ikeramen ri ivangye umum iki ishimum ru umbi! **2** Aboø age ibibekmen iwe ru nyaka abi upfung. Umum Uburhu, umum ishōrhā umbi ri ididər nu irherhi itsi iyi Ukiristo, àka niba atsu umum iwemum uner ikeramen nggu umbi ru nyaka umum iki ibee iwu uner ikeramen nggu aboø ha. **3** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umen iwe ru upfung, umen isi itangmēn iwa ru nyaku upfung iki ikorhe. **4** Abin iwamen asi iweke aki upfung ukpire. Awu aki ijee Unum, akirake umen iki ikū ibupuwe iferhōkō iyiki iker iki itsu anera ayapa. **5** Umen iki isaki itsu uben imesa iyiki iberi itsi iki iken anera ihwēng Unum iwe ibem. Ikekum iki isaki ivur iferhōkō ha kishoo itsu ngge idosu ikeristo. **6** Ivangye umbi aka adeyiwe uge umbi awu abika adosu ubinkpi Ukiristo aka agor, mōce use ri inggang, ubinkutsu Unum abemu uner umen ighbisha idzeu itsu ufafu ru uben unerwi uwuku udzowe nggu anggom. **8** Unum ikei aka akpēē idosu uben ubinkpi Ukiristo aka agor.

7 Uben unerwi aka awe ru ikeramen age unga Uhawa'u nggu igberangwī. **4** Umum igū iwei awu uwu Ukiristo, aze unga ahweng uge umen ha ubinkutsu unera aba adzaa umbi isarhe iwu abi Ukiristo igamen. Akere ha awu uku Uyesu uwəo aka asi iwea Uyesu uwu ha umen ukpēē. **8** Uteijee adzaa umum ijee iyiki ikū iki idzaa umbi, umbi akpurha ayei ngge. Umbi idzin umbi ni isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe umbi. ikei abeembi iyei ipfu iyəo nu isarhe iyiki ize Uko ififirhāmum iba irhengge ri ijee ha, umum iyəo, iyiriye iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umbi isi ígūmum atsa. **9** Umum isi ibeemum umbi aka ayei ru umen. **5** Umum isi ikakü iferhkə akaiferhkə uge umum ibee idzaa umbi iwei uge umum ibotuci ri iwu icaica nggu aberē nggu abvurke umum iki itsenga umbi. **10** Abəo ha umum iki igaashia ība ru umbə, abirabə age, "Abvur Uburhu amor na aker, bər unga aba aka anyanga atsimbə age umbə awu nggaa abi awu nggu umen nibikanga, asi iwea unerwi iki itser Uyesu. **6** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umum isi irherha arherhi iker, ikei arherhangas iweke idēē irherhumum arherhe uge abika ahweng ubin." **11** Imēngge ikpū anera aberē ahweng uge arherhe, umum iwemum ri ihwihweng. Umen abinke umen iki itseng ra abvurmen ri ivangye iki ideyiwamen umbi akere ha ru uben utsindī. umen iki ishimēn umə, abin hā rakə umen iki **7** Umum idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize izūwā. Ri ikorhe umen ība iwemēn umə. **12** Umen isi ivangye umum iki ikorha aki ha, umum ikorha ībeemen imei use ikpanga atsimen nggu abirabe arhim ri irherhi itsimum ngge itsú umbi abera aka akpoi atsimbə. Bər ivangye umbə iki imei afafā? **8** Umum iyei uhwék ri ikikóng abika atsimbə nibikambə na akpanga atsimbə nggu adəsa abəo ikū itōwā itser ru umbi. **9** Ivangye adəkambo, umbə ashimbə ri ihwihweng. **13** umum iki iwe nggu umbi ni ibee ubin, umum isi Umen isi ibeemen ifirhā inangmen ubinkpi uku iparumum unera, ubinkutsu angwēmen abika uwe, bər umen iwuri ifirhā idēē ru ubinkpi adzku Umakidoniya umbo ayika umum nggu Unum aka adzaa umen. Akere atoma nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Ri ivang iyərə, umum itserye umen iki itō ru umbi. **14** Umen isi ifari isi iparumum umbi, ikei umum isi iparumum itōngmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen umbi ru uben utsindī. **10** Idzidzerhe Ukiristo isi ifirhūmen ri itsimbi, umen iba inasi ībamən iki iwe nggu umum itsu umum īgor uge, unera ru umbi. Bər umen igbaashia inyangu uzārhā ashia ra abī Uakaya aka iken umum ififirhā uku uder ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo ība iyere. **11** Umum isi ībemumum umbi ngge ru umbi. **15** Umen isi ifirhā inangmen ubinkpi itsu umum irherha akere ha? Unum ahwenga Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi iyeimēn umum ībemumum umbi. **12** Bər umum idēē ikpikpoi ri itser abəo. Bər ifosamen iwe uge isarumum ri ikpēē iyei uhwék ru umbi, ngge imangmangmbi itoma, mōcē itserye umen iki itsú umum iken nggaa abi itser Uyesu ha itō ru umbi iwuri itoma akarhārhā, **16** ngge ugarh ukpuku ufirhā uge umbə atō itser icaica itsú umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abī akəo nggu umen. **13** Ikpū anera aberē awe abi itser aka awe ra asu uteumbi. Umen iwuri ikorha Uyesu igberangwī, awu abika arhem anera, atsu ake ni isi ifirhūmen ri itsi itserye abəo aka atsimbə awe abi itser Uyesu Ukiristo. **14** Asi atō. **17** Itseng Arherhu-Num īgor ige, "Uneke iwea ubin idzeu, ubinkutsu, Ushaitan nibikanga uwuku ufufirhā, afirhā ru Uteijee." **18** Asi iwea aka isaka ayani itsinga ru umbə anyā unga uwuruwi aka akpoi itsinga awuri iyei imor, bər uwuruwi Uteijee aka akpoi.

11 Umum ifosa umbi awuri idōng amenmbi ru ungwērlū ugugge ha umum iki ikorhe. Kabəo àka awe nggu umum! **2** Umum ībema umbi nggu ibibema iyi Unum. Umum ībemuwa utsa uwəo unga awe utsakmbi, utsa ha awu Ukiristo. Umum ibee idzowe umbi ru unga ru nyaku usarkasar unakugbīrhā aka anasi ihwenga ukutsak. **3** Bər umum igū iwei uge awuri irhem umbi na atsu umbi ayapa ri idəsu Ukiristo nggu idzidzerhe nu isisar, ru nyaki ibvui iki irhem

aka anyanga atsimbə age umbə awu nggaa abi arherhe, umum iwemum ri ihwihweng. Umen abinke umen iki itseng ra abvurmen ri ivangye iki ideyiwamen umbi akere ha ru uben utsindī. umen iki ishimēn umə, abin hā rakə umen iki **7** Umum idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize izūwā. Ri ikorhe umen ība iwemēn umə. **12** Umen isi ivangye umum iki ikorha aki ha, umum ikorha ībeemen imei use ikpanga atsimen nggu abirabe arhim ri irherhi itsimum ngge itsú umbi abera aka akpoi atsimbə. Bər ivangye umbə iki imei afafā? **8** Umum iyei uhwék ri ikikóng abika atsimbə nibikambə na akpanga atsimbə nggu adəsa abəo ikū itōwā itser ru umbi. **9** Ivangye adəkambo, umbə ashimbə ri ihwihweng. **13** umum iki iwe nggu umbi ni ibee ubin, umum isi Umen isi ibeemen ifirhā inangmen ubinkpi uku iparumum unera, ubinkutsu angwēmen abika uwe, bər umen iwuri ifirhā idēē ru ubinkpi adzku Umakidoniya umbo ayika umum nggu Unum aka adzaa umen. Akere atoma nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Ri ivang iyərə, umum itserye umen iki itō ru umbi. **14** Umen isi ifari isi iparumum umbi, ikei umum isi iparumum itōngmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen umbi ru uben utsindī. **10** Idzidzerhe Ukiristo isi ifirhūmen ri itsimbi, umen iba inasi ībamən iki iwe nggu umum itsu umum īgor uge, unera ru umbi. Bər umen igbaashia inyangu uzārhā ashia ra abī Uakaya aka iken umum ififirhā uku uder ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo ība iyere. **11** Umum isi ībemumum umbi ngge ru umbi. **15** Umen isi ifirhā inangmen ubinkpi itsu umum irherha akere ha? Unum ahwenga Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi iyeimēn umum ībemumum umbi. **12** Bər umum idēē ikpikpoi ri itser abəo. Bər ifosamen iwe uge isarumum ri ikpēē iyei uhwék ru umbi, ngge imangmangmbi itoma, mōcē itserye umen iki itsú umum iken nggaa abi itser Uyesu ha itō ru umbi iwuri itoma akarhārhā, **16** ngge ugarh ukpuku ufirhā uge umbə atō itser icaica itsú umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abī akəo nggu umen. **13** Ikpū anera aberē awe abi itser aka awe ra asu uteumbi. Umen iwuri ikorha Uyesu igberangwī, awu abika arhem anera, atsu ake ni isi ifirhūmen ri itsi itserye abəo aka atsimbə awe abi itser Uyesu Ukiristo. **14** Asi atō. **17** Itseng Arherhu-Num īgor ige, "Uneke iwea ubin idzeu, ubinkutsu, Ushaitan nibikanga uwuku ufufirhā, afirhā ru Uteijee." **18** Asi iwea aka isaka ayani itsinga ru umbə anyā unga awe uge abika irherhang. **15** Asi iwea ubin idzeu uge abi itsernga ikei ayana atsimbə ru umbə anyā umbə awe uge abika irherhang. **16** Umum ībvui irherhe, unera niba agora uge umum iwu ugugge. Bər umbi aba agormbi rimi hā, mōcē aka ayei umum ru nyaka umbi aka ayei ugugge, ngge itsú umum ifirhā ukunjiir. **17** Asi iwea uge Uteijee atsu umum ifirhā, bər umum irherhe ru nyaka ugugge. **18** Ngge iki iwe uge abəo afirhā ru nyaka anera ru upfung iki ikorhe, umum igamum iwu ifirhūmum. **19**

Umbi akaiferhkō uge umbi asarasu, bōr umbi abima nggu agugge ra anggom! 20 Idzidzerhe, umbi abimumbi nggu uben unera aka atsu umbi umum iwuri irherhe ri itsi irhi nu abin aka igārhā use avur abinmbi use unga abvuta umbi, awōkē Uteijee aka ideyiwa umum. 2 Umum use unga akwēete umbi use akwēr umbi ra ihwēng utsawaō aka awu uner uwuku udōsu asumbi. 21 Umum isi īgūmum atsa uge umen Ukiristo. Aka awu imēka usoka nu anaa icere ishimēn ra amēn aka akorhe abina akēre ha! umbō aka ashupa unga azī ra afā akiuntaar. Umum irherhe ru nyaku ugugge. Abinke uben Umum isi ihwēngmum use utsa ha awea ri unera aka ifīrhā, umum ikei iwuri ifīrhūmum iyor use ashia, bōr Unum ahwēnga. 3 Umum ra ake. 22 Umbō awe abi Uyahuda? Umum iwe ihwēng uge akū utsak uwure azī ra afā. Umum rimi hā. Umbo awe abi Uisrairha? Umum iwe isi ihwēngmum use utsa ha awea ri iyor use rimi hā. Umbō awe unang Uibrahim? Umum ashia, bōr Unum ahwēnga. 4 Unga agūa arherha iwe rimi hā. 23 Umbō awu abi itser Ukiristo? akirake unera aka asi idēē arherhunga, ikei Umum inang umbō. Umum irherhe ugee uner akenmbō unera irherha ake. 5 Umum ifīrhūmum ukpong. Umum itō itser inangmum umbō, ri itsi unera ru nyaka ha, bōr umum isi idēē umum itsī ru ugborzī inangmum umbō, umbō ifīrhūmum ri itsimum. Umum ikpurhi ifīrhā akwēr umum idikunga irheirhe, ni icorha akpe ri ididōngmum. 6 Umum ība iwuri ifīrhā, idikunga irheirhe. 24 Idikūnga itō anggabaashi umum isi īwemum ugugge, ubinkutsu umum abi Uyahuda aka akwēr umum asharhe isoka iwuri irherhe idzidzerhe. Bōr isi ifīrhūmum, itaar nu utōrha. 25 Idikūnga itaar umbō aka utsur unera inyanga umum ananga ubinkpi akwēr umum nggu igbong. Umbō aka atangmbō unga aka anyā umum ikorhe na agū umum atarh ru umum idikūnga unying. Idikūnga itaar irherhe. 7 Nggaa abin aka awōkē Uteijee aka akhukhkhō amē aka ayarke ra akau akagong nggu adeyiwa umum adēē atsuwe umum iberi itsi. umum. Umum iki iyangmum ru ukau ukugōng Nggee umbō adzaa umum ubin ukpōo uku itsu utsuu nu atenum. 26 Ru irhe uzērhāmum, iyormum ihwa ayetnum. Akēre ha aken umum umum iki itsimum ayetnum arherhe. Umum iberi itsi, awu Ushaitan adene ake adzaa umum ikpo ayetnum ra azē, ru ubok aveu, ru ubok ayetnum. 8 Idikunga itaar umum iki ishōrhū abimen, ra abok abirabē aka asi iwembō abi Uteijee unga ama anyanguwe ubin hā ru umum, Uyahuda, ri iteu iki igōng, ra arhum, ra akau 9 bōr unga agor umum age, “Imimutatum imē akagong, ikei ra abok angwēmen abi igberangwī. mōnō ru ungo, ubinkutsu ijeeum iwuri itsufer 27 Umum īhwa ayetnum ri itsernum nu ida ri ididōng.” Nggee umum iwuri ifīrhā nggu urhō nu imerh nu ugō amē, ikei inuma irheirhe anggom akarhārhā ri itsi ididōrhāmum, ngge umum isi ikpomum ubingha. Umum īgūmum itsū ijee Ukiristo ima iwe ru umum. 10 Nggee, ighenga nu atorhamum asi irheke. 28 Asi iwea umum īgūmum iben ididōrhā, urhena, inyā abina akēre ha ukpekū, uben unuma umum iwe ayer, uver nu ikikōka ri itsi Ukiristo, ubinkutsu ru imor iyiki irhi ikikōng abika adōsa kishoo. umum ība ididōrhā, umum iwe ru iker. 11 Umum 29 Uwukusong asheri iker, umum isi iwemum itsu itsimum iwu ugugge, bōr awu umbi atsu ru nyaka ha? Uwukusong umbo aka atsu unga umum iwe. Idzidzerhe, irhikungge umbi akpoi agba ra arhim, nu ake asi ighongke amennum? umum, ubinkutsu uwōo asi inangngā umum ru 30 Abā awu ufang umum iki ifīrhā, umum iwuri nggaa abi itser Uyesu abēre, nu ngge iki iwe uge ifīrhā nggu abinke aka adeyiwa ididōrhāmum. umum isi iwemum ubin. 12 Abinke aki ideyiwe 31 Unum nu Ute Uteijee Uyesu, uwu umbō aka uge unera awu uner itser Uyesu uwu idzidzerhe idzowe unga igōng ubagbagaa, ahwēnga uge akorha ake ru umbi nggu ibibima akarhārhā. umum isi igbērmum angwī. (aiōn g165) 32 Ru Ake awu atsar nu abin idzeu nu kishoo itser iki Udimashku, ugomna uwuruwi aki itōwe itser ru ideyiwe ijee Unum. 13 Awu ra atsīndī akasong uyerhe Uareta atsu umbō adzeu angwī ufōm umum iki ideyiwa uge umbi asi iwembi icaica uteu Udimashku kishoo ru unga adzur umum. nggu abika adōsa abōo? Umum iki isi iparumum 33 Bōr awerhamum atsu umum ru uzing na umbi idzaa umum ubin. Åka ama atsūwā umum acipuwe umum ru angwī ugba ufōm utepa, ru igbigba ha! 14 Umum iwuri ība iyepa umbi umum ishōr ru uboknga.

umum ibea umbi. Asi iwea awekaci awuri ikong isheri iker, bør unga abek ru ubok ijee Unum. abin adzowe ra ateimbo, bør ateimbo awuri Umen idõrhümen igamén. Bør ru nyaku Ukiristo ikong abin adzowe ra angwëmbo. **15** Nggee icere aka abek ru ubok ijee Unum, umen ikei umum iwuri igüiben ri ifere ubinkpi umum iki iwuri ibekmen ru ubok ijee Unum hâ ru umbi. iwerakpô kishoo ni idzowe itsimum ikei ri iyika **5** Àka avira atsimbi ahweng use umbi awembi umbi. Umum iba ibema umbi akarhârhâ, umbi ri imangmang iyi idzidzerhe ru Ukiristo. Àka awuri ibema umum ukunjir? **16** Umbi awuri avira atsimbi. Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge Ukiristo ibemumbi uge umum isi íparumum umbi idzaa Uyesu awe ru umbi, umbi aba asi igbambi ivivira umum ubin. Bør uwœ agor uge umum ibvuta ha? **6** Umum ifosa uge umbi awuri ihwengmbi umbi, umum ikü isarasu irhem umbi. **17** Umum uge umen isi igbamén ivivira ha. **7** Umen ifen-ighamum urhambi ru ubok abirabé umum iki Num uge umbi niba akorhumbi ubinkpi uku idene umbô aba ru umbi? **18** Umum ishõrhü uwe uvau. Asi iwea uge umen ibee anera anyâ Utitu unga aba ru umbi ni idene ungwëmen uge umen itô itsermen izeizerhangge, bør ngge nggu unga. Utitu aghaa urhambi? Umum nggu itsú umbi akorha abin aka aze, uko anera awuri unga isi ikorhumen ubina unying nggu amen inyâ uge umen iki ìgbamen ri itsermen. **8** unying? **19** Umbi akaiferhkô uge umen ikü Umén isi ídëë ikorhumen ubinkpi uku ukèn uwurë ibee ika atsimen ru umbi? Umén iwu idzidzerhe, bør umen ikpurhi ikorhu ubinkpi abika adøsu Ukiristo ni irherhi idzidzerhe ra uku itsu idzidzerhe igha inggabaashi. **9** Umén asu Unum. Umbi aze awerha, abinke umen igüiben ivangye umen iki idõrhâ bør umbi iki ikorhe kishoo, awu abinke aki itsu umbi awe akeker. Ifen-Nummen iwe uge umbi awe aker. **20** Umum igü iwei uge umum iba ibamum, undzumunga. **10** Nggee itsu umum itseng akere iwuri ikpo umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka umum iki ha ivangye umum iki ishimum umo, nggee ibee umbi awe, ikei umbi awuri inyâ umum isi ivangye umum iki iba, umum ima ineke ikü ijee iwemum ru nyaka umbi akaabee umum iwe. iyirië Uteijee aka adzaa umum. Ijee ha iwu iyiki Umum igü iwei uge umum iba ibamum, umum ifituwa umbi, isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe umbi. **11** iwuri iba ikakü ifuw, nu unyëë, nu avom, nu Umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi umum ibemitsi, nu iverhe, nu iberi itsi, nu isisita. **21** iki ibee imashi idëyiwa umbi, àka agom anggóm. Umum igü iwei uge umum iba ibvui ibamum ru **Àka atsu amenmbi agbishu isiseimbi nggu umbi, Unum awuri ideywanga umum arhimke adøka.** Àka afituwe adøka. Àka awe amen unying, aka awe ru umbi nu ngge iwuri itsu umum igü **Àka asei uku ughwoaw.** Umbi aba akorhumbi atsa ri itsimbi ni iciu akpe ra arherhe abirabé rimi, Umum uwuku ububema nu ididør awuri aka agba ra arhim na asi idzipumbô ra abinke **iwe nggu umbi.** **12** Àka aghwe adøka nggu ighwe umbô aka akorhe. Abin hâ awu ida isisar, irha ibibema. **13** Kishoo abi Unum aghwe umbi. **14** unerwi aka asi iwea utsëmbo use utsakmbo, use **Imimuta Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, nu ibibemu ikaiferhkô ri itsi ake, use ikorha abin ishî nu Unum, nu iwerhe lpfu Isarsatangge ima iwe abin atsa amenmbo akaabee.**

13 Iyere iwuri iwe iyiypamum iyi untaa riye ru umbi. Ru nyaku Itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Uben arherhe awu ufang inera ivaa use itaar adzowe ideka ru arherhe ha.” **2** Umum iki itserhumum umbi ri ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi iyi ivaa. Umum icere iki isi iwemum nggu umbi ibvui irherhumum, umum iba ibvui ibamum isi inekukü imesuwe amen ra abøra ha nu uben unerwi aka awe ra arhim. **3** Akere ha awuri ideyiwa umbi uge Ukiristo ani irherha arherhe ru uboknum, ngge iki iwe uge umbi abee ihweng. Unga asi imesuwanga umbi amen ri isheri iker, bør unga adeyiwa nggaa ijeenga ru umbi. **4** Umbô anyapuwe unga ri

Ugarhati

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwire. Umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu. Asi iwea anera adena umum use atsu umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu, bōr awu Uyesu Ukiristo nu Unum Ute atsu umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu. Nu Unum Ute, uwuruwi aka asoyiwe Uyesu Ukiristo ra akpe. **2** Umum nu kishoo abika adōsu Uyesu umbō aka awu nggu umum aghwe ikikong abika adōsa ru Ugarhatiya kishoo. **3** Unum Ute nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididoar. **4** Uyesu adzowe itsinga ra arhimmen, ngge itsú unga aforh umen ru upfung uku ubewe ukpire, ri ibibemu Unum Uteten. (**aiōn g165**) **5** Neke ikpikpoi iwe nggu Unum ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (**aiōn g165**) **6** Umum iwe ru idzeu uge ru ungwērhī ivang rimine umbiabee ineke idosu uwuruwi aka ayisa umbi ri imimuta Ukiristo na abvui azī ri isarhe iyōo, **7** uko rimi hā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyōo ishingge. Bōr abōo abee idzidzunuwe umbi, ikei abee idzipuwe idzidzérhe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **8** Bōr uko unying ru umen use ipfu itser-Num iyōo idzeka afā iba idzaa umbi isarhe iyiki iye iyōo iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umen iki idzaa umbi, neke unga atsim ri idzūū urha! **9** Ru nyaka umen iki ideyiwa umbi, nggee umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi icere uge uben uwuku udzaa umbi isarhe iyiki iye iyōo iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umbi aka ayei, neke unga atsim ri idzūū urha! **10** Umum irherhe rimi hā ibee itsu anera agūiben umum use Unum agūiben umum? Umum ība ibee anera agūiben umum, umum isi iwemum ugārhū Ukiristo. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umum iki idzaa umbi isi idzengge ru unera. **12** Umum isi iyeisū ngge ru unera, unera asi imesuwanga umum ngge, bōr Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga akū ngge adzeka ru umum. **13** Umbi aka agūmbi ikpū isiseimum iyi isha ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda, umum iki idzowe uver akarhārhā ri ikikong abika adosu Unum ni ibee isituwe umbō. **14** Umum iki izī idermum ri imesa ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda inang arherhe abi undanmum. Umum itsu amēnum akarhārhā ra agbeyi atokamum akere. **15** Bōr Unum ri imimutanga aseng umum umbō adorha amar umum, ikei unga ayisa umum ru ubok imimutanga, **16** ayanguwa asumum na akū ungwēngā adzeka

ru umum, ngge itsu umum indzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ri ivang hā, umum isi ībeemum itsūwā ru unera. **17** Umum ikei isi izīmum Urusharhima ra abirabé aka agbaashia awe abi itser Uyesu ru umum. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi umum izī abī abi Urharaba, ni īdōrhi ibvui izī Udimashku. **18** Mōce imeka itaar iki itong umum iso izīmum Urusharhima ibee inyā Ubitru. Umum imaa inuma usōka ni inuma itōō nggu unga. **19** Umum isi inyāum umabi itser Uyesu abōo, umum ikpurhi inyā Uyaku ungwēmbō Uteijee ukpekū. **20** Abinke umum iki idēē itsenga umbi awu idzidzérhe. Umum ahwenga asi iweke igberangwī. **21** Umum imaa ni izī abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya. **22** Bōr ri ivang iyi ha, ikikong abika adōsu Ukiristo ra abī Uyahudiya asi ihwengmbo umum. **23** Akpurha agū age, “Uner ha aki idzaamen uver icere unga anu idzowe isarhe imangmang Uyesu iyiriye unga aka abee idakuwe ngge ishal!” **24** Umbō akpoin Unum ri itsi ubinkpi uku ukpo umum.

2 Imeka usōka ni imeka inaa iki imaa umum izī Urusharhima. Ivang hā niyō umum iki izī nggu Ubarnaba nu Utitu ikei. **2** Unum unga adeyiwa umum ru irhi asu uge umum izī Urusharhima. Umum iki izī itsī, umum īdeyiwe abi itser Uyesu ni īdeyiwe umbō Isarhe Iyiki Ize umum iki inū indzowe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Bōr umum ikorhuwe akere ha ri iwōk ra abirabé umum iki inyā umbō awu anggabaashi, umum ibee īdeyiwe uge itsermum iyi isha nu iyi icere isi iwengge ibem. **3** Utitu awu nggu umum, bōr unera asi itsu unga asorhunga usorhe, uko unga aka awu uner Uherhini. **4** Bōr ubinkutsu arherhe usorhe akere asoyi, angwēmen abōo abi igberangwī aka akū umbō atsīwā ri iwōk. Umbō aba inyā ukam hā umen iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen iwu agārhā. **5** Bōr umen isi inbemukumen uko ivanga unying, ngge itsū idzidzérhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe ru umbi. **6** Bōr abi ha aka awe ru nyaka anggabaashi asi itomumbō ubin ri isarhamum. Uko umbō awe unga, asi ifarakumbō iferhkōmum, ubinkutsu Unum asi inyangu uwōo atōngā uwōo. **7** Nu ngge iki iwe, umbō anyā Unum aka adzaanga umum itser umum idūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda, ru nyaku Unum aka adzowe Ubitru itsel unga azī adūwūwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abi Uyahuda. **8** Unum uwu ha aka atō itsel ru Ubitru awu abi itsel Uyesu ra abi Uyahuda,

awu Unum uwu ha ikei atō itser ru umum ibee idosi ìkpem, ngge itsú umum ima ibek ri iwu abi itser Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda. **9** idosi Unum. **20** Aka anyapukumbó umum nggu Umbó Uyaku nu Ubitru nu Uyohana anera aka anyanga umbó awu anggabaashi ri ikikóng Ukiristo. Umum isi ibvui ibekmum, bór awu abika adosa, ahwéngmbo itser iyere Unum aka adzaa ru umum, umbó ayei Ubarnaba nu umum aboka avaa. Umbó abemumbó umum nggu Ubarnaba umen izí ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbó azí ra abi Uyahuda. **10** Kishoo ubinkpi umbó aka abee uge umen iyita atsúwá. Ubin hā umum iki ikponi ikikorhe nukpo. **11** Bór ivangye Ubitru aka aba Uantakiya, umum itsérha unga ra asunga ubinkutsu uvaunga uwe ra awiya. **12** Unga aka isaka agha ubingha nggu abika adosa aka asi iwembó abi Uyahuda. Bór ivangye Uyaku aka adene abi Uyahuda abika adosa abō azí Uantakiya, Ubitru atsúwúka abokngá ra atsen abi Uyahuda na agapa itsinga ru umbó. Unga akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga agū iwei abi Uyahuda abi usorhe. Umbó akaiferhkó uge uwuku udosu Uyesu awu ufang umbó asorhuwe unga usorhe. **13** Abi Uyahuda abō agbopa nggu unga ru ukpukpeta ha utsekú Ubarnaba ayapunga. **14** Bór ivangye umum iki inyá umbó asi izérhúmbó ri idzidzerhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umum igor Ubitru ra asumbó kishoo ingge, “Ungo uwu uner Uyahuda, bór ungo ubek ru nyaku utsen abi Uyahuda nu usi ibékó ru nyaku uner Uyahuda. Awu use utsu ungo utsu atsen abi Uyahuda adosa agbeyi abi Uyahuda? **15** ‘Umén abirabé umbó aka amar umen abi Uyahuda isi iwemen ‘atsen abi Uyahuda abi arhim,’ **16** umen ihwéng uge Unum asi ínyangu unera afea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idosi ìkpem Umusa, bór awu imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo. Nggee, umen igamen iki iwemen ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge itsú umen irhika ra asu Unum ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo na asi iwea ri idosi ìkpem. Ubinkutsu asi inyangu unera afea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idosi ìkpem. **17** ‘Ivangye umen iki ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ru ubok iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo, na ahwéng uge umen iwu abi arhim, akere ha adeyiwa uge Ukiristo afituwanga umen ri ikorha arhim? l'i, uko ukunjir! **18** Umum iba ibvui ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ri idosi ìkpem iyi ha umum iki itsime ri idosi Ukiristo, idzidzerhe umum iwu uner uwuku uzharhuwe ikpem nukpo. **19** Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki ibee idosi ìkpem, aka atsímkumbó umum ra akpe. Nggee umum iki inekukumum

Ukiristo unga abek ru umum. Icere ibibekmum iyi iyor, umum ibek ri imangmang ru Ungwé Unum, uwuku ubema umum na adzowe itsinga ru umum. **21** Umum isi ikpémum umatu Unum. Unum aba anyangu unera awu uwuku urhika ri idosi ìkpem Umusa, akpe Ukiristo awu ibem.”

3 Umbi aguge abi Ugarhati! Ungaa azhomuwe umbi? Aka adeyiwambo umbi ukupéé uge Uyesu Ukiristo unga awu uwuruwi aka akpe ni igárhámau ucucii. **2** Umum ibee irhusa umbi ubina unying ukpekú. Umbi ayei Ipfu-Num ri idosi ìkpem, use iwe ru imangmangmbi ra arherhaké umbi aka agú? **3** Umbi awu aguge? Umbi atirhi ri idosi Ipfu-Num amaa, umbi icere abee imasha ri itsu atsimbi ri itser iyi ikermbe? **4** Umbi ahwa arherhé ayetnummbi ibem nukpo? Awe ibem? **5** Unum adzaa umbi Ipfunga na akorha abin idzeunga ru umbi. Awu ri idosi ìkpemmbi ngge itsu use awu imangmangmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aka agú? **6** Aka anyá Uibráhím. Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbó anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” **7** Àka ahwéng ice, uge abi imangmang umbó awu unang Uibráhím uwu idzidzerhe. **8** Rimóó itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige Unum awuri inyangu atsen abi Uyahuda awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmangmbó. Unga aka adeyiwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ru Uibráhím, age “Idúwá kishoo awuri ikpo idorh ru ubokngó.” **9** Nggee abirabé aka awe ru imangmang awuri ikpo idorh urhonga nggu Uibráhím, uner imangmang. **10** Kishoo abika akaiferhkó uge Unum awuri iyeisa umbó ri idosi ìkpem Umusa awe abi ikponum, itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uben uwuruwi aka asi idósunga kishoo abinke aka atseng ru ubvur ìkpem Umusa, unga awe ru ikponum.” **11** Iwu ra awiya uge Unum asi ínyangu unera afea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idosi ìkpem, ubinkutsu, “Uwuku urhurhika unga awuri ibek ri imangmang.” **12** Ìkpem isi idzengge ri imangmang, bór, “Unerwi aka abee ikpo urhe ru ubok idosi ìkpem, awu ufang unga adosa uben ubinkpi ngge iki irherhe.” **13** Ukiristo afasa umen indzek ri ikponum ìkpem ri itsi ri ikponum nibikanga ru umen, ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge, “Awu ikponum

ri itsi uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwē unga nu Ukiristo. Umbi aka atsu amen Ukiristo ru nyaki ucucii.” 14 Unga afasa umen ngge itsú idorhye itsim atorho. 28 Uner Uyahuda ashia use uner umbō aka adzowe Uibrahim ngge ima iba ra Uherhini, ugārhā use uwuku ufōn, ukutsak use atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge ukutserh, ubinkutsu kishookambi awu unying itsú umen idēē iyei Ipfu ha Unum aka abemuwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 29 Umbi aba awe abi Ukiristo, ru ubok imangmang. 15 Umbi angwēmen nu moce umbi awu unang Uibrahim, umbi awuri ikpo ukam abinke umbō aka abemuwe ru unga.

4 Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe uge uner ukam aba awu uwekuci, unga nggu ugārhā awu ubina unying, uko abin utenga kishoo awu akinga. 2 Unga nu abinnga awu abin adzeu ru ubok abirabé aka akpom unga utseku ivangye utenga aka atsū. 3 Ngge iwe rimi hā, ivangye umen iki iwe awékaci, umen iwu agārhā ri íkpem iyi inggabaashia iki igha iyérhe upfung ukpire. 4 Bör undzumu ivanga iki iba itsuifér, Unum adene Ungwēngā. Amar unga ru ukutserh, umbō amar unga ri Íkpem Umusa, 5 ngge itsú unga afase abirabé aka awe ri íkpem. Unga akorhe akere ha ngge itsú umen ima iwe angwē Unum. 6 Umbi awu angwēngā, ngge itsu Unum adene Ipfu Ungwēngā ra amenmēn, Ipfu ha iyisa igé, “Abba, uze Utēnum.” 7 Nggee ungo usi ibvui uweo ugārhā, bør ungo uwu ungwē. Ngge iki iwe uge ungo uwu ungwē, Unum aka atsu ungo uwe uner ukam ru unga. 8 Ivangye umbi aka anasi ihwēngmbi Unum, umbi awe agārhā ra abirabé aka awe anum igberangwī. 9 Bör icere umbi aka ahwēng Unum, use izengge umum īgor uge Unum aka ahwenga umbi, awu use utsu umbi abee izī ri íkpem iyi inggabaashia iki ishingge ri iker nu ugarh ru umbi? Umbi abee ibvui awe agārhā ru ngge ikei? 10 Umbi adzowe atsimbi ru agbeyi inum iyoo nu afēē akoo nu imék iyoo! 11 Iwei ifer umum uge umum ihwa ayetnum ibem ru umbi! 12 Umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumēn, àka awe ru nyaka umum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru nyaka umbi. Umbi asi ishoyiwambi umum ubin. 13 Umbi ahwēngmbi uge irhārhāmum itsu umum idūwūwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inggabaashia. 14 Umum ihwēng irhārhāmum iwe imor ru umbi, bør umbi asi ikwēerkumbi umum, asi ikpēmbi umum. Umbi ayei umum ugeee umum iwu ipfu itsen-Num, use ru nyaka umbi aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu nibikanga. 15 Awu use utsu umbi asi igommbi ru nyaki iyi inggabaashia? Umum iwemum ri ideka uge, iba imēngge, uge umbi aba atsusu ishaa asumbi adzaambī umum! 16 Icere umbi anyanga umum iwu unggamtsakmbi ngge utsu umgbo idéyiwe uge umbi awu abi

ri ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe? 17 Aner aberē 5 Ukiristo afōna umen ngge itsú umen iseī ri atsu amenmbō akarhārhā abee umbi adōsa ififōn, nggee àka adēē aker na niba abvui umbō, bōr isi iwengge ri iyiki ize. Abee igau atsīmbi ri igārhā. 2 Àka akpēto ra arherhamum! umbi nggu umen, ngge itsú umbi abvui atsu Umum Uburhu, ideyiwa umbi uge umbi aba amenmbi kishoo ru umbō. 18 Izengge umbi atsu abvui adōsi ikpēm ri isorhu usorhe, Ukiristo amenmbi kishoo awe ru ubin, ukpō uba uwe awuri ishia ru ugarh ru umbi nukpō. 3 Umum ukpuku uze. Imēēngge umbi akorhe rimi hā ibvui irherhe uge uben unera aka aneke itsinga uben ivang, bōr isi fwengge ri ivangye umum iki isorhu usorhe, awu ufang unga adōsa kishoo iwe nggu umbi ukpekū. 19 Umbi aze angwēmum, ikpēm. 4 Umbi abika abee iwe abika arhika ra umum ibvui īgū ighong imar ri itsimbi, utsekū asu Unum ri idōsi ikpēm, umbi aka adzembu ri ikpū ibibek Ukiristo itar iseī ru umbi. 20 Oka Ukiristo, umbi aka ayapumbi ri imimuta Unum. age umum iwe nggu umbi icere ngge itsú 5 Bōr Ipfu-Num itsu umen idzeu nggu ikeramen umum idzipu irhem iki itsoomum, ubinkutsu uge Unum awuri inyangā umen iwe abika arhika amennum aghong akarhārhā ru umbi! 21 Àka ru ubok imangmangmen, irhirkikaye umen iki adeyiwa umum, umbi abika abee idōsi ikpēm ifosa. 6 Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu, usorhe nu Umusa. Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi ikpēm hā ida usorhe ashike ru ugarh. Ubinkpi ukpekū uku iki irherhe? 22 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige uwe ru ugarh uwu imangmangye iki ideyiwe Ubrahim awe ra awēkatsa avaa, unying amar ibibemu Unum nu anera. 7 Ri inggabaashia umbi unga ru ugārhā ukutserh, unying amar unga ru anu igha inggabaashi. Ungaa adzipue amenmbi ukutserh uwuku ufōn. 23 Ungwēngā uwu ugārhā na akēna umbi idōsi idzidzerhe? 8 Ikpū idzidzipa ukutserh ha, akpo unga ru nyaki imar iyi iyor. amen hā asi idzeke ru Unum uwuku uyisa umbi. Bōr ungwēngā uwu ukutserh uwuku ufōn hā 9 “Ungwērhū uga uku isaki itsu akō ineu aseng amar unga ri ibibemuwe. 24 Arherha akere awu awu arherhe.” 10 Umum iwe ru ikeramen ru ikpikpanga, ubinkutsu akatserh ha ikivarhambo Utejīe uge umbi awuri inyāmbi abin akere ha adeyiwe ibibemuwe ivaa. Uhajaratū unga awu ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi. Uwuruwi uwuku umar agārhā, unga awu ikpikpanga aka atsu umbi ri idzidzuna awuri ikpoa ufai, iyi ibibemuweye umbō aka akorhe ru Igū uko unga awu unga. 11 Umbi angwēmēn nu Usinai. 25 Uhajaratū unga awu ikpikpanga Igū anapumen, umum ība ina inu idzowe isarhe Usinai iyiriye iki iwe ra abī abi Urharaba. Unga isorhu usorhe, awu use utsu umbō ana adzaa iganga awu ikpikpanga uteu Urusharhima, umum uver? Umum ība inu idzowe umbō isarhe ubinkutsu unga nu angwēngā awu agārhā. 26 akere ha, mōce abi Uyahuda asi igūmbō avom Bōr Urusharhima ukpu afā uwe ififōn, ukpō ri itsi isarhe iyi igārhāmau ucucii umum iki uwe Uyamen. 27 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor idūwā. 12 Umum ibee abika asoya amenmbi ige, “Ugomanggom ukpirh ukutserh, uwuruwi amashi itsermbo na aworuwe ikpōkmbo! 13 aka asi imara imar, utsuyi ivum iyi anggōm Umbi, angwēmēn nu anapumen, ayisa umen ungo uku unasi igūo ighong imar, ubinkutsu iyei ififōn. Bōr àka aneke ikū ififōnm̄bi akū adōsi awēkaci ukutserh ha utsaka aka aneke unga ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. Nu anangmbo abi utserh ha aka awe ru utsak.” ngge iki iwe rimi àka akū ififōn hā awu agārhā 28 Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumen, umbi awe ra adōka ri ibibema. 14 Ikpēm Umusa kishoo angwē ibibemuwe ru nyaku Uishaku aka awe. itsufer ri ikorhu ubina unying ukpere, age, 29 Ri ivang iyōrō ha ungwēwi umbō aka amar “Ubemu undokango ru nyaki itsingo.” 15 Bōr ri iyor adzowuka uver ru ungwēwi umbō aka umbi aba anayikumbi adōka, na akū igau atsīā amar ri ijee Ipfu-Num. Iwe rimi hā icere. 30 Bōr ra adōkambi, àka angwēdzen utsur umbi atsīme itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige use? “Uwayiwe adōka! 16 Nggee umum igor uge, umbi aba ugārhā utserh ha nu ungwēngā, ubinkutsu, abēk ri Ipfu-Num, umbi awuri inekukumbi idōsi ungwē ugārhā hā asi ígashunga ukam nggu ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. 17 ungwē utserh uwuku ufōn hā.” 31 Nggee, umbi Ubinkutsu amen aki arhim ibee uwe ri igamtsak angwēmēn nu anapumen, umen isi iwemen nggu ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee, ikei Ipfu-angwē ugārhā ukutserh, bōr umen iwe angwē Num ha iwe ri igamtsak nggu abinke amen aki arhim iki ibee ikikorhe. Akere ikivarhake awe ri igamtsak nggu adōka, ngge itsu umbi

asi ídẽ̄ akorhumbi ubinkpi umbi aka abee. **18** angwẽmen nu anapumen ri imangmang. **11** Àka Bør aba awu Ipfu-Num idarh umbi, idõsi ïkpem arhi anyã nggaa ídzeu itsengye umum iki itsenga isi iwengge ufang. **19** Abinke amen aki arhim umbi ru ubokmum! **12** Abika abee itsu umbi iki ibee ikorhe iwu ukupẽ̄. Ake awu irha nggu asorhu usorhe abee anera anyã umbø azeze unerwi aka asi iwea utsëngó use utsakngo, use ukpekü ra abika adosi Ikpem. Umbø akorhe ikaiferhkø ri itsike, use ikorha abin ishñi nu abin rimi ubinkutsu, asi ibeembø ihwa uver ri itsi atsak, **20** nu idzowe igong ra agberhe, idzim, idzowe isarhe igärhãmau ucucii Ukiristo. **13** Uko ikpêna adøka, ifuw, unyë̄, avøm, ibemi itsi, nu abika asorhu usorhe asi idõsumbø ïkpem kishoo, uning, nu ikü igigau, **21** nu unyë̄, afirhã ade, bør umbø abee umbi asorhu usorhe ngge itsú nu ihwa ade utseku ikorhe iyiki ibewe, nu abina umbø adë̄ afirhã ra atsimbi. **14** Bør umum isi akø rimi hã. Umum inu igbiita atombi, ru ibeemum ififirhã ru uben ubin, ikpurhi ifirhã nyaka umum iki irherhe ri inggbaashia, ingge ru igärhãmau ucucii Utejjee Uyesu Ukiristo, abika akorhi ikpù iferha ha asi ítsimbø lyerha ukpurukpi uku utsu upfunga uwu ibem ru Unum. **22** Bør ikpürhù Ipfu-Num iwu ibibema, umum nu umum iwe ibem ru ukpo. **15** Isorhu anggom, ididoor, idøngamen, inna, iyiki ize, usorhe nu ida isorhu usorhe usi iwekpo ubin. idzidzerhe, **23** irherhi itsi, nu ikpom itsi. Ivang Ubin uku unang unera awu imimuna iyiki ifa. unera aka akorhunga abin akere ha, unga asi **16** Ididoor nu atorh iwe nggu kishoo abika adosu izharhuka ikpem. **24** Abika awu abi Ukiristo ikpem iyere, abere ha awe Uisrairha idzidzerhe Uyesu aka anyapukumbø ikponi iyi iyor nu abi Unum. **17** Ri imimasha, unera niba atsukanga amen aki arhim, ngge iki iwe iyiki ibewe nu umum igü ighong, ubinkutsu umum iwe ra abir ikerketangge. **25** Ngge iki iwe uge umen ibek ri ri iyormum aka adeyiwe uge umum iwu uwu Ipfu-Num, umen izérhã ri Ipfu-Num. **26** Umen Uyesu. **18** Imimuta Uteijeemem Uyesu Ukiristo niba iwemen abi iberi itsi, use abika asoya amen ima iwe nggu ipfumbi angwẽmen nu anapumen. adøka, use abika agü unyë̄ adøka.

Iwerimi.

6 Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, aba adzurmbø unera ra arhim, umbi aka awu asasar ri Ipfu àka aküna unga uku utøa aba ru utsindí. Bør àka adzeu atsimbi, use umbø ikei awuri ideya umbi. **2** Àka atsä ayetnum adokambi, rimi hã umbi aka itsu ïkpem Ukiristo itsufér. **3** Uben unera aba akaiferhkø uge unga awu ubin ukpoo, nu unga asi iwea ubin, anu irhem itsinga. **4** Uben unera aviri itsernga. Mocé unga adë̄ agüa iben itsikamnga, bør unga asi ikpangunga itsinga nggu uner uwøo, **5** ubinkutsu imëngge uben unera atsä imornga. **6** Uben unera aka ayei imesa awu ufang unga agasha abin aka aze nggu unerwi aka amesuve unga. **7** Àka niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Isi imëngge unera ayeei Unum. Unera awuri igber ubinkpi unga aka adoi. **8** Unerwi aka adoi ikponi iyornga iyi amen aki arhim, unga awuri igber itsitsim ri idøsu ikponi iyi iyor ha. Uwuku udoi abee Ipfu-Num igüiben, ri Ipfu-Num ha awuri igber urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **9** Umen ineke igü azhe ikorhe iyiki ize, ubinkutsu ivanga niyo ibaro umen iwuri ikpomen ugbetamen umen iba isi itsuwükumen amenmen. **10** Nggee, ivangye umen iki ikpo ugarha, umen ikorhi iyiki ize ra anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabé aka awu

Uafisa

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwire. Umum iwu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum aseng umum iwu uner itser Uyesu. Umum itsenge ubvur uwure ra abika adəsa ru uteu Uafisa, abika awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Imimuta nu ididoər idzeku Unum Utəmen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo iba ru umbi. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Uteijeemən Uyesu Ukiristo, aka atsukanga ri ipfumen uben idorh iki idze ra afə ru ubok iwerhemen nggu Ukiristo. **4** Unga aka asenga umen ru ubok Ukiristo na adərha amunu upfunga, ngge itsu umen iwe asasar ni ishimen ru uvau ra asunga. Ri ibibema **5** unga aka atsū umen isha rimōō umen iwe ru nyaka angwēngā ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum atsū ikorha akere ha nu ake atsu unga agūiben. **6** Umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa imimutanga aka adzaa umen izūwā ru ubok uwu ha unga aka abema. **7** Uyesu afai arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. Aka atsūwāmbō arhimmen na afənambō umen. Unum akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga awea ru nggaa imimuta iyiriye **8** unga aka adzaa ru umen irheirhe. Nggu itsoi nu ihwihweng kishoo, **9** unga aka adeyiwanga umen ubinkpi uku uwe ri iwək unga aka abee ikorhe ru ubok Ukiristo. **10** Unum awuri itsu ake atō itser ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng ngge itsū abina kishoo ra afə nu abī awe ananga unying ru ijee Ukiristo. **11** Unum atsu abina kishoo ru nyaka unga aka abee na aseng umen isha rimōō iwe abinga ru ubok iwerhemen nggu Ukiristo. **12** Unga akorha akere ha ngge itsū umen, abika agbaashia ifosa ru Ukiristo, ama akpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **13** Nu umbi ikei aka atomumbō umbi ru Ukiristo ivang umbi aka igū urhəm idzidzərhe, Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ififorhmbi. Ri ivangmbi aka awe ru imangmang, umbō aka atsuka umbi Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriye umbō aka abemuwe nu ngge iwe utsar uge umbi awe abi Unum. **14** Ipfu Isarsatangge ha Unum aka adzaa umen ngge itsū umen ihwēng uge unga awuri idzaanga ukammen unga aka abemuwe umen. Umən iwuri ikpomen abin hā ri ivangye Unum aka idzuma afona umen abirabé iki iwe abinga, ngge itsū umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **15** Umum iki igūmum arherhe imangmangmbi ru Uteijee Uyesu nu ibibemambi ra abika adəsa

kishoo. **16** Nggee umum isi inekukū ifen-Num ni itar uwēe ru unga ri itsimbi. **17** Inu irhusa Unum uwu Uteijeemən Uyesu Ukiristo, Utē uwu ikpikpoi, ama adzaa umbi Ipfu itsoi na adeyiwa itsinga ru umbi, ngge itsū umbi ama ahwēng unga atai. **18** Umum ifen-Num ikei uge unga ama ayanguwa amenmbi ngge itsū umbi ahwēng ifosayē unga aka ayisa umbi awe. Ifosa hā iwe iyiyē nggaa idorhnga aka abemuwe abika adəsa. **19** Umum ifen-Num ikei īge nu umbi ahwēng ijeenga iki inangge uben ijee. Ijee ha iyika umen abi imangmang ru Ukiristo. Iyriye ana awe nggaa ijee ha **20** iyiriye Unum aka akū ri ivangye unga aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe na atsu unga asei nu ubok ughanga ra afā. **21** Ukiristo agha iyerhe ananga uben iyerhe, uben ikpū ipfu iyiki igha iyerhe nu iyiki iwe ru ijee akarhārhā, ipfu itsen-Num nu ipfu iyiki ibewe kishoo. Ugaunga unangkpō uben ugau. Asi iwea ri ivang iyere ukpekū bōr nu ivang iyiki ibiba ikei. (aiōn g165) **22** Unum aka atsukuka abina kishoo ra andaidaknga na atsū unga awe itsia ru uben ubin ri iyike abika adəsa, **23** aka awe iyornga. Unga atsu atōke umbō na atsu atōke uben abin ra ananga kishoo.

2 Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi arhimmbi. **2** Ri ivang hā umbi aka isaka idosa atsindī abi upfung ukpire nu Undenggū. Unga agha iyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe nu icere unga ani itō itser ra abika akpē idosu Unum. (aiōn g165) **3** Umen kishoo igamen ibekmēn ru nyaka umbō ri ivangye umen idosi nggaa amen aki arhim ni ikorha abinke ngge iki ibee ri iferhkongge. Ru nyaka umbō kishoo ngge itsu Unum awe ra avōm nggu umen. Amar umen ru nyaka ha. **4** Bōr Unum abema umen akarhārhā, nu atorhnga awe arherhe. **5** Arhimmen atsu umen ikpe, bōr Unum aka asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo umen iwe ru urhe. Awu imimuta itsu umen ikpo ififorh. **6** Unum asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen iseī nggu unga ra afā ru ubok iwerhemen nggu unga. **7** Unum akorha akere ha ngge itsū unuma unga awuri ideyiwanga uge imimutanga inangngge abina kishoo. Unga adeyiwa umen akere ha ru ubok inna hā Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. (aiōn g165) **8** Awu ru ubok imimuta umbō aka afōrh umbi, ru ubok imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea ikitkorhambi, awu izūwū Unum. **9** Asi iwea ru ubok itser iyiki ize, nggee unera asi fdeē

afirhūngā. **10** Umēn iwe abinke Unum aka iki itarzhang itseng. **4** Ivangye umbi aka ivarhe amuna. Unga agbisha umēn ru ubok iwerhemen itseng iyere, mōce umbi awuri idēē ahwēngmbi nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu umēn itō itser iyiki iwiwe uwu ihwihwēngmum ri iwiwōk Ukiristo. ize, iyiriye unga aka abee umēn itō isha rimōō. **5** Iwiwōk iyere umbō asī itsu undankpu isha **11** Nggee, àka ayita uge umbi asī iwembi abi ahwēngmbō. Icere Unum aka atsu Ipfunga itsu Uyahuda ri imar. Abika ayisa atsimbo “abi ihwihwēng izī ra asarkasar abi itser Uyesu nu usorhe” ayisa umbi “abirabe aka ashimbo nu abika asom Arherhu-Num. **6** Iwiwōk ha iwu usorhe”. Bōr usorhe uwe ubinkpi anera aka akū uge ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Ize atsen abi Uyahuda abok akorhe. **12** Àka ayita uge ri ivang hā umbi awe abi ukam nggu Uisrairha. Umbō awe iyora aka asī iwembi nggu Ukiristo, umbi asī iwembi unying, na agasha urhōngā ri ibibemuwe ru aner Uisrairha, umbi awe abirabe aka asī fyeimbō ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **7** Umum ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe abi Uyahuda. iwe uner itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru ubok Umbi ashimbi ri ifosa na ashimbi ru Unum ru ijee Unum nu izūwū umatanga aka adzaa upfung. **13** Ri ivang hā umbi adermbi ru Unum, umum. **8** Umum ihweng, umum iwe uku ucia bōr icere ru ubok iwerhembi nggu Ukiristo ru kishoo abika adōsa, bōr umata ukpire unga Uyesu, umbō aka akūna umbi aba akhapa ru aka adzaa umum, iyiriye umum iki idzowe ra ubok adzirh Ukiristo. **14** Ukiristo nibikanga awe atsen abi Uyahuda, isarhe idorh iyi Ukiristo iki ididoormen. Unga atsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awe unying na abupuwe ubandzin ukpuku ukpukpēē uku utsu igigau. **15** Unga akorha akere ri ikwēete ìkpem ri ivangye unga aka akpe. Unga akpenewe ri ifena kishoo abinke ìkpem iki ige awu ufang ngge ikorhe. Unga abee itsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying ru ubok iwerhembi nggu unga, iyiriye iki itsu ididoor. **16** Ru ukpui uku ufa ha, unga agbopa umbō ru Unum ru ubok apkenga ri igārhāmau ucucii na afere ikpikpēēmbo. **17** Unga nggu ififōn nu ikeramen. **18** Umum ishōrhā aba adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iy iyi ididoor ru umbi umbi uge niba atsūwükumbi amenmbi ri itsi aka awe ukuka ru Unum nu ididoor ra abika ayetnummum ri itsimbi, ake awe ikpikpoimbi. akhapa ru unga. **19** Ru uboknga umēn iki ikpo **14** Ngge itsu umum itar arhu ru Ute. **15** Ru utsindī uwuku uzī ru Ute ri Ipfu-Num unying. unga abi iyanga kishoo ra afā nu abī aka akpo **19** Umbe abirabe aka asī iwembi abi Unum na itsokmbo. **16** Umum ifen-Num uge ru nggaa awe atsen, umbi asī iwembi rimi icere, bōr umbi igōngnga, unga ama atsuka umbi iker ru ubok awe abi ugau ra aner Unum aka awe abi iyanga. Ipfunga ra amenmbi, **17** ngge itsu Ukiristo ama **20** Adzin iya ha nu atarh idzin abi itser Uyesu asei ra amenmbi ru ubok imangmang. Umum nu abika asom Arherhu-Num, nggu Ukiristo ifen-Num uge umbi adēē aker ri ibibema, **18** na Uyesu nibikanga aka awe utarh āgboki idzin. **21** awe ru ijee nggu abika adōsa kishoo. Umum Ru unga agbopi iya ha kishoo iwe unying na ifen-Num uge umbi awuri ihwēngmbi itei nu atsu ike iwe Iya-Num isarsatake ru Uteijee. **22** ider nu igōng nu ighor ibibemu Ukiristo iwu Ru unga, umbi aka awe atsen abi Uyahuda ikei uguse, **19** na ahwēng ibibemayē iki inangngge umbō anu idzin umbi awe urhōngā ri iya ra ihwihwēng. Umum ifen-Num ikei uge umbi ama anangke Ipfu-Num iki iseī.

3 Akere ha utsu umum, Uburhu, ifena-Num ru umbi. Umum iwe ru ugborzī ru ubok idzowē Isarhe Ukiristo Uyesu ru umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. **2** Idzidzérhe umbi aka agüm̄bi Unum aka acorhuwa umum na adzaa itser iyere umum itōwā umbi. **3** Ngge iwu iwiwōk Unum unga aka adeyiwa umum ri irhi, iyiriye umum

isi ímaangge, **9** ni ideyiwe uben unera ukupēē iwiwōk Unum, uwuku umuna abina kishoo aka awok isha rimōō. (aiōn g165) **10** Ubin Unum aka

abee ikorhe, abee itsu ayerhe nu abi ijee aka awe ipfu ahweng nggaa itsoinga icere. Unga abee akū ikikōng abika adōsa akorha akere ha. **11** Unga abee ikorha akere ha na adōra amunu upfunga iyiriye unga aka akorhe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen. (aiōn g165) **12** Ru unga nu ru ubok imangmangmen ru unga, umēn idēē izī ru Unum

igārhāmau ucucii na afere ikpikpēēmbo. **13** Umum ishōrhā aba adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iy iyi ididoor ru umbi umbi uge niba atsūwükumbi amenmbi ri itsi aka awe ukuka ru Unum nu ididoor ra abika ayetnummum ri itsimbi, ake awe ikpikpoimbi. akhapa ru unga. **19** Ru uboknga umēn iki ikpo **14** Ngge itsu umum itar arhu ru Ute. **15** Ru utsindī uwuku uzī ru Ute ri Ipfu-Num unying. unga abi iyanga kishoo ra afā nu abī aka akpo **19** Umbe abirabe aka asī iwembi abi Unum na itsokmbo. **16** Umum ifen-Num uge ru nggaa awe atsen, umbi asī iwembi rimi icere, bōr umbi igōngnga, unga ama atsuka umbi iker ru ubok awe abi ugau ra aner Unum aka awe abi iyanga. Ipfunga ra amenmbi, **17** ngge itsu Ukiristo ama **20** Adzin iya ha nu atarh idzin abi itser Uyesu asei ra amenmbi ru ubok imangmang. Umum nu abika asom Arherhu-Num, nggu Ukiristo ifen-Num uge umbi adēē aker ri ibibema, **18** na Uyesu nibikanga aka awe utarh āgboki idzin. **21** awe ru ijee nggu abika adōsa kishoo. Umum Ru unga agbopi iya ha kishoo iwe unying na ifen-Num uge umbi awuri ihwēngmbi itei nu atsu ike iwe Iya-Num isarsatake ru Uteijee. **22** ider nu igōng nu ighor ibibemu Ukiristo iwu Ru unga, umbi aka awe atsen abi Uyahuda ikei uguse, **19** na ahwēng ibibemayē iki inangngge umbō anu idzin umbi awe urhōngā ri iya ra ihwihwēng. Umum ifen-Num ikei uge umbi ama adzuma atōk nggu ikorhe iyi Unum. **20** Unum adēē akorha abinke aka anangke ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga use abinke umen iki iferhkō unga adēē akorhunga, ru ubok ijeengā iki itō itser ru umen. **21** Abika adosa nu Ukiristo Uyesu ama akowe unga ikpikpoi ru kishoo andanna ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

4 Nggee, umum Uburhu, iki iwe uner ugborzī na agau atsimbō ri ibibek iyi Unum ri itsi ida ri idəsu Uteijee, umum ishārhā umbi asei ihwihwəngmbō iki idze ru iker itsimbo. **19** nggu amenke aka amēē uyisakpi umbō aka ayisa Ashimbō ra atsa, umbō adzowe atsimbō ri ikorhe umbi awe aner Unum. **2** Àka awe undzumu abin iyormbō iki ibee ngge itsú umbō akorhe abika arherhitsi nu ididoor, àka adong amenmbi, uben ikpū abin ishī na abee itoma akorhe. **20** Bōr na abima nggu adəka ri ibibema. **3** Àka atsu umbi asi imesumbi ru Ukiristo ru ikpū atsindī amenmbi ri ighbopa atsimbi awu unying ri Ipfuhā. **21** Abinke umbi aka agū ri itsi Ukiristo nu Num ru ubok ididoor iki ibow umbi urhōnga. abinke umbō aka amesuwa umbi ru unga iwu **4** Umēn kishoo iwe iyora unying nggu Ipfuhā idzidzerhe ha iki idzeku Uyesu. **22** Umbō aka Num unying. Umbō ayisa umen ri ifosi unying. amesuwambō umbi uge umbi neke ikorhe ikpū **5** Umēn iwe ru Uteijee unying, imangmang ibibekmbi iyiki igbe, iyiriye iki iwe iyiki itārhā unying nu ubotisima unying. **6** Umēn kishoo ru ubok irhirhem iyi ikponi iyor. **23** Àka neke iwe ru Unum nu Utē unying. Unga agha iyérhe Ipfu-Num itsu umbi awe abika afa ri iferhkō ru umen kishoo, atō itser ru ubokmen kishoo amenmbi, **24** na akorhe ru nyaku uner uku ufa, na asei ru umēn kishoo. **7** Bōr uben unera ru uwuruwi umbō aka amuna unga awe ru nyaku umēn umbō aka adzaambō umen imimuta ru Unum ri irhirhika nu isisar iyi idzidzerhe. **25** utsindīwi Ukiristo aka abee igasha ngge. **8** Nggee uben unera ru umbi awu ufang unga itsu Arherhu-Num agor age, “Ivangye unga neke igberangwī na arherhe idzidzerhe nggu aka azī ra afafā, unga akū nggu abo unga aka udəka, ubinkutsu umen kishoo iwu agau ri iyora adzui azīna na adzowe izūwā ra anernga.” **9** unying. **26** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ri igū Agben “unga aka azī ra afafā” awu use? Agbena avom, umbi niba awembi abi arhim.” Niba aneke awu uge unga aka agbaashia acipuwanga ru unum utsikpo nu umbi ana awe ra avom. **27** Niba upfung. **10** Unga uwuku uciwuwa awu unga hā adzowukumbi ugarh ru Undenggū. **28** Unerwi azī ra afafā aka anangke afafā kishoo, ngge itsú aka awu uveu awu ufang unga neke ivē, bōr unga atōke inanga kishoo nggu itsikamng. **11** atō itser. Imēngge unga akū aboknga atō itser Nggee Ukiristo nibikanga aseng abo awe abi iyiki iwe ru ugarh, ngge itsú unga ama akpo itser Uyesu, abo awe abika asom Arherhu- ubin unga aka idzowe izūwā ra abika abubee. Num, abo awe abika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, **29** Niba neke irhem iyiki itārhā idzegangge ra nu abo awe abika adarh abika adosa na awu angwīmbi, bōr aka arherhi irhem iyiki ize iyiriye abika amesuwe. **12** Unga akorha akere ha ngge iki iyike ri idzin adəka ra abinke umbō aka abee, itsú unga agbisha abika adosa ru umbō atō itser ngge ima idzowe iker ra abirabe aka ikpeto. Unum, ngge itsú umbō adzin iyor Ukiristo. **13** **30** Niba adakukumbi amen Ipfu Isarsatangge, Akere ha awuri ikorhuke utesku umen kishoo iyiriye Unum aka akū atsuka utsar ru umbi, iki igbopi iwe unying ri imangmangmen nu ngge ideyiwe uge ru unum uku utsu uvau unga ihweng Ungwē Unum nu iseng iba iwe undzumu awuri ifrħ umbi. **31** Àka atare kishoo amen aka aner ru nyaku Ukiristo ra abina kishoo. **14** Mōcē abewe, isa nu avom. Àka aneke ifuw nu irhena umen isi ībvui iwemen awékaci. Abi atapa aka adəka nu uben ikpū ikpikpē. **32** Àka awe ru inna abee ikorhe iki ibewe asi írhēmmbo umen. Imesi na agū atorh adəka, àka atsūwe adəka, ru nyaku Unum aka atsūwā umbi ru ubok Ukiristo.

5 Umbi awe awékaci Unum aka abema, nggee, àka awe abika amesa ru Unum, **2** na asei ise iyi ibibema, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka abema umen na adzowe itsinga awe idem Unum ru umen isung nu idem ru Unum. **3** Bōr ru umbi isi imēngge umbi agū arherhe uko irha nggu ubin use unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngō use utsakngō, use ikorhu uben abin atsa, use unyē, ubinkutsu akere ha asi imēke ra abika adosa. **4** Ikei isi imēngge umbi arherha arherhi ishī, arherhe agugge use itsui agwerha aki ishī. Abin akere ha

isi imēngge aner Unum akorhe, bōr àka awe abika adōsa na adzowe urhenga ru umbō **26** abika atang awēe ru Unum. **5** Umbi ahwengmbi ngge itsú umbō asar na aten ri isorh umbō nggu akarhārhā uge uner uwuku urha nggu ubin use amē ru ubok Arherhu-Num. **27** Unga akorhe unerwi aka asi iwea utsēnga use utsaknga, uner akere ngge itsú unga akū abika adōsa kishoo uwuku ukorhu uben abin atsa, use uner unyēē aba ri itsikamngā ru nyaku usarkasar utserh ashia ru ugau ru ukam Iyerhe Ukiristo nu iyī uku ufa. Umbo awuri ishimbo na arhim use Unum. Uner unyēē awu uner uwuku udzowe utau, bōr awuri iwe asarkasar abika asheru igōng ra abin upfung uge eake awe Unum. **6** uvau. **28** Rimi hā, akatsak àka abema atsēmbi Niba aneke unera arhemā umbi nggu irhem iyiki ru nyaka ayormbi. Unerwi aka abemu utsēnga itārhā, ubinkutsu ikpū iyi ha itsu avōm Unum abemi itsinga. **29** Unera asi ikpēē iyornga, bōr iba ra abirabē aka akpēē idōsa unga. **7** Nggee àka unga afuka na agbisha ingge, ru nyaku Ukiristo neke iwe nggu umbō ri ikorhe akere ha. **8** Umbi aki ikorhe ra abika adōsa, **30** ubinkutsu umen awe ru uzī ri inggabaashia, bōr icere umbi awe iwu agau iyornga. **31** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ri irhirhang nggu Uteijee. Àka asei ru nyaka ige, “Akere ha atsu ukutsa awuri neke utenga awe irhirhang, **9** ubinkutsu ikpūrhā irhirhang nu uyanga na agbopa nggu utsēnga, umbō iwe ri iyiki ize, irhirhika, nu idzidzerhe. **10** Àka ikivarhambo awuri iwe iyora unying.” **32** Irhem amesa ahweng ubin Uteijee aka abee. **11** Niba iyere ha aghong ihwihweng, bōr umum inu akorhumbi abin uzī aka asi íghwerke ikpūrhā, irherhe ake ri itsi Ukiristo nu abika adōsa. **33** bōr aka akūna ake adzeka ra awiya. **12** Awu Nggee ikei umum igor ige uben ukutsak awu ubin atsa umen irherha arherhe abinke abika ufang unga abemu utsēnga ru nyaka unga aka akpēē idōsu Unum iki ikorhe ri iwōk. **13** Bōr abemi itsinga, nu ukutserh awu ufang unga uben ubinkpi aka akū adzeka ri irhirhang anera adzowe imor ru utsaknga.

anyāmbō ngge, **14** ubinkutsu awu irhirhang itsu umbō anyā uben abin. Ngge itsu itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uzir, ungo uner urho, uso ra akpe, nu Ukiristo arhang ru ungo.” **15** Àka akpom amenmbi ri ibibekmbi, niba awembi ru nyaka agugge bōr àka awe ru isarasu. **16** Àka akorhe iyiki ize uben ivang umbi aka idēē akorhe, ubinkutsu inuma ibewungge. **17** Nggee àka niba awembi agugge, bōr àka ahweng ubin Uteijee aka abee umbi akorhe. **18** Niba afīrhūmbi nggu adē, aka awuri itsu umbi atoma ra arhim. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, àka awe nggu Ipfu-Num. **19** Àka arherha arherhe nggu adōka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika adōsa aka amuna nu ambom Ipfu Isarsatangge aka atsu ru umbi. Àka atsū ambom na abar abin ru Uteijee ra amenmbi. **20** Uben ivang àka atar uwēe ru Ute Unum ru uben ubin, ri itsok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **21** Àka adzowe atsimbi ra adōka ri iwei Ukiristo. **22** Umbi akatserh, àka adzowe atsimbi ra utsakmbi ru nyaka umbi iki ikorhuwe Uteijee. **23** Ubinkutsu ukutsa unga awu itsia ru utsēnga ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu itsia ra abika adōsa, abirabē aka awu iyornga nu unga awe uner uwuku ufōrh umbō. **24** Ru nyaka abika adōsa àka adzowe atsimbo ru Ukiristo, rimi hā akatserh imēngge umbō adzowe atsimbo ra utsakmbi ra abina kishoo. **25** Umbi akatsak, àka abema atsēmbi, ru nyaku Ukiristo àka abema

6 Umbi awekaci, irhikungge umbi adōsa ateimbi, ubinkutsu umbi awe abi Uteijee. **2** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Udzowe imor utengo nu uyango.” Ngge iwe ikpem iyi inggabaashia iki iwe nggu ibibemuwe iki igor ige, **3** “Ukorhe rimi ngge ima itsu ungo useisei iyiki ize nu ungo uma ubék imēka irheirhe ru upfung.” **4** Umbi atei, àka neke isa nggu angwēmbi uben ivang, bōr àka adzowe umbō itsūwā na amesuwe umbō ri itsi Uteijee. **5** Umbi agārhā, àka adōsa ateiyambi abi upfung ru nyaka umbi aka adōsu Ukiristo. Àka akorha aka nggu imor nu iwei ra amen unying. **6** Àka adōsa umbō asi iwea uge ri inyīnyā ukpekū na abee umbō akpoi umbi, bōr ru nyaka agārhū Ukiristo, àka akorhe ubin Unum aka abee ra amenmbi. **7** Àka atō itsermbi nggu anggom, uge umbi ani itōwe Uteijee na asi iwea ra anera. **8** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age Uteijee awuri idzowuka itosa ru uben unera ru ubin uku uze unga aka akorhe, uko ugārhā use uwuku ufōn. **9** Umbi ateiya, àka akorhe rimi hā ra agārhāmbi. Niba agormbi agārhāmbi age, “Ungo uba usi itō itsen iyere, umum iwuri ikwer ungo.” Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge uwu ha aka awe uteiyambo nu uwu umbi awu unying ra afā, na ashia ri itēngasu. **10** Ri imimasha, àka adēē aker ru Uteijee nu ru nggaa ijeenga. **11**

Àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú umbi adẽẽ akpẽẽ irhirkhem Undenggū. **12** Umẽn isi itangmen iwa nggu anera, bõr iwu nggu ípfu iyiki ibewe iki iwe ru iyérhe nu iker nu ijee ru uži ukpu upfung ukpire nu ípfu iyiki ibewe iyiriye iki ishingge ru upfung ukpire. (aiõn g165)

13 Nggee àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú ivangye unum uku ubewe uku iba, umbi ama adẽẽ atang iwa. Ivang umbi aka itang iwa amaa, umbi awuri idẽẽ akermbi. **14** Àka adẽẽ aker, nggu ikpõm idzidzérhe iyiki ibow nu ufurhsimbi, nu irhirkika ngge iwe atorho azou aki ikokmbi, **15** àka atsu abadak, abadak ha awu ru nyaki ididoõr iki idzeki Isarhe Iyiki Ize na atsu umbi agbisha abina kishoo adzéu itang iwa. **16** Utoma ra akere ha, àka anyangu imangmang ngge iwe urhère aki irhiwuwe urha agwee Undenggū aka itang umbi **17** Àka atsim ifur azou iyi ififõrh, na anyangu ikon ikider iyi Ipfu-Num, ike iwu Arherhu-Num. **18** Na afen-Num uben ivang na aneke Ipfu-Num idarh umbi ru uben ikpü ifen-Nummbi nu ifen. Àka atsu asumbi na abima ri ifen-Nummbi ra abika adõsa kishoo. **19** Ikei àka afena-Num ru umum, àka afen Unum unga ama adzaa umum irhemye umum iki ikü ideyiwe anera abinké umbõ aka awõk ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ikeramen. **20** Umum iwe ru ugborz̄ icere ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Àka ifen-Num ru umum ima idzowe ngge ugęe Unum aka abee nggu isheri iwei. **21** Utikiku awu ungwémén umen iki ibema nu uner itsær idzidzérhe ru Uteijee. Unga awuri ideyiwanga umbi uben ubin, ngge itsú umbi ikei ama ahweng iwiwe umum nu ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **22** Umum idene unga aba ru umbi ra abin akere, ugę umbi ama ahweng iwiwe umen, nu unga ama afitufa umbi. **23** Unum Ute nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi ididoõr, umbi angwémen nu anapumen. Umbo ama atsu umbi atomã ri ibema adõka nu iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **24** Imimuta iwe nggu kishoo abika abemu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nggu ibibemaye iki isi fkpengge.

Ufirhibi

1 Ubvur uwire udzoku Uburhu nu Utimoti. Umēn iwe agārhārū Ukiristo Uyesu. Umēn itsēnge kishoo aner Unum abika adōsu Ukiristo Uyesu ru uteu Ufirhipi. Umēn ikei itsēnge anggabaashimbo nu adikin. **2** Unum Utēmen nu Utejīee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōr. **3** Umum, Uburhu, itar uwēs ru Unummum uben ivang umum iki ikaiferhkō umbi. **4** Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi kishoo, umum ifen nggu anggōm akarhārhā, **5** ubinkutsu umbi aka atōmbi itsēr nggu umum ri ideyiwe anera Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Umbi aka akorhumbi akere utirhi ru unumkpi umbi aka awe ru imangmang uba utsī icere. **6** Idzidzerhe umum ihwēng uge Unum aka atirhunga ikorhe iyiki ize ra amēnmbi. Nu unga awuri inua ikorha ngge utsekū unga aka imasha kishoo ivangye Ukiristo Uyesu aka ibvui aba. **7** Irhikungge umum igū ri imine ri itsimbi kishoo, ngge iki iwe uge umum ibema umbi nggu kishoo amēnnum. Uko umum iwe ru ugborzī use ikake Isarhe Iyiki Ize ni ñideyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe, kishoo umbi agasha nggu umum ri imimuta iyi Unum. **8** Unum awu idekamum uge umum ibeemum umbi kishoo akarhārhā nggu ibibemaye Ukiristo Uyesu aka adzaa umum. **9** Umum ifen-Num uge umbi awuri itoma abemumbi adōka na aseng ri ihwihwēngmbi na adēē atsū ri iyiki irhika nu iyiki ida irhika. **10** Umbi aba akorhumbi rimi, umbi awuri idēē atsūmbi ubinkpi uku uwe uku uze. Umbi ikei awuri idēē aseimbi ise iyi ikerha iki ishingge ru uvau utsekū Ukiristo aka ibvui aba. **11** Umbi ikei awuri idēē akorhumbi abin aka arhika arherhe ri ijee Uyesu Ukiristo iki uwuri ikū ikpikpoi nu itosa iba ru Unum. **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee umbi ahwēng uge abin aka abewe ha aka akorhe ru umum atsu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha izērhā. **13** Icerē kishoo abi iwa aki idzeu udzepurhe uyerhe nu kishoo abōo nggimi aka ahwēngmbo uge umum iwe ru ugborzī ri itsi idzowe isarhe Ukiristo. **14** Ri itsi umum iki iwe ru ugborzī, Utejīee atsu irhe abika adōsa nggimi awe ru ikeramen. Umbi anī irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen akarhārhā nu isheri iwei. **15** Awu idzidzerhe uge abōo adzowe isarhe Ukiristo umbi agū unyēē umum na abee abōo anyā umbi awe ru ugarh anangmbo umum. Bor abōo

adzowe isarhe Ukiristo ra amen aka aze **16** nu ibibema. Umbi ahwēngmbo uge atsuka umum ru ugborzī ngge itsū umum ideyiwe anera uge Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe idzidzerhe. **17** Abōo adzowe isarhe Ukiristo ngge itsū umbo akpo ubin umbi aka abee. Umbi asi idzowekumbi ngge nggu amen aka asar. Umbi akaiferhkō uge idzowe isarhembo iwuri itsu ighongamēn ru umum ri ivangye umum iki iwe ru ugborzī. **18** Bor ubinkpi umbi aka akaiferhkō usi ighongkpō amēnnum. Umbi aba akorha ngge ri iferhkō iyiki ibewe use iferhkō iyiki ize, ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarh kishoo uwe uge adzowe isarhe Ukiristo. Ake atsu umum inggōmanggōm. **19** Umum iwuri inggōmanggōm, **20** umum ihwēng uge ru ubok ifen-Nummbi nu iyiyikeye iki idzeki Ipfu Uyesu Ukiristo, umum iwuri idze ru ugborzī ukpire. **21** Umum ifosa akarhārhā uge umum isi ígūmum atsak ru ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. Umum ibee irherhe ni isheri iwei ngge itsū umum idēē ikū ikpikpoi iba ru Ukiristo ri ikikorhamum, ru nyaka ha umum iki iwe uben ivang. Umum iba ibek use iba ikpe, umum ibee ikpoi unga uben ivang. **22** Umum iba ibek, umum ikpoi Ukiristo ukpekū, ikei ivangye umum iki ikpe, iwuri iwe ru ugarh inangge ibibek ru upfung! **23** Umum iba inu ibek ri iyor iyere, umum idēē ikorhumum ubinkpi uku awe ru ugarh. Bor umum iwuri itsū ubin ukusong? Umum isi ihwēng! **24** Umum isi idēē itsūmum akpe use ibibek. Umum ibee ineke upfung ukpire ni iwe nggu Ukiristo, ubinkutsu, ngge iwe iyiki izea ru umum. **25** Bor izengge ru umbi umum iba ibek ri iyormum. **26** Umum ihwēng izengge ru umbi, nggee umum ihwēngmum iwuri iwe ru urhe nu umum iwuri inu itsermum ru umbi kishoo. Umum ibee iyika umbi atoma awe ru imangmang ru Unum na awe ra anggōm ra ake. **27** Ngge itsū ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ikei umbi awuri itoma akpoi Ukiristo Uyesu ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru uboknum. **28** Ubinkpi uku unang kishoo, uge umbi akorhe ru utsindīwi uku urhika ra abika awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri itsi Ukiristo. Mōce umum iba iba inyā umbi use igū arherhe ri itsimbi, umum iwuri ihwēng uge umbi adēē akermbi urhōnga na ani itō itsēr akarhārhā ri ikake abin hā Isarhe Iyiki ize iki imesuwe. **29** Ikei umbi asi ígūmbi iwei ru uben utsindī abika akpēna umbi. Ri ikorhe ru nyaka ha umbi awuri ideyiwe umbi uge Unum awuri itsime umbi, bor awuri iforha umbi. **30** Umum

irherha akere ubinkutsu Unum aka adeyiwanga Umbi awuri iwe angwē Unum aka asi ikorhumbō umbi imimuta ri ineka umbi awe ru imangmang ubin uvau ra ateu abi amen aka atārhā, umbō ru Ukiristo nu ikei ahwa ayetnum ru unga. **30** aka isaka akorhe abin aka abewe. Awu ufang Ayetnum hā icere umbi aka awe ra ake, awe ru umbi asei ise iyiki ize nggu umbō ru nyaka nyaka ayetnumke umbi aka anyā umum ra ake, abika arhang ugee idzēer ra afafā. **16** Aka adēē nu ayetnumke umbi aka agū icere umum ini iwe ra ake.

2 Umbi aba afita ri itsimbi aka awe abi Ukiristo, nu umbi aba awembi ri idōngamen ru ibibemanga ru umbi, nu umbi aba awembi ri iwerha nggu Ipfu-Num, nu Ukiristo aba awea ri inna nu icicorhe ru umbi, **2** mōce àka atsu umum igomagom idzidzerhe ri idosa arherhamum. Umbi àka akaiferhkō abin urhōnga. Àka abema adōka. Àka awe amen unying nggu adōka na azī ra asu urhōnga. **3** Àka niba akorhumbi iferhēye iki itsu umbi awe ru ugarh anangmbi abō use akorhe ubinkpi uku utsu umbi aberi itsi. Bōr àka irherhi atsimbi àka aneke uben unera anyangu uner uwō ananga unga. **4** Umbi kishoo àka niba akaiferhkō na akorha abinke aka iyika umbi ukpekū, bōr àka akorha abin aka aze àka iyike abō. **5** Imēngge umbi akaiferhkō ru nyaku Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga awe ru nyaku Unum ru uben utsindā, bōr asi inyangi itsinga awea icaica nggu Unum. **7** Unga anyangi itsinga asi iwea ubin, unga awe ugārhā ri adzeka ri iyor uner. **8** Unga aka adzipa awe unera, unga arherhi itsinga na akpe ru nyaka Unum aka adeyiwe unga. Unga akpe ru utsindī uwuku ubewe ri inyapuwe unga ru igārhāmau ucucii! **9** Ngge itsu Unum abera unga afafā ra anangke aka anangke uben anang na adzowe unga itsoke iki inangke uben itsok. **10** Unum akorha akere ngge itsu uben unera ra afā nu abī use unorkang abī awuri itar arhu ri idzowe itsi ru Uyesu, **11** nu uben arhem awuri irherhe ukupēē uge Uyesu Ukiristo awu Uteijee. Akere awuri ikū imor azī ru Unum Ute. **12** A aze awerhamum, rimi hā, aka adōsa ru nyaka umbi aka isaka adōsa ri ivangye umum iki ina iwe nggu umbi, àka adēē adōsa na akorhe icere anangmbi umum iki isi iwemum nggu umbi. Àka atō itser adeyiwe ififōrhmbi nggu iwei nu izizang. **13** Umbi adēē akorhumbi akere ubinkutsu Unum nibikanga anu itō itser ru umbi ri iyika umbi abema na akorhe ubinkpi unga aka abee umbi akorhe. **14** Àka niba akorhumbi iferhē ri ibvibvun use uning, **15** ngge itsu unera asi írhenunga umbi ri ikorhe iki ibewe, nu umbi awuri iwe asasar.

Umbi awuri iwe angwē Unum aka asi ikorhumbō umbi isaka akorhe abin aka abewe. Awu ufang Ayetnum hā icere umbi aka awe ra ake, awe ru umbi asei ise iyiki ize nggu umbō ru nyaka nyaka ayetnumke umbi aka anyā umum ra ake, abika arhang ugee idzēer ra afafā. **16** Aka adēē aker ri isarhe idzidzerhe iyiki idzowe urhe. Mōce, ru unumkpi Ukiristo aka iba, ngge iwuri itsu umum ifirhā uge umum isi itōmum itser iyi ki itso ru umbi ibem. **17** Abinke umbi aka adzowe na akorhe aki idze ru imangmangmbi ru Uyesu awe ru nyaki idēm-Num. Uko urhemum uba uwe ru nyaku ungwērhā abin aka ahwakē umbō aka awupuwe izūwā ru idēm-Num, umum iwe ra anggōm nggu umbi kishoo. **18** Umbi igambi aka agōm anggōm nggu umum. **19** Umum ifosa uge Uteijee Uyesu abemuwa umum idene Utimoti aba ru umbi ifitem, ngge itsu umum ima igomagom ivangye umum iki igū isarhe ra atsimbi. **20** Umum ishimum nu uwō nggu umum ru nyaku Utimoti. Awu idzidzerhe unga abee inyā iker iyormbi. **21** Abō nggimi akpurha akaiferhkō abinke umbi aka abee na asi ikambo iferhō abinke Uyesu Ukiristo aka abee. **22** Bōr umbi ahwengmbi age Utimoti aka adeyiwanga iwiwenga. Unga atō itser urhōnga nggu umum adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru nyaku ungwē aki itō itser nggu utēngā. **23** Nggee uba umum igūmum abinke abi ijee Uroma aka ikorhuwa umum, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. **24** Nu umum iwemum ri ikeramen uge Uteijee awuri ineka umum iba ru umbi ifitem. **25** Bōr umum ikaiferhkō uge awu ufang umum idene Uabaforiditu abvui aba ru umbi. Unga awu ungwēmen. Unga atō itser nggu umum na atang iwa ru nyaku uner iwa nggu umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umbi adene unga ru umum ru unga ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **26** Umum ibee idene unga aba ru umbi ubinkutsu umbi agūmbi uge aghonga unga, amenngā adake. Ngge itsu unga adzuma abee inyā umbi. **27** Idzidzerhe irhārhā ighongge unga akpurha abōr akpe. Bōr Unum acorhuwe unga nu umum ikei. Unum asi ibeenga umum itoma nggu idōngamen ri idōng amenyē umum iki iwerangge. **28** Umum itoma ibee idene unga aba, nggee umbi aba anyāmbi unga ikei, umbi ama agōm nu umum ima itsuwe ighongamenum. **29** Mōce aka ayei unga nggu ibibema iyi Uteijee nggu anggōm na adzowe imor ra anera ru nyaka unga. **30** Àka akorha akere ubinkutsu unga akpurha abōr akpe ri itser Ukiristo. Unga atsu

itsinga ru iyiki ighong ri iyika umum ivangye
umbi aka asi idēē ayikambi umum.

3 Arherha akō ake umum iki ibee irherhe.

Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka agom anggom uge umbi awe abi Uteijee! Asi íwea ighighong ru umum itsenga abin ru umbi akirake umum iki ititi itsenga umbi. Ngge iwuri ika umbi ri imangmangmbi. 2 Niba uneke aner ha aki ikerhe ru nyaki íjui akūna umbi ayapumbø. Umbo akorhe iyiki ibewe ivangye umbø iki ibee usorhe uwe utsar ififørh, umbo akpurha azharhuwe agau ayormbø. 3 Umen iwe ru usorhe idzidzerhe ukpu ipfu, ubinkutsu umen idzowe igōng ru Unum ri Ipfunga, umen iwe ru ikeramen ru Uyesu Ukiristo, umen isi iwemen ru ikeramen uge ititewāmen iwuri iførh umen. 4 Bør umum iwemum nu ubinkpi uku utsu umum ikeramen. Unera aba akaiferhkø uge ititewānga iwuri iførh unga, mœce unga ahweng uge umum itewā inang unga. 5 Asorhuwa umum ru unum ukpu utørøk. Umum iwu uner Uisrairha. Umum iwe ru unang Ubanjami. Umum iwu utsa Uyahuda. Uyamum nu utemum awu abi Uyahuda. Umum iwe Ufarisi abika adosí Íkpem anangmbo uben unera. 6 Umum ideyiwe itsu amennum ru Unum ri idzowe uver ra abika adosú Uyesu. Umum inyangu itsimum irhika ru utsindīwi umum iki udosí Íkpem. 7 Bør kishoo abinke umum iki ikaiferhkø uge awu ake atsu umum iwe asasar ra asu Unum, icere umum inyā ake asi iweke ubin, ri itsi umum iki iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. 8 Abinke aka anang, umum irhi uben ubin ugée usi imēkpø ivangye umum iki ikpanga ukpø nggu nggaa ugarhkpi ukpuku uhweng Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeeum. Umum iki itarukü kishoo uben ubinnum ri itsinga. Umum irhi abina ru nyaka abinke aka ashike ru ugarh ru umum ima ikpo Ukiristo, 9 ni ikpo iwe uwu unga. Unum asi inyangu umum iwemum uner uwuku urhika ri idosi Íkpem. Bør unga anyanga umum uner uwuku urhika ri iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. Irhirhika ha idzeku Unum ru ubok imangmang. 10 Umum ibee ihweng Ukiristo nu ijee iyiki isoknga ra akpe nu igasha ra ayetnumnga, ni iwe ru nyaka unga ra akpenga. 11 Ngge itsú umum ima isok ra akpe ikei. 12 Isi iwengge uge umum iki ikpommum akere kishoo, umum inasi iwemum ru nyaka Ukiristo, bør umum ikpurhi itsu amennum ibee iwe ru nyaka Ukiristo, aki ha atsu Uyesu akpom

umum. 13 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ikakü iferhkø uge umum iki idzur ikpommum ukpø, bør umum ikerhu ubina unying. Umum iyiruwe ubinkpi uku utøngkø ra andzing nu itō itser akarhārhā igopa izī ra asu ru ubinkpi uku uwuri ikerhe. 14 Umum igopa nggu ikermum izī ra asu ru ubinkpi uku udzeu umum ri imimasha. Umum ikerhe rimi ngge itsú umum iyei ubgète Unum aka ayisa umum ra afā izī iyei, ru ubok ubinkpi Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. 15 Kishookamen iki iseng ri imangmang, imēngge umen irhi abina ru utsindī uwere. Nu unermbi unying aba akaiferhkø iyikise ru ubina unying ra abin hā umum iki irherhe, mœce Unum awuri iyikuka unga anyā ru utsindī uwuku urhika ikei. 16 Bør umen ima isisei ru nyaka abinke umen iki imesa uba utsi icere. 17 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka agbopa nggu abøø ri ikerhe ru nyaka umum. Àka arhi abirabé aka abek ru nyaka abinke umen iki idzaa umbi. 18 Ubinkutsu anera arherhe abek ru nyaka anggamtsak igārhāmau ucucii Ukiristo. Umum iki ideyiwamum akere isha, nu icere umum irherhe ake ikei nggu anyī. 19 Ivangye umbø aka ikpe, umbo awuri itsi ri itsitsim. Unummbo awu anambø. Abinke umbø aka agom awu abin ishī umbø aki ikerhe. Amenmbø awe ra abin upfung. 20 Bør umen iwe abi afā. Umen ini idzeu uwuku uførh umen Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka idzeku nggoø ha. 21 Unga awwa ri ijee iyiki ikü abina kishoo aba ri ididarhnga. Unga awuri ikü ijee ha afaruwe ayormen aka aghong irhārhā na akpe icere ngge itsú ake awe ru nyaki iyinga iyiki ibek ugbagbaa.

4 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ngge iwuri itsu umbi adēē aker ri idosu Uteijee.

Umbi awe awerhamum iki ibema ni idzumi ibee inyā. Umbi atsu umum igomagom. Umbi awe ru nyaku nggaa itosa iyi itsermum iki itso. 2 Umum ishōrhā ungo Uafodiya nu Usintiki umbi akaiferhkø unying nggu adøka ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Uteijee. 3 Í, ikei umum irhusa ungo uwerhe itsermum uwu idzidzerhe uyike akatsérh abere aka atð itser akarhārhā ayika umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ukirhemen nu abøø aka atð itser nggu umum ikei nu kishoo atsoke umbø aka atseng ru ubvur uwu urhe. 4 Uben ivang àka agom anggom uge umbi awe abi Uteijee. Umum iwuri irherhumum ikei, àka agom anggom! 5 Àka adeyiwe uben

unera ididoorye umbi aka awe. Uteijee asi iyiki iwe ru isung iyiki ize umbø aka adzowe ñdärhunga na aba. **6** Niba angwärhümbi anaa ri ru Unum. Unga ayei ngge nggu anggom. **19** itsi uben ubin, bør àka arhusu Unum ubinkpi Unummum awuri idzaanga umbi abina kishoo umbi akaabee, àka ashörhå unga na atar uwëe umbi akaabee ru abinke unga aka awurake ru unga. **7** Nu ididoorye Unum aka adzowe, ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo ididoor ha iki inangge kishoo ihwihwëng iwuri Uyesu. **20** Unum Utetenama awe ru ikpikpoi ikake iferhkombi nu ubinkpi umbi aka igü ra ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (**aión g165**) **21** Àka amenmbi ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang aghwe kishoo abika adosa, abirabé aka awe ru ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **8** Umbi angwëmen nu imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Abika adosa aka anapumen, ubinkpi uku udosa umum iki ibee awe nggu umum nggimi aghwe umbi. **22** Kishoo irherhe unggakpi. Àka adëë akaiférhkò ri itsi aner Unum nggimi aghwe umbi, undzumunga abinke aka awe idzidzerhe na awe ru imor na abika awe ru udzepurhe Ukaisar. **23** Imimutu arhika na asar ru abinke aki itsu amen agom Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi anggom, nu abin aka aze inyinyä, nu udzumu kishoo. Iwerimi.

ize na amëëke iyei ikpikpoi. **9** Àka akorhe kishoo abinke umbi aka amesa na ayei na agü na anyä ru umum. Unum uwuku udzowe ididoor awuri iwe nggu umbi. **10** Umum iwe ra anggom akarhärhå nggu ikpü anggomkè Uteijee aka adzaa ubinkutsu umbi ikei aka adeyiwambi umum ibibemambi. Ngge iwe idzidzerhe ugë umbi abemumbi umum uben ivang, bør umbi asi ikpombi utsindí uwuku udéyiwa ingge. **11** Umum isi ini umum irherhe akere uge umum ibee ubin, umum iki imesumum igomagom nggu uben ubinkpi uku ukpo umum. **12** Umum iki imesumum ibek nggu ida ubin nu ibek nggu iwe ru ubinkpi uku unangkpo ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Umum iki imesumum ibima nggu uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umum. Umum iwe ra anggom ivang anaamum aka atök na ashike ru ubin, ivangye umum iki ikpo inang ubinkpi umum iki ibee nu ivangye umum iki isi ikpomum ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **13** Ukiristo ani adzaa umum iker iyiki igomagom ru uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru umum. **14** Uko rimi hää, aze umbi aka ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **15** Awu use anang akere ha, ivangye umum iki ibore Umakidoniya, abika adosa Uyesu aboø asi iyikambø umum nggu uhwek uku utjítser Unum. Umbi ukpekü akpurha akorha aki ha ri ivangye umbi abi Ufirhibi aka awe abika afà ri idøsi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Uko ivangye umum iki iwe ru Utasarhonika, umbi ayikambi umum anangmbi idiki unying ri ivangye umum iki ibee. **17** Umum isi irherhumum rimi uge umum ibee iyei izüwä iyøø. Bør umum ibee umbi akpo itosa akarhärhå ru Unum. **18** Umum iki iyeisü abina kishoo umbi aka adene ru ubok Uabaforiditu. Umum ikpo inang abinke umum iki ibee. Iiyikambi iwe ru nyaki idem

Ukorhosí

1 Awu umum Uburhu. Unum unga atsū umum iwe uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Ungwēmen Utimoti awu urhōnga nggu umum. **2** Umēn itsēnge ubvur uwure ra asarkasar anera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo aka asei ru uteu Ukorhosí. Unum Utē umēn adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididoār. **3** Uben ivang umēn ifēna Unum ru umbi, umēn iki isaki itar uwēe indzowē Unum Utē uwu Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umēn ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umēn igūmen imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Ikei umēn igūmen ibibemambi aka awerangge ra abika adōsa. **5** Imangmang nu ibibema hā idzeki ifosambi ra abin aka aze umbō aka angwēwa umbi ra afā. Umbi aka agūmbi aka ri isarhe iyī idzidzérhe ngge iki iwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize **6** iki ibangge ru umbi. Ru upfunga kishoo Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ighwērnge ikpūrhā ni isengge. Ngge iki isaki ikorhe rimi hā ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umbi aka agū ngge na ahwēng idzidzérha iyī imimutu Unum. **7** Umbi amesa ngge ru Uabafara, uze uwērhi itsēmen. Unga awu uner itser idzidzérhe uwu Ukiristo, uwuruwi umēn iki idene unga aba ru umbi. **8** Unga adeyiwa umēn ibibemaye Ipfu-Num iki idzaa umbi. **9** Ri itsi akēre ha, umēn inasi ineukumen ifēna Unum ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umēn iki igū isarhe ri itsimbi. Umen ini ishōrhū Unum unga ama adzaa umbi ihwihwēng nu itsoi iyiriye iki idze ri Ipfunga. **10** Umēn ifēna umbi Unum, ngge itsū umbi ama asei iseī iyī ibibek iki idzowē igōng ru Uteijee na atsu unga agūiben ru uben udī, ngge itsū umbi awuri idēē akorhumbi ikpū iyiki ize kishoo nu umbi ikei atomi ihwēng Unum akarhārhā. **11** Unum akū nggaa ijēngga atsu umbi awe akeker, ngge itsū umbi akpo nggaa ibibima nu anggom, **12** ni itsu umbi agom anggom atar uwēe ru Utē, uwu ha aka atsu umbi adēē amēē igasha ru ukam ukpu abika adōsa ri iyerhe iyī irhirhang. **13** Unga ashōate umēn idzek ri iyerhe iyī uzī, na akū umēn atsī ri iyerhe iyī Ungwē hā unga aka abema. **14** Ru ungwē hā umēn iki ikpo ififorh nu itsūwe arhim. **15** Umēn itsikammen isi idēē inyāmen Unum, bōr Ukiristo ayika umēn ihwēng iwiwe Unum, ubinkutsu unga awe ru nyaku Unum. Unga awu unanyī ungwē Unum, nu unga awe ru nggaa ijee ri kishoo abinke aka amuna. **16** Ukiristo

amuna kishoo abinke aka awe ra afā nu abī. Unga amuna abinke umbō aki inyā nu akirake umbō aka asi inyāmbō, utoma nu kishoo ípfu iyī ijee, nu kishoo iyērhe nu uben ubin uku uwe ri ijee. Abina kishoo unga amuna na awe akinga. **17** Unga awea nu abina adōrha amuna, nu unga atsu abina kishoo agha inggaashi. **18** Unga awu itsi iyor ha, iyiriye iki idarh iyor ha, ngge iki iwe abika adōsa. Unga awu unggbaashi uben ubin nu unggbaashi uner uwuku usok ra akpe, ngge itsū unga ananga uben ubin. **19** Unum awe ra anggom age Ukiristo awe ru nyaka unga ru uben udia. **20** Unum asēng unga akū uben ubinkpi unga aka amuna atsī ri igbigbisha iyiki ize nggu itsikamngā. Akēre atoma nggu uben ubin nu abī nu afā. Ukiristo akorha akēre ha ri ikpe nu igārhāmaū ucucii, ngge ikū ididoār iba ra ateu uben ubin nu Unum. **21** Umbi aka asaka awe ru igigau nggu Unum. Umbi awe abika akpē Unum ra amenmbi ru nyaka umbi aka ideyiwe ri itser iyiki ibewambi. **22** Bōr icēre ru ubok akpe Ukiristo ri iyor, Unum aka abvui agbisha umbi. Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsū ivangye unga aka irhi umbi, unga awuri inyā umbi ru nyaku undzumu abika asar nu isheru uvau. Umbi ashimbi ru uvau, ikei unera ashia ru ubinkpi unga aka ikū arhena umbi ri ikorhe uben ubin uku ubewe. **23** Akēre kishoo awuri ikorhuke umbi aba adēē akermbi ri imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo na asi ineke uben unera akēna umbi ifosu ubinkpi uku uwe ukpumbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki irherhe. Umbi aka agūmbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyēre nu umbo aka adūwūkumbō ngge ru uben unera aka awe ra abī. Umum Uburhu, iki iwu uner itsēngge. **24** Umum iwe ra anggom ubinkutsu umum ihwēng uge ayetnummum aka ayikake umbi. Nu umum ībeemum ihwa kishoo ayetnumke Ukiristo aka abee umum ihwa, ngge itsū umum iyike iyornga, iyiriye iki iwe abika adōsa. **25** Unum adena umum iwu ugārhā abika adōsa ri ideyiwe kishoo ubinkpi urhemngā uku uni irherhe. **26** Isarhe iyēre iwe ri iwok ri kishoo anera aka asei rimōō, bōr icēre iki idzekangge ukupeng ra aner Unum. (aiōn g165) **27** Unum asēng ideyiwe anernga age unga awea ru nggaa ibibeanga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ibibeanga iwu uge Ukiristo awe ru umbi, nu umbi awe ru ifosa iyiki igasha ri ikpikpoi iyī Unum. **28** Umēn ideyiwe anera ri itsi Ukiristo, ni ifituwe ni imesuwe uben unera nggu kishoo itsioye umēn iki idēē ikorhe. Umēn ikorha akēre

ngge itsú uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru
Ukiristo unga arhika ra asu Unum. **29** Ubin hā
nukpo uku utsu umum itō itser akarhārhā ikū
nggaa ikerye Ukiristo aka adzaa umum.

2 Umum ibee umbi ahweng ititēwāmum
akarhārhā ru umbi nu abirabe aka awe ru
Urhawudikiya, nu kishoo abirabe aka anasi
igbopumbō nggu umum. **2** Umum itō itser
akarhārhā ngge itsú umbi ama akpo ififita ra
amenmbi na agbopi itsi ri ibema adōka. Umum
itō itser akarhārhā ngge itsú umbi ama awe
nggu undzumu idorh iyiki ihweng undzumu
isarhe Unum. Umum itō itser akarhārhā ngge
itsú umbi ama ahweng iwiwók Unum ngge iki
inasi idzekangge ru anera rimōō. Iwiwók ha iwu
Ukiristo. **3** Ru unga awōke kishoo iwu ru ubin
iyi itsoi nu ihwihweng. **4** Umum ideyiwa umbi
akere ngge itsú unera asi írhema umbi nggu
irhem iyiki irhika bōr ishingge. **5** Umum isi
iwemum umō nggu umbi ri iyor, bōr uben ivang
umum ini ikaiferhkō ri itsimbi. Umum iwe ra
anggom uge umbi agbopi itsi nu imangmangmbi
ru Ukiristo idēē iker. **6** Nggee, ru nyaka umbi
aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu awu Uteijeembi, aka
adēē awe abika adōsa unga. **7** Aka adēē aker
na aseng ri iwerhambi nggu Ukiristo. Aka adēē
aker amen uge abin umarhemmbi aka amesuwa
umbi ri itsi Ukiristo awe idzidzerhe. Aka atar
uwēe uben ivang. **8** Aka angwēdzen utsur unera
adzura umbi igārhā nggu iferhkōga iyiki itārhā
iki iwe nggu igberangwī. Ikpū iferhkō ha iyrhi
ra agbeyi anera nu ikpem ri itsi abin aki upfung
ukpire na asi iweke ru Ukiristo. **9** Ubinkutsu
ivang Ukiristo aka adzipa awe unera, unga ana
awu undzumu Unum. **10** Umbi awu undzumunga
ri idōsu Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsi ru uben ijee nu
iyerhe. **11** Ri idōsu Ukiristo, iwe ru nyaka umbi
aka asorhu usorhe, nu amen aki arhimmbi aka
adzeke. Akere asi iweke usorhe anera aki ikū
abokmbō akorhe, bōr awu ikpū usorhe Ukiristo
aki ikorhe. **12** Aka adzakukumbō umbi nggu
Ukiristo ri isorhu ubotisima, ikei umbi aka
asombi nggu unga ru ubok imangmangmbi ri
ijee Unum, uwuruwi aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra
akpe. **13** Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi
arhimmbi, nu ikpona ibee ikorha amen arhim
idārh ibibekmbi, bōr Unum atsu umbi adzipa
abek nggu Ukiristo. Unum atsūwe arhimmen
kishoo. **14** Unga afōrhūwe arherhe igbigbaye
umen iki ikorhe, akirake aka adēē irhena umen

ni itsuka umen ufa. Arherhe igbigba ha adēē
igamtsak nggu umen, bōr Unum anyanguwe ake
ri inyapuwe ake nu igārhāmau ucucii. **15** Unga
abvure ijee iyi ayerhe nu abi ijee na adzowe
umbō atsak ra awiya ri ikpe nu igārhāmau ucucii
na adzuma ananga umbō. **16** Ngge aka niba
aneke unera atsuka uvau nu umbi ru ubinkpi
umbi aka igha use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, use
ri inum agbeyambi, use irhowa ufē uku ufa, use
unum ukpuku uwosha. **17** Akere awu azirhī
abinke aka iba, bōr undzumu idzidzerhe akpo
ngge ru Ukiristo. **18** Aka niba anekukumbi uben
unera uwuku ugūiben irherhi itsi iyi igberangwī
na adzowe igōng ipfu itser-Num atsu umbi asi
ikpombi ugbetambi. Ikpū uner ha anu irherha
arherhe akarhārhā ru ubinkpi unga aka anyā.
Ihwihwenga idzek ra amennga, ni itsu unga
aberi itsinga, bōr idzidzerhe unga ashia ru
ubinkpi uku itsu unga aberi itsinga. **19** Unga
aka nekuka ikpom Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsimēn.
Kishoo abika adōsu Ukiristo awe ri nyaki iyor
iki igbopa urhōngā nggu icim. Iyor ha iseng ru
Ukiristo uwu ha aka awu itsia ru udikpi Unum
aka abee. **20** Ukiristo akpe na afōne itsikamngā
ri ikpem upfung ukpire. Ri idōsa unga, umbi aka
akpembi ri ikpem hā ikei. Ngge awu use utsu
umbi akorhe ugēe umbi ana awu abi upfung
ukpire ri idōsi ikpemkpo? **21** “Aka niba akū
ubok anyangumbi! Niba akū arhem abangumbi!
Niba akū ubok abangumbi!” **22** Ikpū ikpem iyere
ha iwu abinke aka asi idārhūke. Umēn ība itō
itser nggu ake imaamen umen iwuri itare ake,
ubinkutsu ake awe ikpem nu ímesayē anera
aka amuna ukpekū. **23** Ikpem hā iwe ru nyaka
abirabe umbō aki inyā umbō ugēe umbō adzeku
iferhkō iyi itsoi. Ngge iki isaki imesuwe anera
umbō akorha atsar akagōng aki ideyiwe uge
umbō abemu Unum ri irherhi itsi igberangwī
na atsu iyormbo ihwa uver, bōr ikpem hā i si
idēē ikennge ikponi iyor ri itsu ngge igūiben.

3 Aka asoyiwa umbi nggu Ukiristo, nggee aka
atsu amenmbi ra abinke aka awe ra afā, ra
anangke Ukiristo aka asei ra anang iseinga
ru ubok ugha Unum. **2** Aka atsu amenmbi
akaiferhkō ra abinke aka awe ra afā, niba aweke
ra abin aki upfung. **3** Ubinkutsu ibibekmbi iyikī
igbe iki ikpengge, nu urhēmbi uwuku ufa icere
uwe nggu Ukiristo. Unum anasi idzuma akū
Ukiristo adzekanga use urhē uwuku ufambi.
4 Bōr ivang Ukiristo aka idzeka, umbi awuri

idzeka nggu unga ru nggaa imornga. 5 Nggee ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpo uku umēē àka aneke ikorhe uben abinke ayombi aka ibee abika adosa Uteijee akorhe. 19 Umbi akatsak, ngge itsu ngge igüiben, ru nyaki irha nggu aka abema atsēmbi na akpom umbō uku utō. unera use ibee irha nggu unera aka asi iwea 20 Umbi awekaci, aka akorhe kishoo abinke utsakngō use utsēngō, use ibee ikorhe iyiki ateimbi aka atsu umbi ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin ibewe, use ikpona. Ikpona iwu ikpū idzowe hā nukpo Uteijee akaabee. 21 Umbi atei, aka igong ru ugberhe. 6 Ri itsi akere ha, avom itsu niba acayimbi angwēmbi akarhārhā utsur umbō ufa Unum aka iba. 7 Umbi akorhumbi abin atsūwükumbō amēnmbō ru umbi. 22 Umbi rimi hā na adorha atirhi idosu Ukiristo. 8 Bør agārhā, àka akorhe kishoo abinke ateiyambi icere awu ufang umbi aneke ikorhe kishoo abin aka atsu umbi ikikorhe. Àka niba akorhumbi akere, uben ikpū avom, nu ikpikpēē, nu inyar, ri ivang umbō aka anu irhi umbi ukpekū na nu irherha arherhe aka atārhā. 9 Àka anekeabee itsu umbō abema umbi. Bør àka akorha ake igberangwī atsuke adøka, ubinkutsu umbi aka nggu amēn unying nggu iwei na adeyiwe imor atsimukumbi amen aka agbembi nggu ikorha ru Uteijee. 23 Ra abina kishoo umbi aki ikorhe, arhim, 10 na atsim amen aka afa. Amen hā ake àka akorha ake nggu amēnmbi kishoo. Àka atō anu idzipa awe ru usaka uwuku umuna ake ru itser ugēe umbi atōwe Uteijee, isi iwengge iyi nyaka umbi aka anu iseng ri ihwēng unga. 11 anera ukpekū. 24 Ubinkutsu umbi ahwēngmbi Ru urhe uwuku ufa ha ri idosu Ukiristo, umen age umbi awuri iyēimbi ukam ru Uteijee ri isi inyā anera awuwembō ubinkutsu, umbō itsermbe. Awu itser Uteijee Ukiristo umbi aka awe abi Uyahuda use atsen abi Uyahuda, use anu itō. 25 Uben unera aki ikorhe iyiki ibewe, umbō awuri ifai unga ri itsi iyiki ibewanga. Unum asi ínyāngu uwōo ananga uwōo.

ugārhā use uwuku ufōn. Ubin uku unang ugarh kishoo awu Ukiristo, nu unga asei ru kishoo abika adosa unga. 12 Umbi awu aner abirabe Unum aka asēng. Unga abema umbi na atsu umbi awe asasar. Nggee, àka awe ra atorh, nu inna, irherhi itsi, ididoer, nu idongamen. 13 Àka adōngamen nggu adøka. Àka atsūwe adøka ra abinke umbi aka akaiferhkō umbō aka asi ikorhumbō ru utsindī uwuku uze. Àka adzuma atsūwe adøka ru nyaku Uteijee aka atsūwe umbi. 14 Ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarh unang akere ha kishoo, aka abema adøka. Ri ikorhe rimi hā umbi awuri iwembi ru undzumu igbopi itsi urhōngā. 15 Àka aneke ididoerye Ukiristo aka adzaa umbi idarh kishoo iferhkombi nu ikikorhambi. Àka akorha akere ubinkutsu Unum aka aseng umbi asei urhōngā uku utō ru nyaki iyora unying. Na atar uwēe. 16 Àka akaiferhkō ri itsi isarhe Ukiristo. Àka akaiferhkō ra ake na amesuwe adøka na amutuwe adøka nggu itsoi. Àka arherha arherhe nggu adøka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika adosa aka amuna nu ambom Ipfu Isarsatangge aka atsu ru umbi. Àka atsū ambom na abar abin na atar uwēe ru Uteijee ra amenmbi. 17 Ru uben ubin umbi aka irherhe na akorhe, aka akorha ake kishoo ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu, ri itar uwēe ru Unum Ute ru ubok unga. 18 Umbi akatsak, aka akorhu ubinkpi utsakmbi aka agor umbi

4 Abika awe ra agārhā, aka adzowe ugbeitambō uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi umbō aka atō, ubinkutsu umbi ahwēngmbi age umbi awembi ru Uteijea ra afā. 2 Aka adzowe atsimbi ri ifen-Num. Aka angwē amenmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aki irherhe na awe abika atar uwēe ru Unum. 3 Aka afena-Num ru umen. Aka ashōrhū Unum ama atsuruwa utsindī ri isarhamen, ngge itsu umen idēē indzowe isarhe Ukiristo ukupēē ra anera. Isarhe ha iwe ri iwōk rimōō. Awe ri itsi isarhe iyēre umum iki idūwū itsu umum iwe ri ínyāwā ru ugbor uzī icere. 4 Aka afen-Num age unga ama ayika umum idūwā ngge ukupēē ru udikpi umum iki imēē ikorhe. 5 Àka atō itser nggu itsoi ri ivangye umbi aka ikorhe uben ubin nggu anera aka asi idosumbō Uyesu. Aka akorhe uben ubinkpi umbi aka idēē akorhe uben ivangye umbi aka iwe nggu umbō. 6 Aka atsu arherhambi nggu umbō awe nggu ibibema uben ivang. Aka atsu ake awu ubinkpi umbō aka igüiben, nu ubinkpi uku ibemuwe irirhusambō. 7 Utikiku awuri ideiyiwanga umbi isarhe kishoo ri itsimum. Unga awu ugārhā idzidzerhe nggu umen ru Uteijee nu umum ibemum unga. 8 Umum idene unga aba ru umbi, ngge itsu umbi ama ahwēng ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu umen, nu unga ama afituwa umbi. 9 Unga anu iba nggu Uonisimu, unga aka awe

unying ru umbi. Uonisimu ungwēmen nu uner idzidzerhe nu umum ibemum unga. Umbø awuri ideyiwambø umbi uben ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggimi. **10** Unerwi umbø aki iyisa Uaristaku awu nggu umum nggimi ru ugbor uzī. Unga aghwe umbi. Rimi hā Umarku uwuruwi aka awe ungwē iyambo Ubarnaba aghwe umbi. Umum ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi Umarku, unga aba abanga, umbi ayei unga nggu aboka avaa. **11** Uyasuwa, uwuruwi umbø aki iyisa Ujustu, ikei aghwe umbi. Aner abere ikitatambø ukpekū ra abi Uyahuda aka atō itser iyi Iyerhe-Num nggu umum. Umbø aka afituwambø umum akarhārhā. **12** Uabafara aghwe umbi. Unga awu unying ru umbi na awu ugārhā Uyesu Ukiristo. Uben ivang unga adēē ifena umbi Unum nggu amenga kishoo. Unga ashōrhū Unum ama atsu umbi adēē aker ri ikorhe ubinkpi Unum aka abee, aka aker ru Ukiristo na awe ru undzumu ikeramen. **13** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge unga atō itser akarhārhā iyimbi nu iyi abirabe aka awe ru Urhawudikiya nu abi Uhirhaforhi. **14** Uze uwerhamen Irhuka, uner agou, nu Udima, aghwe umbi. **15** Àka akū ighwemum azī ra angwēmen nu anapumēn ru Urhawudikiya, nu ru Unimfa nggu anera abika adōsa aki ikong ri iyanga. **16** Umbi aba avarhu ubvur uwure amambi, àka akū azī avarhuwe ru abika adōsu Uyesu ru Urhawudikiya. Na ayei ubvur uwu ha umum iki itsenge abi Urhawudikiya na avarha umgbø ikei. **17** Àka adeyiwe Uarkibu uge, “Utejje aka adzaanga ungo itser iyiki itō. Niba ukpēo ititō.” **18** Umum Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere ru uboknum. Àka ayita afena Unum ru umum ru ugborzī. Imimuta ima iwe nggu umbi.

1 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzī ri ikikong abika adosa ru Utasorhonika umbō aka awu abi Unum Utē nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukristo. Imimuta nu ididoar ru umbi. **2** Umen iki isaki itar uwēe indzowe Unum ru umbi kishoo, iyisa atsokmbi ri ifen-Nummen. **3** Umen idēē iyita ra asu Unum Utēmen itsermbi iyi imangmang, nu ikikorhambi iyi ibibema, nu ibibimambi iyi ifosa ru Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukristo. **4** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ihwengmen awu Unum abema umbi na aseng umbi, **5** ubinkutsu, Isarhe Iyiki Izemen iba ru umbi isi iwengge ri irhem ukpekū, bōr iwe nggu ijee, nu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu ida icicang. Umbi ahwengmbi isiseimen iyi inggabaashia ru umbi umen iyika umbi. **6** Umbi aka awu abika amesa umen nu Uteijee, ubinkutsu umbi ayei arherha ha ru nggaa ayetnum nggu anggomkē Ipfu Isarsatangge iki idzaa. **7** Ngge itsu umbi awe abin aka amesa ra abika adosa kishoo ra abī Umakidoniya nu Uakaya. **8** Asi iwea Umakidoniya nu Uakaya ukpekū isarhe Uteijee iki idzoku umbi izī, bōr imangmangmbi ru Unum aka ahwengmbō uben anang. Nggee umen ishimen nu ubinkpi umen iki irherhe ra ake, **9** ubinkutsu anera nibikamba aki isom ikpū amenke umbi aka akū ayei umen. Umbō asom uge umbi aka aneke idosa agberhe, na adzipa atōwe itser ru Unum uwu idzidzerhe uwu urhe, **10** na adzeu Ungwēngā aka idzeka afā, uwuruwi unga aka azituwe ra akpe, Uyesu uwuku ushoorte umen ru uvomwi uku iba.

2 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi ahwengmbi uge iyiyepamen iki ība ru umbi isi igbangge abī. **2** Umen iki ihwamen ayetnum nu urhena ru Ufirhipi, ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, bōr iyiyike Unummen itsu umen idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izenga ra asu uver ukerketakpō ukpu ikpikpēē. **3** Ivangye umen itsu umbi awe ru imangmang umen isi igbamen irhak use ida isisar use umen ibee ibvuta umbi. **4** Bōr umen iwu abirabē Unum aka anyā umen imēēmen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umen isi ikei nu ikei, bōr Ushaitan akēna umen. **19** Asi ībeemēn irherhe abinke anera aka abee bōr iwea umbi awu ifosamen, nu igūibenmen nu abinke Unum uwuku uvira amenmen aka abee. **5** ifur iyērheyē umen iki ikū ifirhā ra asu Uteijee Umbi ahwengmbi arherhamen asi iweke itonga Uyesu unga aba abanga? **20** Idzidzerhe umbi angwī, use umen ikū ubin ukpōo itsire atsimen ri

ibee uhwek, Unum unga awu idekamen. **6** Umen isi ībeemēn anera akpoi umen, use umbi use abikase. Umen iwu abi itser Uyesu umen iwemen ri ijee iyiki ibee ubin ru umbi, **7** bōr umen iwu ru nyaka awekaci ru umbi, ru nyaku uyi aki ikpom angwēngā. **8** Umen ibema umbi akarhārhā, ngge itsu umen isi idzaamen umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum ukpekū, bōr umen igūiben idzowe urhemēn, ubinkutsu umbi awe azeze ru umen. **9** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, idzidzerhe umbi ayitumbi ititewāmen nu ayetnummen, umen itō itser utsuu nu atenum isi igūmen azhe utsur umen iyōmmen unera ru umbi ivangye umen iki idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbi. **10** Umbi nggu Unum awu ideka, ra amen aka asar, nu irhrirhika nu ida uvau umen iki iwe ru umbi abika adosa ri inggabaashia. **11** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi umen iwe nggu umbi ru nyaka atei aki iwe nggu awekacimbō. **12** Umen ifituwa ni iyika umbi ni itsu umbi asei ra amenke Unum aka abee, unga aka ayisa umbi ri Iyerhangā nu ikpikpoi. **13** Umen isi inekukumen itar uwēe ru Unum ra akēre ha, ubinkutsu, ivangye umbi aka ayei Arherhu-Num umbi aka agū ru umen, umbi abema ake asi iweke ru nyaka arherhe anera, bōr ru nyaka ake aka awe. Awe Arherhu-Num aka atō itser ru umbi aka awe ru imangmang. **14** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi awe abika amesu kishoo ikikong abika adoso Unum ru Uyahudiya, umbō aka awe ru Ukristo Uyesu. Umbi ahwa ayetnum ra anermbi ubina unying nggu abika adosa ha aka ahwa ra abok abi Uyahuda, **15** abika afēre Uteijee Uyesu nu abika asom Arherhu-Num ikei na awayiwe umen idzek. Umbō adakuwe amen Unum na akpēmbō uben unera **16** ri ititewāmbō umbō akenmbō umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda utsur umbo akpombō ififorh. Rimi hā uben unum umbō aki itomu ugbiu arhimmbō akarhārhā. Avōm Unum aka acipuwake nu atsimbō. **17** Bōr umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye umen iki idzipa ineke umbi ri ivanga ukunjiir, igigau ha iwu iyi iyor isi iwengge iyi amen, ngge itsu umen itsu asumen itewā ibee ība inyā umbi. **18** Ubinkutsu umen ibee ība ru umbi, udzumunga awu umum Uburhu iki ibee imēēmen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umen isi ikei nu ikei, bōr Ushaitan akēna umen. **19** Asi ībeemēn irherhe abinke anera aka abee bōr iwea umbi awu ifosamen, nu igūibenmen nu abinke Unum uwuku uvira amenmen aka abee. **5** ifur iyērheyē umen iki ikū ifirhā ra asu Uteijee Umbi ahwengmbi arherhamen asi iweke itonga Uyesu unga aba abanga? **20** Idzidzerhe umbi angwī, use umen ikū ubin ukpōo itsire atsimen ri awu ikpikpoimen nu igūiben.

3 Nggee ivangye umen iki ifor ibibima idamen, ikpom iyornga ru utsindí isisar nu imor, **5** umen inyá izengge umbó aneka umen ukpekú isi iwengge iyi ikponi iyor iyiriye atsen abi ru Uatina. **2** Umen idene Utimoti, aka awu Uyahuda aka asi ihwengmbo Unum. **6** Ikeyi ra ungwémen nu uwerhu itser Unum ri iduwú arherhe itoma-dak ha unera niba agbaa avau Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo, unga adzaa umbi ru ungwémbó use unga akpo utsindí adakuwe ikeramen na afituwa umbi ri imangmangmbo, **3** amen ungwémbó. Uteijee awuri itsuka ufaí ra ngge itsú unera asi ítsuwúka amennga ri ivivira anera ru ikpú arhim akere kishoo, ru nyaka iyere. Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbo uge aseng umen iki isoma umbi ni igbiita atombi. **7** umen ikorha akere ha. **4** Idzidzerhe, ivangye Ubinkutsu, Unum asi iyisunga umen isisei iyiki umen iki iwu nggu umbi, uben unuma umen ida isisar, bór umen ibék ri isisar. **8** Nggee, isoma umbi uge umen iwuri ihwa uver. Nggee unga uwuku ukpé imesa iyere asi ikpéen unera, iwe rimi hā, ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng. **5** bór akpé Unum, uwuku udzisa umbi Ipfunga Nggee itsu, ivangye umum iki isi idéé iméémum, Isarsatangge. **9** Umen isi sbvui itsengamen umum idene unga aba nu umum ima igú umbi arherhe ibema angwémbi, umbi nibikambi isarhe imangmangmbo. Umum igú iwei uge Unum aka amesuwanga umbi ibema adóka. **10** use uwuku uvuvirai ha aka avirunga umbi, ikeyi Idzidzerhe, umbi aka isaka abermumbi abika ayetnummen hā aka awe ibem. **6** Bor icere adosa kishoo ra abí Umakidoniyi. Rimi hā umen Utimoti anai idzeku umbi aba ru umen, akuwá ifituwa umbi angwémen nu anapumen, àka umen isarhe iyi imangmang nu ibibemambi. atoma akorhe rimi hā ikeyi. **11** Àka anyanga Unga asoma umen uge uben unuma umbi anu ngge iwu ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ri sei isei uku iyita umen nggu iki ize na abee inyá umen, ughwoow ri ibibekmbi, aka atsu amen ri itsermi ru nyaka umen iki ibee inya umbi. **7** Nggee, ukpekú na akú abokmbi ató itser, ru nyaka umbi angwémen nu anapumen, ri kishoo igú umen iki isoma umbi. **12** Móce inum ibibekmbi ighong nu uvermen, umen ikpomen ififita ri iwuri ikú abirabé aka asi ihwengmbo Unum itsi imangmangmbo. **8** Ubinkutsu, icere umen adzaa umbi imor, ngge itsú umbi aneke itsorha iwemen ri ikeramen ikeyi, umbi aba adéé akermibi atsimbi ra ayor anera. **13** Umbi angwémen nu akarhárhá ru Uteijee. **9** Umen itarmen uwéé ru anapumen, umen isi ibeemen umbi awe abika Unum akarhárhá ru umbi, ri igúibenye umen ada ihweng ubin ri itsi aboro aka awu ru urhó iki iwurangge ra atsimbi ra asu Unummen. **10** akpe, use umbi agú ighong ru nyaka aner aboó, Nu utsuu nu atenum umen ifen-Num akarhárhá abika ashimbó ri ifosa. **14** Umen iwemen ri uge umen ima inyá umbi ikeyi ni idzaa ubinkpi imangmang uge Uyesu akpe na asoka ikeyi, nggee umbi aka ashimbí rakpó ri imangmangmbo. umen iwemen ri imangmang uge Unum awuri **11** Unum Utémen itsikamngá nu Uteijee men ikú abika adosa ha aka akpe aba nggu Uyesu. Uyesu ama ayanguwa utsindí uwuku uba ru **15** Ru nyaka Arherhu Uteijee, umen ideyiwa umbi. **12** Uteijee ha ama atomuwa ibibemambi umbi uge umen iki ibek icere, umen ibek utséku ngge itok ni ibor igba ra adóka nu uben unera, ibiba Uteijee, umen isi ínggabaashia isomen ra ru nyaka umen iki ikorhuwa umbi. **13** Unga ama abirabé aka awu ru urhó. **16** Ubinkutsu Uteijee atsu umbi awe ru ikeramen, ngge itsú umbi nibikanga awuri idzeka afá acipuwa, nggu uyisa awe abika asheru uvau na awu asasar ra asu **17** Umen utsotsorakpó, nggu urhem unggabaashi ípfu Unum Utémen, ivangye Uteijee men Uyesu aka itser-Num nu irhak utsom ukpu Unum, abika iba nggu kishoo asarkasarnga.

4 Ri imimasha, umbi angwémen nu anapumen, umen imesuwa umbi isei isei iyi ibibemu Unum, ru nyaka umbi aka asei. Icere umen irhusa ni itsu umbi ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu àka atoma asei rimi hā. **2** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbo ubinkpi umen iki itsuka umbi ri ijee iyi Uteijee Uyesu. **3** Awu ibibemu Unum umbi asei asasar, na niba akorhumbi kishoo itser itoma-dak. **4** Uben unera ru umbi amesi

nu inum, umen isi ibeemen itsenga umbi, **2** ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbo uku ushashaki uge unum ukpu Uteijee uwuri iba ru nyaku

uveu ru untsuuka. **3** Ivangye anera aka ani igor àka afena-Num ru umen. **26** Àka aghwe adøka age, "Umen ise isei uku ughwoow nu ififørh," nggu ighwe ibibema. **27** Umum ishôrhä umbi kanying itsitsim iwuri ikpo umbø, ru nyaki ri itsok Uteijee, àka avarhuwe ubvur uwure ra ihwashi imar iki ikpo ukutserh uwuku uwu ra angwëmen nu anapumen kishoo. **28** Imimuta anaa, utsindí ishishoer ushimgbø ru umbø. **4** Uteijeemén Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi. Bør umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, umbi asi iwembí ru uzí, ngge itsú unum hă usi ígbipukpø umbi ru nyaku uveu. **5** Umbi kishoo awe angwë irhirhang na angwë atenum. Umen isi iwemen abi utsuu use abi uzí. **6** Nggee, umen niba iwemen ru nyaka abø aka awe ru urhø, bør umen ise iðzeu ni ikpom atsimen. **7** Ubinkutsu abika arharhø arha ru untsuu nu abika afirhä ade afirhä ru untsuu. **8** Bør umen iki iwe abi atenum, awu ufang umen ingwëdzen ni ikpom atsimen, itsim imangmang nu ibibema ru nyaka atorho uzou aki ikøk, ni ifosi ififorh ru nyaki ifur uzou. **9** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi itsüä umen ihwa ayetnum avomnga, bør atsü umen ikpo ififorh ru ubok Uteijeemén Uyesu Ukiristo. **10** Unga akpe ri itsimen, ngge itsú uko umen iwu aka arhi use umen iwu ru urhø, umen ima ise iurhonga nggu unga. **11** Nggee àka afita adøka na adzin adøka, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. **12** Umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, umen ishôrhä umbi, àka adzowe imor ra abika atéwü itser ru umbi, anggabaashimbi ru Uteijee, abika adzaa umbi itsuwä. **13** Àka akpom umbø afafã ri ibibema ri itsi itsermbo. Àka asei uku ughwoow nggu adøka. **14** Umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, umen ishôrhä umbi, àka agbiite ato abi igherha ru umbi, àka afituwe abika asheri ikeramen ru umbi, àka ayike abika asheri iker ru umbi, àka adøng amenmbi nggu uben unera. **15** Àka angwëdzen, utsur unera afasa iyiki ibewe nggu iyiki ibewe, bør uben ivang àka akorhi iyiki ize nggu adøka nu uben unera. **16** Àka agom anggom uben ivang, **17** àka niba anekukumbi ifen-Num, **18** àka atar uwes ri kishoo ubinkpi uku uwe, ubinkutsu ngge iwu ibibemu Unum ru umbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **19** Àka niba arhiwukumbi Ipfu-Num. **20** Àka niba akwærkumbi itser iyiki isom Arherhu-Num, **21** àka avira abina kishoo, na akpom akirake aka awe aka aze, **22** àka atimbi uben iyiki ibewe. **23** Unum nibikanga, Unum uwu ididoer, ama asare umbi undzumunga, ipfumbi nu urhembí nu ayormbi kishoo ima isheru uvau ru unumkpi Uteijeemén Uyesu Ukiristo aka iba. **24** Unga awuri ikorhunga ake, ubinkutsu unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu uner idzidzerhe. **25** Umbi angwëmen nu anapumen

2 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzī ri ikikong abika adəsa ru Utasorhonika umbə aka awu abi Unum Utəmən nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo. **2** Unum Ute nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididoor. **3** Awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwəe ru Unum ru umbi angwəmen nu anapumen, irhikungge rimi hā. Ubinkutsu imangmangmbi idēē isiseng akarhārhā, nu ibiberna uben unera ru umbi inu ititoma nggu adəka. **4** Nggee, umen ikū umbi ifirhā ra ateu ikikong abika adəsu Unum kishoo, ru ibibimambi nu imangmangmbi ru uvermbi kishoo, nu ayetnumkə umbi aka abima. **5** Akere kishoo awu utsar uge izharha Arherhu-Num irhika nu ngge iwuri itsu umbi amēē ise i ri Iyerhe-Num, aki ha umbi aka ahwa ayetnum ake. **6** Unum awu uner uwuku urhika, unga awuri ibvui afase ayetnum ra abirabə aka isaka adzaa umbi ayetnum, **7** na awoshuwa umbi abika awu ru uver, nggu umen igamen. Akere awuri idzeka ru unumkpi Uteijee Uyesu aka idzeka afā aba nggu nggaa ípfu itsernga iyi ijee, **8** nu ikon urha. Unga awuri itsu ufai ra abirabə aka asi ihwengmbə Unum na asi idosumba Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uteijee Uyesu. **9** Awuri itsu umbə ufai ukpuku utsime umbə ugbagbaa na atang umbə adzek ra asu Uteijee nu nggaa ijeenga. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Unumkpi unga aka iba, asarkasarnga awuri ikpoi unga nu kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru unga. Umbi igambi awuri iwe nggu umbə, ubinkutsu umbi awembi ri imangmang ri idekamen iki idzaa umbi. **11** Nggu akere ra amen, uben unuma umen ifena-Num ru umbi, uge Unum ama avarha umbi amēē uyisakpi unga aka ayisa umbi, na akū ijeenga atsu umbi adēē akorhe kishoo abinke aka awe aka aze umbi akaabee ri imangmangmbi. **12** Umen ifena-Num ru umbi rimi, ngge itsū itsok Uteijee Uyesu ima iwe ru imor ru umbi, nu umbi igambi ama awe ru imor ru unga, ru nyaki imimuta Unummen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo.

2 Ra arherhe ibiba Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nu ikikongmen ru unga, umen ishōrhā umbi angwəmen nu anapumen. **2** Àka niba aférhūmbi idzidzuna use amēnmbi agū ighong ru ubin ipfu iyoo iki irherhe, use udūwā, use ubvur uwuku

use umbə aki igor age umgbə udzoku umen aki igor uge unum ukpu Uteijee uku ubakpə. **3** Àka niba neke uben unera arhema umbi uko ru use, ubinkutsu, unum hā usi fbakpə utseku ivang hā umbə aka ikpē Unum, nu uner uwuku uzhharhuwe ikpem hā adzeka, uwuruwi umbə aka agbishiwe unga itsitsim. **4** Unga awuri ikpē ubinkpi anera aka anyanga ukpə uwe Unum, use ubinkpi umbə aka adzowe igong, na aberi itsinga ananga ake. Unga awuri ise i ri Iya-Num, anu igor age unga awu Unum. **5** Umbi asi iyitumbi ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi, umum iki isaki ideyiwa abin akere? **6** Icere umbi ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku uni ikpom unga, ngge itsú unga ama adzek ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. **7** Ubinkutsu ijee iyiki izharhuwe ikpem hā iki itirhungge itser ri iwək, bər uwuku ukən ngge awuri idēē ikiken ngge utseku umbə aka inyānguwe uwuku ukən hā. **8** Məce uwuku uda ikpem hā aka idzeka, uwuruwi Uteijee Uyesu aka ikū uwoi angwīngā afere unga na awuri iba nggu nggaa ijee na atsu unga ashia ri ijee. **9** Ibiba uwuku uda ikpem hā iwu ri itsert Ushaitan, ri kishoo nggaa ijee ru ubok abin idzeu nu atsar nu igbigba awe ibem, **10** nu uben ikpū iyiki ibewe iki irhem abirabə aka awuri itsitsim. Ubinkpi uku utsu umbə atsim, asi ibemumbə idzidzerhe na akpo ififorh. **11** Ngge itsu Unum awuri idene ijee iyiki irhem umbə, ngge itsú umbə awuri iyēimbə igberangwī hā. **12** Ikey, ngge itsú umbə awuri itsu uvai ri kishoo abirabə aka akpē ihweng idzidzerhe ha, bər àka awe ru igūiben iyiki ibewe. **13** Umbi angwəmen nu anapumen abirabə Uteijee aka abema, awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwəe indzowe Unum ru umbi, ubinkutsu Unum aseng umbi agbaashia akpo ififorh ru ubok isisare iyi Ipfo-Num nu imangmang ri idzidzerhe. **14** Unga ayisa umbi ra akere ha ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Izemen, ngge itsú umbi ama akpo imor ru Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **15** Nggee, umbi angwəmen nu anapumen, àka adēē aker na akpom imesaye umen iki imesuwa umbi, uko ra angwī use ri itseng ubvur. **16** Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga nu Unum Utəmən uwuku ubema umen, nu uwuku udzaa umen ififita iyi ugbagbaa ni ifosa iyiki ize ri imimutanga, (*aiōnios g166*) **17** unga ama afituwa amenmbi, na adzaa umbi iker ru uben itsert iyiki izembı nu arherha aka azembi.

3 Ri imimasha, umbi angwēmen nu anapumēn, àka afena-Num ru umēn uge isarhe Uteijee ima itērhā ifetem ni iwe ru imor, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe nggu umbi. **2** Na afen-Num uge umēn ima ishōr̄ ra abok abi amen aka abewe, ubinkutsu, asi iwea ubēn unera awe ru imangmang. **3** Bōr Uteijee awe idzidzerhe, na awuri idzaanga umbi iker na akaa umbi ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. **4** Umēn iwemen ri ikeramen ru Uteijee uge umbi aka akorhumbi na awuri idēēmbi ikikorha abinke umēn iki itsu umbi. **5** Uteijee ama adarh amenmbi ri ibibemu Unum nu ibibimu Ukiristo. **6** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumēn, umēn itsuka umbi ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, àka agau atsimbi nggu ubēn uner uku udōsa aka awu ugherha na asi iseisa ru nyaku ubinkpi umbi aka amesa ru umēn. **7** Ubinkutsu umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi imēngge umbi amesa iwe ru nyaka umēn. Umen ishimēn ri igherha ivangye umēn iki iwe nggu umbi, **8** use umēn igha ubin unera ni isi ifaimen ukpō. Umēn itēwā utsuu nu atenum, utsur umēn itsukukumēn ubēn unermbi imor. **9** Umēn iwemen ri ijee iyiki itsu umbi ayika umēn, bōr umēn isi ikūmen ngge, ngge itsú umbi amesa ru umēn na adōsa. **10** Ubinkutsu ivangye umēn iki iwe nggu umbi, umēn idzaa umbi ikpem iyere, “Unera aba asi itōō itser, unga asi īghaa ubin.” **11** Umēn igūmen uge abōo ru umbi awe ru igherha. Asi itōmbō itser, akpurha anu iyarhe igheta azōki itser abōo. **12** Ikpū abēre ha umēn itsu umbō ni ishōrhā ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, umbō asei isei uku utōo na atō itser abee ubinkpi umbō aka igha. **13** Ru umbi angwēmen nu anapumēn, àka niba agūmbi azhe ri ikorhe iyiki ize. **14** Unera aba asi idōsunga arherhamen ru ubvur uwure, àka angwēdzen nggu unga. Niba awembi nggu unga, ngge itsú unga agū atsa. **15** Àka niba anyanga unga aweiunggamtsakmbi kata, bōr àka agbiite atonga ru nyaku ungwēmbi. **16** Uteijee uwu ididōr̄ nibikanga ama adzaa umbi ididōr̄ ubēn ivanḡ ra atsīndiā kishoo. Uteijee ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. **17** Umum Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere ru ubokmum, ngge iwu undzumu utsar̄ ra abvurmum kishoo. Umum iki isaki itseng ri imine. **18** Imimuta Uteijeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

1 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwire udzoku umum, Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ri itsitsu Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen nu Ukiristo Uyesu ifosamen. **2** Uzī ru Utimoti, uze ungwēmum uwu idzidzerhe ri imangmang. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeenen ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididər. **3** Ru nyaka umum iki ishōrhā ungo ri ivangye umum iki iwuri izī Umakidoniyi, usei ru Uafisa, nu utsu anera aboɔ aneke imesuwe igberangwī. **4** Udeyiwe umbō niba atsumba amenmbō ra atsutson nu idosa atsutok aka asi imaaake. Ikpū arherhe akere isi itsu umbo atōmbō itser Unum iki iwe ru ubok imangmang, bōr iwuri ikū uning aba. **5** Ubinkutsu umum itsuka umbi akere ha umum ibee abika adōsa kishoo awe ru ibibema, iki idzek ra amen aka aten nu amen aka aze nu imangmang idzidzerhe. **6** Aboɔ aka abōrukumbō akere ha na atsimbō idōsa arherhe aka atārhā. **7** Umbō abee iwe abika amesuwe ïkpem Umusa. Awu abika amesuwe nggu ikeramen ugęe ahwengmba ubinkpi umbō aka anī imesuwe, bōr nggaye umbō asi ihwengmbō abinke umbō aki irherhe. **8** Umen ihwengmen uge ïkpem ize anera aba atōmbō itser nggu ngge ru utsindī uku uze. **9** Umēn ikei ihwengmen uge asi ingwēmbo ïkpem ra abika arhurhika bōr ra abika akpē idōsi ïkpem, na asoyi amen, abirabé aka asi idosumbō Unum, nu abika akorha arhim, asi isarmbō na ashimbō ri iwei Unum, nu abika afeyi atei use ayisumbō, abika afer aner, **10** nu abika atom-a-dak, nu akatsak abika arha akatsak nu akatserh abika arha akatserh, abika agoyi na agoyiwe agārhā, nu abi igberangwī, nu abi ideka igberangwī, nu kishoo abinke aka awuweke nggu imesa iyi idzidzerhe. **11** Imesa ha idzek ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri itsi ikpikpoi Unum uwu idorh aka atsuka ru ubokmum. **12** Umum itar uwēe ru Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeenen, uwuku udzaa umum iker, unga anyanga umum iwe uner idzidzerhe, unga atsuka umum ri itsernga. **13** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umum irhenumum Unum, idzowukū uver ra abika adōsu Uyesu ni iwe atsotso ru umbō ishaa, bōr unga adeyiwa umum atorh ubinkutsu umum ikorhe ri ida ihwihweng nu isheri imangmang. **14** Imimuta Uteijeenen iwupa ru umum akarhārhā, urhōngā nggu imangmang nu ibibema akirake aka awe

ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **15** Arherhe idzidzerheka aka imēē anera kishoo ayei nggu aboka avaa. Ukiristo Uyesu aba ifōrh abi arhim ru upfung, nu umum iki iwu undzumu uner arhim. **16** Bōr ngge itsú Ukiristo Uyesu agū atorh umum, umum iki iwu ra arhim inang uben unera ru umbō, ngge itsú ru umum unga awuri ideyiwe undzumu idōng amennga ru umum ima iwu utsar ri kishoo abirabé aka awe ru imangmang ru unga na akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **17** Unum aka awu Uyerhe ugbagbaa, uwuruwi aka asi ikpea, asi ínyāmbō unga, unga aka awu Unum ikiyikanga, uneke igōng nu ikpikpoi iwe nggu unga ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **18** A ungwēmum Utimoti, abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo, awu uku kpengkpeng nggu abinke anera aboɔ aka agū ru Unum na arherhe ri itsingo. Ungo uba udōsungo ake, ungo udēē utango iwa iyiki ize ha, **19** nu ukpōm imangmango ri iferhkoye iki itsu ungo ukorhu ubin uku uze. Aboɔ akpēmbō abin akere ha na adakuwe imangmangmbō. **20** Ra abi ha awu Uhimeniyu nu Uarhekzanda, abirabé umum iki idzowe umbō ru Ushaitan umbō amesi ineke irhenu Unum.

2 Nggee ubin uku unang, umum ifituwa uge, aka afene-Num ra adōka ru uben utsindī, na atang awee ru Unum ru uben unera. **2** Aka afen-Num rimine ra ayerhe nu kishoo abi ijee, uge umen ima ise iku ughwoow ri ibibek idongamen, ri iwei Unum nu sisar. **3** Akere ha aze, nu Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen agūben ake. **4** Unga abee anera kishoo akpo ififōrh na aba ahweng idzidzerhe. **5** Ubinkutsu Unum awu unying, na akpurha awu unying aka awe ra ateu Unum nu anera, uner ha unga awu Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga adzowe itsinga ififai ra anera na ashōote kishoo. Unum adekuwa umen akere uku kpengkpeng ri ivang hā. **7** Akere ha atsu umbō aseng umum iwu uner udūwā ni iwu uner itser Uyesu. Nu ikei iwu uner uwuku umesuwe imangmang idzidzerhe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umum irherhe idzidzerhe isi igbermum angwī. **8** Umum ibee anera uben ananga abera abok aka asar ri ifen-Num, akorha ake ri ishera avom use uning. **9** Ikekī umum ibee akatsersh atsim atorhake aka imē, na akpōm imormbō na akpōm atsimbō. Niba afermbō uhwék akarhārhā ri ighbisha atsimbō, uzinarihi use abinato use atorho imang, **10** bōr umbō akorhe iyiki ize, iyiriye iki

iwu uku kpengkpeng ru nyaku akatsərh abe ifosi iba ru ungo ifetem, bər umum itsəngə aka iwe ri iwei Unum. **11** Neke ukutsərh ayei ungo ubvur uwure ngge itsú, **15** umum ība isi imesa ukutata nu undzumu idzowe itsinga. **12** ībamum ifetem, ungo uwuri uhwengo abinke Umum isi inekukú ukutsərh ijee iyiki imesuve anera aka ikorhe ra abi iya Unum. Ikirike iki use awe ru ijee ni itsi ukutsak, awu ufang iwu ikikong abika adəsu Unum uwu urhə, aka unga anukutata. **13** Ubinkutsu agbaashia amunu awe ugbari na atarh idzidzerhe. **16** Irhrirhusa Uadamu mōcə Uhawa'u. **14** Ikei asi irhemə ishingge, abinke Unum aka adeyiwa umen awu Uadamu, bər arhem ukutsərh ha na awe uner abin idzeu, uge, Ukiristo adzeka ri iyor, Ipfuarhim. **15** Bər awuri ifərh ukutsərh ru ubok imar Num ideyiwa ige unga arhika, ípfu itser-Num awəkaci, umbə aba azərhūmbə ri imangmang, inyāngge unga, abika adəsa adzowe isarhangra anera ri idūa kishoo, awe ru imangmang ru unga ru upfunga, ashupa unga afafə ri ikpikpoi.

3 Arherha akere awu idzidzerhe, unera aba abee

iuunggaashi ri ikikong abika adəsu Uyesu, abee itser iyiki ize. **2** Awu ufang unggaashi ashia ru ubin umbə aka ichaia unga, awu uner utserha unying, awu uner uwuku ukpom itsinga ra abina kishoo, awu unerwi anera aki idzowe unga imor, awu uner uwuku uyəi atsen, uwuku uhweng imimesuve. **3** Asi íwea uner uwuku udzowe itsinga ra adə, asi íwea uner uwuku ufəmbok bər awu uner uwuku ududəər, asi íwea ru uning, ikei asi íwea uner uwuku ubemu uhwək. **4** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka idēē akpom iyanga, na atsu awəkacinga adəsa arherhenga na adzowe imor ru unga. **5** Unera aba asi idēē akpoma iyanga, awuri ikorha aguse na adēē akpom abika adəsu Unum? **6** Awu ufang asi íwea uner uwuku ufa aka ani idzipa, use unga awe ru iberi itsinga umbə atsu unga uvau ru nyaka Undenggū ha. **7** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka awe ru ideka iyiki ize ra asu abirabə aka asi idosumbə Uyesu, utsur ngge itsu unga awea ubin atsa na agbaa ru unggurhi Undenggū. **8** Rimi hā ikei udikin awu uner imor ra anera, asi íwea uner ingwia avaa. Ikei asi íwea unerwi aka inyangi itsinga adzowe ra adə, use abika abee uhwək ru udī uku ubewe. **9** Awu ufang umbə akpom imesa idzidzerheyə Unum aka adeyiwa nu iferhkombə iyiki iten iki ideyiwe uge ashimbo ra avau. **10** Awu ufang umbə avira umbə. Ubin uvau uba ushimbgə ru umbə, uneke umbə atđ itser ha. **11** Rimi hā atsəmbə awu abika amē iyəi imor, asi íwembə abika anyata anera, na abirabə aka akpom atsimbə, awe ru idzidzerhe ra abina kishoo. **12** Uwuku utšitser udikin awu ufang unga awu ru utserha unying na ahweng ikpom awekacinga nu aner iyanga arhika. **13** Abika atđ itser iyiki ize aka isaka akpombə atsok aka aze na aker amen arherhi imangmangmbə ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Umumwi

awe ugbari na atarh idzidzerhe. **16** Irhrirhusa Uadamu abəə awuri inekukumbo imangmang. Awuri idzowe atsimbə ri Ípfu igberangwī nu imesa iyiki idzeki ípfu iyiki ibewe. **2** Ikpū imesa ha idzeku abi ukpukpeta abika agberangwī, abirabə iferhkombə iyiki ihwəng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **3** Umbə atsu anera akpəmbə ipfuna na atsu umbə aneke igha abingha akəə. Akirake Unum amuna umbə aka iyəi ake nggu itar uwəe ra abika awe ru imangmang na ahweng idzidzerhe. **4** Bər uben abinke Unum aka amuna awu azeze, niba akpəmbə uben ubin, umbə aba ayəimbo ake nggu itar uwəe, **5** ubinkutsu aka asare ake nggu Arherhu-Num nu ifen-Num. **6** Ungo uba umesuko angwəmen akere ha, ungo uwuri iwu uner itser uku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi umbə aka amesuve ri irhem idzidzerhe iyi imangmang nu imesa iyiki ize iyiriyə ungo uku udosa. **7** Niba ukhapungo nggu atsutson aka asi idzowuke imor ru Unum, bər umesuve itsingo uwe uwu Unum. **8** Ungo uba umesuve iyorngi iwe ikerketangge, iwengge ru ungwərhū ugarh, bər, ungo uba umesuve itsingo ri idəsu Unum iwu ru ugarh ra abina kishoo. Awuri iyikake ungo ri ibibék icere nu ibibék iyi unuma ungo uba ukpeə. **9** Akere awu idzidzerhayə iki imē iyiyəi kishoo. **10** Umen itō ni itēwā, ubinkutsu umen ifosa ru Unum uwu urhə, uwuruwi aka awu ififərh anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabə aka awe ru imangmang. **11** Utsu nu umesuve akere ha. **12** Niba uneke unera akwəerkə ungo ubinkutsu ungo uwu ungwədzəm, bər uwu ubin ukpuku umesa ra abika adəsa ru arherhang, ru ibibekngō, ru ibibemango, ru imangmango, nu isisarngo. **13** Utseku umum iki ība, utsu itsingo ri ivarhuwe Arherhu-Num ra anera ra awia, udzowe isarhe nu umesuve. **14** Niba ukwəerkə izūwāye Unum

aka adzaa ru ungo ri isom Arherhu-Num ri udosawi aka awea ru utsrehäpfu ra abi iyambø, ivang anggabaashi akakü aka atsorhuwa abok nu unga ayike umbø utsur umbø atsukukumbø ungo. 15 Udzowe itsingi ri ikorhe akere ha, ngge itsú anera kishoo anyā igha inggabaashingo. 16 Ungwēdzen nggu ibibekngo nu imesango ikei. Ubima ra ake, ubinkutsu ungo uba ukorhungo, ungo uwuri iforho itsingu nu abika agüna ungo.

5 Niba utsérungo ukukü ri itsoo, bør urherhe nggu unga ru nyaka ungo uku irherhe nggu utengo. Unyanga awedzém ru nyaka angwëmbi, 2 nu unyanga ayetsérhkü ru nyaka ayii, akatsersh ru nyaka anapumbi nggu undzumu isisar. 3 Udzowe imor ra atsérhäpfu abirabe aka ashimbo ra abika iyike. 4 Bør utsérhäpfu aba afea ra awékaci use angwénungwé, umbø amesi idéyiwe idzowe atsimbo ru Unum ri iyike abi iyambø. Ikorhe rimi hā umbø afase atesmbø ngge idøte amen Unum. 5 Utsérhäpfuwi aka awe ri ibibee na ashia ru uner, unga afosa ru Unum na anu ifen-Num utsuu nu atenum, na arhusu Unum ayike. 6 Bør utsérhäpfuwi aka atsu amennga ri ibee igüiben aka akpea ri ipfu, uko unga awu nggu urhe. 7 Udzowe anera arherhe akere igambø, ngge itsú umbø akorha abin aka arhika. 8 Uben unera aba asi iyikuka anernga, nu undzuma abi iyanga, unga aka atseyi imangmang hā. Ikpü abi ha abewe anangmbø abi aka asheri imangmang. 9 Ungo ukpurhu utseng itsok utsérhäpfu ha ra atsok atsérhäpfu imekniga iba iki itsingge isoka utši. Ikei na asisei idzidzerhe nggu utsaknga, 10 na ahwengmbø itsenga iyiki ize, ru nyaki ikpøm angwëngä ru utsindí uku uze, ayei atsen, asorhuka adak abika adøsa, ayikuka abika abubee, ikei adzowe itsingi ri ikorhi iyiki ize. 11 Anadzém aka awu atsérhäpfu, niba utsukø atsokmbø ra atsok akere, ubinkutsu ivang anyona akatsak aki igashuwe amenmbø nggu Ukiristo, umbø apkurha abee ipfuna. 12 Akere ha atsu umbø atsuyiwe atsimbo uvau, ubinkutsu, umbø aka azharhukumbø ibibemuwembø iyi inggabaashia. 13 Asi iwea rimi ukpekü, akere ha atsu umbø aka isaka amesumbø isei ibem, na ayarhe atsirhā aya. Asi iwea isei ibem ukpekü bor awu imesi iwerhe na atsirhā angwī arherhe abin aka asi imëeke. 14 Nggee umum ibee anadzém atsérhäpfu apfuna atsak, amar awékaci, akpøm ayambo na akən anggamtaksamen ugarh ukpuku urherhi iyiki ibewe ra atsimen. 15 Idzidzerhe abø aka adzipa adøsu Ushaitan. 16 Uben ukutserh uwuku ikpengge, idzidzerhe ikei ishingge ru umbø.

6 Kishoo abika awe ru ukhøø igärhā adzowe ateyiambo undzumu imorye iki imë, ngge itsú anera aneke irherhe iki ibewe ri itsok Unum nu imesamen. 2 Agärhæbe ateyiambo aka awu abika adøsa, niba ikweerkumbø ateyiambo uge umbø awu abika adøsa. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imëngge umbø atoma atð itsen iyiki ize, ubinkutsu abika agha ugarh itsermbø awu abika adøsa ikei abirabe umbø aka abema. Awu ufang ungo umesuwe nu udzowe itsuwā ra abina akere. 3 Uba uben unera aka amesuwe igberangwī iyø iki isi iwengge ishaa arherhe Utejeee Uyesu Ukiristo nu imesaye iki iwe ri idøsu Unum, 4 uner ha awuri iberi itsi, asi ihwenga ubin. Awu ra amen aka abewe, ibee uning nggu irhem iyiki itsu unyëë, nu uning, nu inyar nu iferhko iyiki ibewe ri itsi abø. 5 Unga abee uning nggu abirabe iferhkømbo iki

Ikpū abere ha anyā idosu Unum iwu utsindī uwuku ukpo uhwek. 6 Bør idosu Unum nggu ashur iwu ighigha, 7 ubinkutsu, umen isi ikū ubin itsīwāmen ru upfung, ikei umen isi ídēē ikū ubin idzemēn ru ukpo. 8 Bør umen ūba iwemen ru ubingha nu atorho aka atsim, akere ha amēē mono. 9 Abirabé akaabee iwu ru ubin aka isaka atsī ra andeya nu unggurhi, atsī urherhe ikponi iyiki itārhā, iki ikū umbō izī itsitsim. 10 Ubinkutsu ibemu uhwek ngge iwu usu irhe ikpū iki ibewe. Ikponu uhwek itsu abo ayapumbō ri imangmangmbō utsèku umbō aka atsu atsimbō ri ighongamen irheirhe. 11 Bør ungo, uner Unum, utō abina akere kishoo. Utsu itsingo ubeer irhirhika, ni idosu Unum, imangmang, ibibema, ibibima, nu ididoor. 12 Nu ununuka uwuku uze uwu imangmang. Ukpom itosa iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa uwuruwi umbō aka ayisa ungo udzowe ideka iyiki ize ra asu abi ideka arherhe. (aiōnios g166) 13 Umum itsu ungo ra asu Unum, uwuku udzowe urhe ra abina kishoo, nu Ukiristo Uyesu uwuruwi ri idekanga ra asu Ubuntu Ubirhatu aka arherhi idzidzerhe, 14 udosu ubin hā Unum aka arherhe uku kpengkpeng utseku ibiba Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo. 15 Unum awuri ikū unga adzeka ri ivanga iki irhika. Unum uwu idorh ha, unga ukpekū awu ru ijee kishoo, awu Uyerhe ayerhe nu Uteijee ateijee. 16 Unga ikiyikanga asi ìkpea, unga awu ri irhirhangye unera asi ídēē akhapunga umō, unera anasi inyāā use adēē anyāā. Ru unga imor nu iyerhe iwu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōnios g166) 17 Udeyiwe abika awu ru ubin ru upfung ukpire umbō niba aberumbō atsimbō use atsumbō amenmbō ri iwu ru ubin, akirake aka asi fđärhuke. Bør atsu amenmbō ru Unum, unga iki idzaa umen abina kishoo izūwā umen igūiben. (aiōn g165) 18 Utsuke umbō akorhe iyiki ize, na awu ru ubin ri ikorhi iyiki ize, na awu abika ayanga abokmbō adzowe izūwā ayike abo. 19 Ikorhe rimi hā umbō angwēwe abinmbō akika awu atarh idzin ibibekmbō ru urhe uwuku iba unuma, ngge itsú umbō akpom urhewi uku uwu ishaa urhe. 20 A Utimoti, ukpom ubinkpi umbō aka adzaa ungo idzeu. Utsūwe itsingo ra arherhe aka atārhā aka ashike ri iwei Unum, aki abo aka anyanga uge awu idzursu bør isi iwengge rimi. 21 Abo aka ayapumbō ru utsindī imangmang ri idosa arherha akere. Imimuta ima iwe nggu umbi.

2 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwure udzuku umum, Uburhu, uner itsor Ukiristo Uyesu ri ibibee Unum. Adena umum idze idūwā ibibemuwe urhe uku udze ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Uzī ru Utimoti, uze ungwēmum. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemēn ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididōr. **3** Umum itar uwes ru Unum, uwuruwi umum iki itō itsernga, ru nyaka atokamum aki ikorhe, ri itēna amen, ivang umum iki iyita ungo ru utsuu ra atenum uben ivang ri ifen-Nummum. **4** Umum iki iyita anyingo, umum ibee inyā ungo, ngge itsú umum ima igomanggōm. **5** Umum iyitu imangmango iyi idzidzerhe, iki inggbashia iwe nggu ukokango Urhoyi nu uyango Uyuni, iyiriyē umum iki ihwēng ungo nggu ngge. **6** Akere ha atsu umum iyituwa ungo utōitsor nggu izūwāye Unum aka adzaa ungo ri ivangye umum iki itsorhuwa ungo abok. **7** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi idzaanga umen amen iwei, bōr amen ijee, iyi ibibema nu ikpom itsi. **8** Nggee niba ugō atsa ideku Uteijeemēn, use atsa umum ru ugborzī. Bōr uwe nggu umum ri ihwa ayetnum urhōnga ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere, ri ijee Unum. **9** Unga afōrh umen na ayisa umen iwe ru urhe uwuku usar. Asi iwea ubin ukpō umen iki ikorhe, bōr awu ibibeeanga nu imimuta. Imimuta ha adzaa umen ru Ukiristo Uyesu ri ivang iyi inggbashia idōrhi itirhi, (aiōnios g166) **10** bōr icere aka adeyiwa ngge ri idzidzeka uwuku uforh umen, Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku unyanguwe akpe na adeyiwa urhe uwu ugbagbaa ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **11** Nu Unum aseng umum iwu uner udūwā, nu uner itsor, nu ikei uner uwuku umesuwe ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere. **12** Ngge itsu umum ihwa uverkpi umum iki iwe ru ukpō. Rimi hā umum isi igūmum atsa, ubinkutsu, umum ihwēng unerwi umum iki iwe ru imangmang ru unga, ikei umum ihwēng uge unga adēē adzepa kishoo abinke umum iki idzowē ru unga utseku unum hā. **13** Ungo udōsa akarhārhā imesa iyiki izeyē ungo uku ugū ru umum nggu imangmang nu ibibema ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Udzeu abin aka aze ha umbō aka aneka ake ru ungo. Udzeu aka nggu iyiyike Ipfu Isarsatangge iki iwe ru umen. **15** Ungo uhwēng uge uben unera ra abī Uasiya aka adzipu undzingmbō ru umum. Ru umbō ha awu Ufajjerhu nu Uhamojeni. **16**

Neke Uteijee ama adeyiwe atorh ru aner iya Uonesiforu, ubinkutsu, inuma irherhe unga aki atsuka umum iker, asi igūa atsa umum iki iwe ungwē ugborzī. **17** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, unga aka atsī ru Uroma, unga abee umum akarhārhā utseku unga aka akpo inyā umum. **18** Uteijee ama atsu ru unum ibiba Ukiristo Uonesiforu akpo atorh ru unga! Ungo uhwēng ikpū itsor irherhe unga aka akorhuwa umum ru Uafisa.

2 A ungwēmum, udēē uker ri imimuta iyi Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Ra abinke ungo uku ugū ru umum iki irherhuwe ra asu abi ideka arherhe, umesuwe ake ra abi idzidzerhe abirabē aka amē imesuwe abo. **3** Ubima ayetnum nggu umen ru nyaku uner iwa uwuku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu. **4** Uner iwa uwuku uze asi idēē itsor na atsuka itsinga ra arherhe upfung, ubinkutsu unga abee itēne amen uteiya abi iwa. **5** Ru nyaka ha, uben unera aba awe ru ununuka itītsor nu itengasha, unga asi ikpoe itosa, unga aba asi idōsunga ikpem ununuka ha. **6** Uner irham uwuku uker itsor, unga awuri agbaashia ayēi ugarh abin icang. **7** Ukaiferhō ro abinke umum iki irherhe, ubinkutsu Uteijee awuri idzaanga ungo ihwihwēng ra abin akere kishoo. **8** Uyita Uyesu Ukiristo, aka asok ra akpe, aka awu unang Udauda. Akere awu Isarhe Iyiki Izemum **9** iki ihwa uver ngge. Umbō abow umum nggu inyāwā uge uner ugbau, bōr Arherhu-Num asi ibowke. **10** Nggee umum ibima abina kishoo ubinkutsu abirabē umbō aka aseng ama akpo ififorh ha iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, nggu ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **11** Awu arherhe idzidzerhe uge, Umen iba ikpemen nggu unga, umen ikei iwuri ibekmen nggu unga. **12** Umen iba ibimumen, umen ikei iwuri ighamen iyere nggu unga. Umen iba itseyimen unga, Unga ikei awuri itseyinga umen. **13** Umen iba ishimēn ri imangmang, unga awu uner imangmang, ubinkutsu, unga asi idēē atseyinga itsikamngā. **14** Udēē uyitue umbō abin akere. Utserha umbō ro asu Unum ra arherhu uning ru irhem. Ashia ru ugarh, apkurha idakuwe abika akpeto. **15** Umina asungo nu utsu itsinga ru Unum nu uwe uwuruwi unga aka abee, uner itservi aka ashia ra atsa na arhika ri ideyiwe irhem idzidzerhe. **16** Uneke irherhi irhem iyiki itārhā iki ishingge ri iwei Unum, ubinkutsu abika atsu atsimbō ru ngge awuri iwe abika atoma azī adermbo ru Unum. **17** Imesambo iki

isaki itērhā ru nyaki inor. Ru umbō ha awu 7 Akatserh abere ha awu abirabé uben unum Uhimeniyu nu Ufirhetu, 18 abika aneke utsindī umbō adēē imimesa, bōr asi idēē atsīmbō ri idzidzérhe. Agor uge isok ra akpe iki iwengge ihwēng idzidzérhe. 8 Ru nyaka Ujeni nu Ujambra na idakuwe imangmang abōo. 19 Bōr atarh idzin aka akpē Umusa, rimi hā aner abere aka akpē aki Unum hā adēē akeketake, nggu itseng iyiki idzidzérhe. Aner abere akaiferhkō abin aka inyapa umō ige, "Uteijee ahwēng abirabé aka abewe. Aka agbambo ri imangmangmbo. 9 Bōr awe abinga," nu "Uben unera aka agor age unga asi izi adermbō, ubinkutsu anera kishoo awuri awu uwu Uteijee awu ufang unga aneke ikorhe ihwengmbo aguggembō, ru nyaka anera aka iyiki ibewe." 20 Ri iya iki igōng asi iwea abin ahwēng agugge umbō Ujeni nu Ujambra. 10 Bōr uzinarhi nu uazurhfa ukpekū, bōr aki acucii nu ungo, uku udōsungo kishoo imesamum, ikpū aki abī aweke. Akōo awe aki itserye iki idzowe ibibekmum, nu ubinkpi umum iki ibee ikorhe imor, akōo awu aki itserye iki ishingre ri imor. ri ibibekmum. Nu imangmangmum nu idōng 21 Unera aba atsūwūka itsinga ri itserye iki amēnum, nu ibibemamum, nu ibibimamum. ibewe, unga awuri iwe ubinkpi umbō aka ikū 11 Umbi ahwēngmbi uverkpi nu ayetnumkē atō itserye iki idzowe imor. Unga awuri iwu aka akpo umum ru Uantakiya, nu Uikoniyu nu ateten na adzeu Uteiya aka ikū unga atō uben Urhistira. Umum iki ibima ru uver ha. Rimi itserye iki ize. 22 Utō ri itserye ikpona iki ibewe hā, Uteijee ashōorka umum ra ake kishoo. 12 iyi iwedzēm, bōr ubee irhirkha, imangmang, Idzidzérhe, uben uwuku ubee ibibek iyi Unum ibibema, nu ididōr, nggu abirabé aki afen- aka abee ru Ukiristo Uyesu awuri ihwaa uver. 13 Num ru Uteijee ra amen aka aten. 23 Niba neke Bōr abika abewe nu abika arhurhem awuri itoma uben ubin utomukpō ungo nggu uning uwuku agha inggabaashe, utirhi ri iki ibewe azī atsī utārhā uwu ida ihwihwēng, ubinkutsu ungo nggaa iki ibewe. Awuri irhem abōo nu awuri uhwēng umgbo usaki ikū ifuw uba. 24 Uner irhembo umbō. 14 Bōr ungo, udēē ru ubinkpi itserye Uteijee awu ufang asi ifupunga ifuw. Nu ungo uku umesa nu udzowe imangmang ru ngge iki iwe rimi, awu ufang unga awe ru inna ukpō, ubinkutsu ungo uhwēng abirabé ungo ru uben unera, awuri idēē amesuka na awu uner uku umesa ru umbō. 15 Ungo uhwēng uge idongamen. 25 Awu ufang unga angwēdzen na udzur ri ivangye ungo uku una uwu uwēkuci nu udzowe abika ikpē unga itsūwā na afosa use uhwēng usarkasar itseng Arherhu-Num. Akirake Unum awuri nekuka umbō adzipa ra arhimmbo aka adēē amesuwa ungo utsindī uwuku ukpo na adarh umbō ahwēng idzidzérhe ha, 26 nu ififorh ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. umbō awuri ibvui atsī ra amenmbo, na ashōor 16 Kishoo itseng Arherhu-Num awu irhemeyē ru unggurhi Undenggū, aka idzur umbō adosu unga aka atsu ra amen abika atseng ngge na aze ubinkpi unga aka abee. ri imimesuwe nu itserye, nu igbigbisha ru

3 Aze ungo uhweng uge ri inum iyiki imasha
ayetnum awuri iwe akarhārhā. **2** Anera awuri
ibema atsimbō, awuri ibemu uhwék, awuri iwu
abika afufirhā, abika akwer iko, abika ahong
inyar, asi ídosumbō arherhe ateimbo, asi ítarmbō
uwēe, asi ísarmbō, **3** awuri ishimbō ri ibibema,
asi ítsuwükumbō adoka ra amenmbō, abika
adakuwe atsok abo, asi íkpommbo atsimbō, abi
amen aka atsoo, asi íbemumbō iyiki ize, **4** abika
agha-dak, abika ashera amen, abi iberi itsi, abika
abee igüiben anangmbō ibemu Unum, **5** abika
adosa ra asu anera, bór atseyimbō ijeeengge.
Niba ukorhungo ubin nggu ikpūmbo. **6** Ru
umbo ha awu ikpū abika akpo atsindí itsí ra
aya anera na arhem akatserh abika asheri itsoi,
abirabe arhim aka awe ra atsimbō, nu uben ikpū
ikponi iyiki ibewe iyiki ikú amenmbō iyarhe.

4 Umum ideyiwa ungo ra asu Unum nu
Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi aka itsu uvau
abi urhe nu abika akpe, uwuruwi aka ibvui
aba awu Uyerhe ivangye unga aka idzeka, 2
udzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num hā. Udēē udzeu
uko ivanga izengge uko ivanga isi izengge.
Ugbishuwe anera, uts'erha umbō, nu ufituwe
umbō nggu idongamen akarhārhā nu ungwēdzen
nu imesuwe umbō. 3 Ubinkutsu, ivanga niyo
ibaro anera asi ifeembo igū imesa iyi idzidzerhe.
Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri itsu atsimbo
adosa ikpona amenmbo, awuri ikong abika
amesuwe arherhe adziira umbō na amesuwe
abinke atomba aka aghoabee igigū. 4 Umbō

awuri idzipa atombø akpẽmbø idzidzerhe, na ighwe. 22 Uteijee ama awe nggu ipfumbi, nu atsu amenmbø ri igosha atsutson aka atārhā. imimutanga ima iwe nggu umbi.

5 Bør ungo, ukpom itsingo ri kishoo abina, ubima ra ayetnum, ut̄itser iyi uner udūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize, utsufer itserngo iyi ugārhā Unum. 6 Ubinkutsu awupuwe urhemum ru nyaku ugwiya idem-Num, ivanga iki ibangge umum iki ibore upfung. 7 Umum iki ititser ununuka uwuku uze. Umum iki imaamum ununuka ha, umum ina ikpommum imangmang hā. 8 Icere itosa irhirkika ngge idzeu umum, iyiriye Uteijee, uwuku urhika ri itsu uvau, aka idzaa umum ru unum hā unga aka iba. Unga asi idzaanga umum ukpekū, bør nggu kishoo abirabé aka atsu asumbø akarhārhā abemi inyā idzidzekanga. 9 A Utimoti, ubee udikpi ungo uku idēe ukorhe nu uba ru umum ifetem, 10 ubinkutsu Udima, aka abemu upfung ukpire, aka nekuka umum aka adzek aziā Utasarhonika. Ukirzen aka aziā Ugarhatiya. Utitu aka aziā Udarhmatiya. (aiōn g165) 11 Irhuka ukpekū awu nggu umum. Ukpo Umalku umbi aba nggu unga, ubinkutsu unga awuri iyika umum ri itsermum. 12 Umum iki idene Utikiku aziā Uafisa. 13 Ivangye ungo uku iba, ukū nggu untamamum iki ineke ru ubok Ukarbu ru uteu Utotorwa. Nu ikei ukū nggu abvurmum akorø, undzumunga abvur aki itseng hā. 14 Uarhekzanda uner unai uwøro akorhuwa umum iki ibewe akarhārhā. Uteijee awuri ifasanga ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. 15 Ungo igango udzeu itsingo ru uboknga, ubinkutsu unga awe ru igamtsak akarhārhā nggu isarhamen. 16 Ivangye umum iki itirhi ikaa itsimum, unera asi itsiranga undzingmum, bør uben unera abora umum iki iyikami. Unum ama aneke ivarha akere ha ra atsimbo. 17 Bør Uteijee adēe nggu umum na adzaa umum iker, ngge itsu umum ima idūwā kishoo isarhe ha nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda ama agū ngge. Nu unga aka ashørka umum ra angwī utērhīmi. 18 Uteijee awuri ishørka umum ru uben iyiki ibewe na awuri ishørka umum azī uku utøø ri Iyerhe afā. Ru unga ikpikpoi iwe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) 19 Ughwea Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha nu aner iya Uonesiforu. 20 Uarastu asei ru Ukorinti, nu umum ineke Uturofimu ri irhārhā ru Umirhetu. 21 Ubee udikpi ungo uku uba ri nggimi ri ivang ighenga idørhi iwe. Uyaburhu nu Ufuden, nu Urhainu, nu Ukarhaudiya nu kishoo abika adøsa aghwe

Utitu

1 Idzeku Uburhu ugārhā Unum nu ungwē itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Aseng umum na adena umum ifituwe abi imangmang ru Unum aka aseng ni idarh umbō ahwēng idzidzerhaye iki ikū izī idosu Unum, **2** ngge iki ise ri ifosa iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa. Unum uwuruwi aka asi igberangwī, aka abemuwa umen urhe ha na adrha angwē ivang. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng Unum akū idzidzerhangha adzeka ri irhirhang ri idzowe isarhe, iyiriye umbō aka adzaa ru umum age umum idūwā ri itsitsu Unum uwuku ufōrh umen. **4** Ubyur uwure uzī ru Utitu ungwēmum uwu idzidzerhe ri imangmang. Imimuta nu ididōr idzeku Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uwuku Ufōrh umen. **5** Umum ibōra ungo ru Ukirit ru ungo umashuwe itserye iki ibōr nu useng anggabaashi ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru uben utepa, ru nyaka umum iki itsuka ungo. **6** Awu ufang unggabaashi awu unerwi aka ashia ru uvau, awe ru utserha unying ukpekū, uwuruwi angwēngaka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu na asi iwembō abi ishera amen use ida igū arherhe. **7** Unggabaashi ri ikikōng abika adōsa adzeu aner Unum na awu ufang unga ishia ru uvau ru uben unera, asi fwea uner iberi itsi use afērhī igū avom, asi idzowuka itsinga ra ade, use uner itsoo, use uner ikponu uhwék. **8** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi awu ufang unga awu uner uwuku uyē atsen, unerwi aka abemu iyiki ize, uwuku ukpōm itsinga, uwuku urhurhika, uwuku usar na adōr. **9** Arherhu-Num awu idzidzerhe, awu ufang unga akpōm Arherhu-Num akarhārhā uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umbō aka amesuwe. Ngge itsu unga afituwe abōo abika adōsi imesa ha na adeyiwe igbigba abika akpēna ngge. **10** Ubinkutsu abika asoyi amen awu arherhe, abi arherhe aka atārhā nu abika arhurhem, undzumunga ru ukpui abi Uyahuda abika adosu ikpem usorhe. **11** Awu ufang umbō atserha umbō anukutata, ubinkutsu umbō asoyi amen aya anera arherhe nggu imesa iye iki isi imēngge umbō amesuwe ri ibee iwu ru uhwék. **12** Uko nggaa uwuku umesuwe umbō agor age, “Abi Ukarita uben ivang awu abi igberangwī, j̄ue iyiki ibewe, abi igherha abika akponi ighabin urherhe.” **13** Ideka iyere iwu idzidzerhe. Nggee, utserha umbō akarhārhā, ngge itsu umbō awuri imangmang iyi idzidzerhe. **14** Umbō awuri

inekukumbō ikpēto ra atsutson akatārhā abi Uyahuda nu idōsi ikpēm abirabé aka akpēmbō idzidzerhe. **15** Ra abika asar, abina kishoo awu asarsatake, bōr ra abirabé aka asi isarmbō na ashimbō ri imangmang, ubin usi isarkpo. Idzidzerhe, iferhkomba iyiki ihwēng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **16** Agor age umbō ahwengmbō Unum, bōr ri itsermbō atseyimbō unga. Umbō awu abin ishī, abika akpē ididōsa, asi idēē atōmbō itser iyiki ize.

2 Bōr ungo, awu ufang ungo umesuwe ubin uku uwe uku kpengkpeng ri imesa iyi idzidzerhe. **2** Umesuwe akakū akatsak umbō angwēdzen nggu atsimbō, amē iyei imor, akpōm atsimbō, na adēē aker ri imangmang, na awe ru ibibema nu ibibima akarhārhā. **3** Rimi hā, umesuwe akakū akatsersh umbō asei iseiyē iki idzowe imor ru Unum, asi īnyatumbō inyar, use anyanga atsimbō adzowe ra ade, bōr amesuwe abin aka aze. **4** Umbō amesuwe akatsersh abika awe ru iker umbō abema atsakmbō nu angwēmbō, **5** na awe abika akpōm atsimbō na asar, abika atō itser ra aya, abika awu ra amen, abika adōsa arherhe atsakmbō, ngge itsu anera asi īrenumber Arherhu-Num. **6** Rimi hā, ufituwe awedzēm umbō akpōm atsimbō. **7** Ru uben ubin ukorhu ubinkpi uku ideyiwe umbō itser iyiki ize. Ungwēdzen nu utsu amēnngō **8** nu urherhe irhem iyi idzidzerhe ri imesango anera aka asi idēē acayimbō. Ukorha akēre ngge itsu abika akpē ungo ama agū atsa ubinkutsu umbō asi īkpombō iyiki ibeweye umbō aka irherhe ra atsimen. **9** Umesuwe agārhā umbō adōsa arherhe ateiyambo ru uben ubin, na atsu umbō agūiben. Niba awembō ru uning nggu umbō, **10** niba aveumbō iyeu ra aya ateiyambo, bōr adeyiwe atsimbō ri idzidzerhe ra abina kishoo. Ikorhe rimi hā ngge itsu imesa iyere iyi Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen iwe ru izama ru uben utsindīā. **11** Imimuta Unum iyiki ikū ififōrh iki idzekangge ra anera kishoo. **12** Imesuwa umen ige umen īgor uge “ī” ri ikpona abin upfung nu ikorha abinke Unum aka asi ibemunga. Imesuwa umen ige umen īgor uge “ī” ri ibibek ri ikpōm atsimen, iwe abika arhurhika, ni ibek ru nyaka Unum aka abee umen ibek ru upfung ukpu irherhe. (aiōn g165) **13** Umēn ikorhe rimi ri idzeu ifosa iyi Unum aka atsuwe idorh, ngge iwu ibiba ikpikpoi iyi nggaa Unummēn nu Uwuku Ufōrh, Uyesu Ukiristo. **14** Unga adzowe itsinga na afai

na afona umen ri kishoo iyiki ibewemēn na asare anerabē aka awu abinga, abika atsu amen atō itser iyiki ize. 15 Umesuwe abin akere. Ufituwe nu uts'erhe nggu ijee kishoo. Niba uneke unera akwēerka ungo.

3 Uyituwe anera umbo adosa arherhe abi ijee, na agbisha adzeu itō uben itser iyiki ize. 2 Niba arherhumbo arherhe urhena ri itsi uben unera, asei uku ughwoow, awe abika adso na arherhe atsimbo ra anera kishoo. 3 Isha umen iwu aguge, iwemen ru ida idosa arherhe, abina akoo aka arhem umen. Ni iwe agārhā ri ikpona ru ikpū abina arherhe ru upfung. Ibibekmen iwu ibewe nu unyēē, abo akpēmbō umen nu umen ikpēmen abo. 4 Bor ivangye inna nu ibibermu Unum Uwuku Uforh umen iki idzeka, 5 unga aforh umen, isi iwengge ubin ukpuku urhurhika umen iki ikorhe, bōr awu atorhnga atsu. Unga aforh umen ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge aka asorh arhimmen, na adzaa umen urhe uwuku ufa. 6 Unum awupuwa Ipfu Isarsatangge ru umen izūwā ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uwuku Uforh umen. 7 Unga anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok imimutanga, ngge itsú umen iwe abi ukam urhe uwu ugbagbaa umen iki ifosa. (aiōnios g166) 8 Akere ha awu arherhe idzidzerhe. Umum ibee ungo udēē uker ra abin hā, ngge itsú abirabē aka uwe ru imangmang ru Unum adzowe atsimbo ri itō itser iyiki ize. Abin hā awu azeze na awu ru ugarh ru uben unera. 9 Bor niba utsī uning uwu ibem nu uning anang atokamen nu uning aki Ikpem abi Uyahuda, ubinkutsu ashike ru ugarh na asi iyikuke unera. 10 Ugbiiite ato uner uning idiki unying nu ide uvaa. Akere aba amaaake, ugau itsingo nggu unga. 11 Uhwēng uge ikpū uner ha aka ayapunga ru utsīndī, anu ikorha arhim, unga aka atsīmka itsinga. 12 Kanying umum ība idenukū Uartima use Utikiku ru ungo, ubee udīā uba ru umum ru Unikaforhi, ubinkutsu umum iwuri isei umō ri ivang ighēnga. 13 Ubee udīā uyike Uzena urhoya ha nu Uaforho ru utsīndī nu uhwēng uge umbō akpombō uben ubinkpi umbō aka abee. 14 Awu ufang anermēn amesi idzowe atsimbo ri ikorhe abin aka aze, nggee umbō ama adēē ayike ifer itsūwāmbō na niba aseimbō isei iyiki isheru ugarh. 15 Uben unera nggu umum ighwe ungo. Ughwe abika abema umen ri imangmang. Imimutu Unum ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Ufirhimon

1 Ubvur uwire udzoku umum Uburhu, uner ugborz̄i ubinkutsu umum idūwā ri itsi Ukiristo Uyesu, nu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umum itsenge ubvur uwure ru Ufirhimon uze uwerhamen nu undōka itsermen, 2 nu Uafiya unapumen, nu Uarkibu uwuku utēwā ru udūwā nggu umen nu ikikōng abika adōsa aki ikōng ri iyango. 3 Unum Ute nu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor.

4 Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi, umum itar uwēe ru Unum, 5 ubinkutsu umum igū isarhe imangmango ru Uteijee Uyesu nu ibibemango ru kishoo asarkasar. 6 Umum ifen-Num ungo uma udēē ugashi imangmango, ngge itsú undzumu ihwihwēngmbi ra abin aka aze kishoo aka awe akimen ri idōsu Ukiristo. 7 A ungwēmen ibibemango iki idzaangge umum anggom akarhārhā nu ififita, ubinkutsu ungo uku utenukə amen abika adōsa. 8 Nu ngge iki iwu uge Ukiristo adzaanga umum ijee umum itsu ungo ukorhu ubinkpi uku imēē ungo ukorhe, 9 bōr ibibemamum ru ungo itsu umum ibee ishōrhā ungo. Umum Uburhu iki iwu ukukū, ikei icere umum iki iwu ru ugborz̄i ri itsi imangmangmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 10 Umum ishōrhā ungo ri itsi ungwēmum Uonisimu, uwuruwi aka adzipa awu ungwēmum ri imangmang ri ivangye umum iki iwu ri inyāwā. 11 Ri inggabaashia unga ashia ru ugarh ru ungo, bōr icere unga awu ru ugarh ru ungo nu umum. 12 Umum idene unga abvui aba ru ungo, uwuruwi umum iki ibema akarhārhā. 13 Umum ibee iden unga nggu umum ru unga anyangu ugarhngō ayika umum ivangye umum iki iwe ri inyāwā ubinkutsu ri idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize. 14 Bōr umum isi ibeemum ukorhu ubinkpi ungo uku usi ibemungo, ngge itsú iyiki izeyē ungo uku ikorhe awu ungo ubee ikorhe asi iwea umum itsu ungo. 15 Ungaa ahwēng use ibibore Uonisimu ru ungo ivanga ukunjir ngge itsú ungo ubvui uyei unga ugbagbaa? (aiōnios g166) 16 Asi ibvui awea ugārhā ukpekū, bōr awuri inanga ugārhā, awuri iwe ru nyaku uze ungwēmbi. Umum ibema unga, bōr ungo uwuri ibema unga unango umum ru nyaku ugārhā nu unerwi aka awe ru imangmang ru Uteijee. 17 Nggee ungo uba unyanga umum iwemum uwerhitser, uyei Uonisimu ru nyaka

ungo uku iyei umum. 18 Unga aba ashōyinga ungo use angwēē uverhngō, uvarhe kishoo ri itsimum. 19 Umum, Uburhu, itseng itseng iyere ru ubokmum. Umum ibvui ifasamum ungo, umum iyituwa ungo uge umum idōsa ungo uverh urhengo. 20 A ungwēmen, umum ibee ungo ukorha akere ubinkutsu umen kishoo idōsu Uteijee. Utēna amennum ru Ukiristo. 21 Umum itsenga ungo ubinkutsu umum ihwēng ungo ikorhungo ubinkpi umum iki īgor ungo. Idzidzherhe umum ihwēng ungo ikorhe unango ubinkpi umum iki īgor. 22 Ubina unying uku utoma ikei, kabōo uma ugbishuwa ubā umum iki iba itsī, ubinkutsu umum ifosa uge ri ifen-Nummbi, Unum awuri ikū umum ibvui ibamum ru umbi. 23 Uabafara uwuruwi aka awe ru ugborz̄i nggu umum ri idōsu Ukiristo Uyesu, aghwe ungo. 24 Umarku, nu Uaristaku, nu Udima, nu Irhuka abirabe aka awe awerhi itsernum, ikei aghwe ungo. 25 Imimuta iyi Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi.

Uibrani

1 Isha, Unum arherhe arherhe nggu atokamen ra angwī abika asom Arherhu-Num ri ivanga irheirhe ra atsīndī arherhe. **2** Bør ri ivang iyiki imimasha iyere unga arherhuwa umen arherhe ra angwī Ungwēngā. Unga aka atsū unga awe uner ukam abina kishoo. Ru ubok ungwē hā Unum aka amunu upfunga ikei. (aiōn g165) **3** Ungwē hā unga adeyiwe irhirhang Unum na awe uzirhī Unum, na awu icaica nggu unga. Unga akpom abina kishoo ra arherhang aki ijee. Unga aka amaa igbishi utsīndī uwuku usorhe arhim, unga aseisa ru ubok ugha Uwuku Ugōnga ra afā. **4** Nggee unga ananga ípfo itser-Num, rimi hā, itsokyē umbō aka adzowe unga inangke ikimbō. **5** Awu ipfu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka ayisa ngge age, “Ungo uwu Ungwēnum, irhere umum iwu Utengo?” Use ikei unga agor ngge age, “Umum iwuri iwu Utēngā nu unga awu ungwēnum?” **6** Nu ikei, ivangye Unum aka akū ukā ungwēngā aba ru upfung, unga agor age, “Uneke kishoo ípfo itser-Num idzowe unga igong.” **7** Arherhi ípfo itser-Num, unga agor age, “Unga atsu ípfo itsernga ngge iwe ru nyaku ubga, na atsu umbō awe ru nyaki ikonra ri itserye umbō aki itśwe unga.” **8** Bør ru Ungwēngā unga agor age, “A Unum, Iyerhango iwuri iwu ubbagbaa, nu ungo uwuri ikū igbong iyiki igha Iyerhango ukū ugha Iyerhe idzidzerhe. (aiōn g165) **9** Ungo uku ubemu uben irhirhika nu ukpēo uben iki ibewe, nggee, Unumngō aka atsu ungo unango awerhango ri idzukuwa ungo atsei anggōm.” **10** Ikei unga agor age, “Utirhi ri inggbashia, A Uteijee, awu ungo udzin atarh idzin abī, nu afā awu itser abokngo. **11** Umbō awuri itsīme ake, bør ungo uwuri iwe umō uben ivang. Umbō awuri ishaka ugēs atorho aka agbe. **12** Ungo uwuri ifeta ake ugēs atorho, awuri ifara ake ru nyaka umbō iki ifaru untama. Bør ungo uwe ru nyaka ungo uku uwe, nu imēkngō isi ímaangge.” **13** Ipfu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka agor ngge age, “Usei nu ubok ughamum utsēku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngō awe ubin uku utsorhe andaidakngō?” **14** Bør ípfo itser-Num kishoo akpurha awu awe itser Unum aka adene ngge iyike abirabé aka igha ukam ififorh.

2 Ri itsi akere ha awu ufang umen ingwēdzen ni ingwē amenmen ra abinke umen iki

igū, utsur abin akōo atsu umen iyapumen. **2** Isarheyē umbō aka adzaa umen ra angwī ípfo itser-Num idēē ikernge, nu uben uwuku uzharhuwe ngge use asi idōsunga ngge, akpo ufaikpi uku umēē. **3** Ngge iba iwe rimi, umen ikorhi iguse ni ishoor umen ība isi ingwēmen amenmen ru nggaa ififorh ha umen iki igū? Ififorh iyere, Uteijee nibikanga agbaashia adūwā ngge, abirabé aka agū ngge agor umen age iwu idzidzerhe. **4** Unum ikei atomuwe ngge ideka ra atsar nu abin igbigba nu idzeu nu ízūwā iyi Ipfu Isarsatangge unga aka agasha ru nyaka unga akaabee. **5** Upfung ukpuku uba, ukpurukpi umen iki irherhe ri itsu ukpō, Unum asi itsu ípfo itser-Num agha iyerhakpō. **6** Bør anang akōo aweke uner uwōo aka adzowe ideka ri itseng Arherhu-Num age, “Anera awu use ungo uku utsu umbō ri iferhkongo, awēkaci anera awu use ungo uku udzeu umbō rimi? **7** Ungo utsu umbō awe abirabé ípfo itser-Num inangngge umbō ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ungo ukare umbō ikpikpoi nu imor, **8** nu utsuke uben ubin ra andaidakmbō.” Ivangye Unum aka itsuke abina kishoo ra andaidakmbō, unga asi ínekuka ubin ukpōo uku usi iwekpō ri ijeembō. Bør icere umen isi inyāmen uben ubin uwekpō ri ijeembō. **9** Bør umen inyāmen Uyesu uwuruwi umbō aka atsu ípfo itser-Num inangngge unga ri ivanga ukunjiir. Icere umbō aka akare unga ikpikpoi nu imor ubinkutsu unga ahwa uver akpe, ngge itsū unga ru ubok imimutu Unum unga akpe ri iyike uben unera. **10** Unum unga amuna abina kishoo, abina kishoo awu akinga. Imēēngge unga akū anera arherhe aba ru umbō agasha ri ikpikpoinga. Unga akorha akere ri itsu Uyesu awe undzumunga ri ihwa ayetnum na adarh umbō azī ri ififorh. **11** Uwuku utsu anera awu asarsatambō nggu abirabé aka atsu umbō asar, Utembō awu unying. Nggee Uyesu asi igūa atsa iyisa umbō age, “Umbi awu angwēmen nu anapumen.” **12** Unga agor age, “Umum iwuri idūwū itsokngō ra angwēmen nu anapumen, ra asu ikikōng anerngo umum iwuri itsū ubom ukpuku ukpoi ungo.” **13** Na age, “Umum iwuri itsu imangmangmum ru unga.” Ikei unga agor age, “Umum uiw nggu anerabé Unum aka adzaa umum.” **14** Iki iwe ugē abi ha awe ru ijue nggu adzirh, unga awe ubina unying nggu umbō ri iyor, ngge itsū unga ru ubok akpenga, awuri atsīme Undenggū, uwuruwi aka akpōm ijee akpe. **15** Na awuri ifonuka abirabé iwei akpe iki

itsu umbo igārhā ru kishoo ibibekmbo. **16** Awu nyaka ngge iki igor uge, “Irherē, umbi aba idzidzerhe uge unga asi ibanga iyike ipfu itser- agūmbi urhem Unum, aka niba awembi abi Num, bør ayike anang Ubrahim. **17** Ngge itsu ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang awu ufang unga awe ru nyaka angwēmbo nu isoyi amen hā.” **16** Awu umbō ungamo agū anapumbō ra atsīndīā kishoo, ngge itsū unga urhem Unum na asoyi amen? Asi iwea umbō awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num uwuku ha kishoo Umusa aka akūna umbō adzek ra abī utṣitser Unum nggu idzidzerhe nu atorh, na Umasar? **17** Awu nggu umbō ungamo unga aka awe idēm iyiki itsūwe arhim anera. **18** Unga agū avom imēka isōka inaa? Asi iwea nggu abika imēē iyike kishoo abirabē umbō aka avira umbō, akorha arhim, ayormbō aka akpe ra arhum? ubinkutsu unga nibikanga ahwaa ayetnum ri ivang iviviranga.

3 Nggee, asarkasar angwēmēn nu anapumen, abirabe umen iki iwu awerhe ru ubok iyiyisa

iyi Unum, aka atsu iferhkombi ru Uyesu, uwuruwi umen iki īdekuwe uge unga awu

nggaa uner itser Unum na awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. **2** Unga akorhunga kishoo

abinke uwuku useng unga akaabee unga akorhe, ru nyaku Umusa aka akorhe abinke aka amēē

unga akorhe ri iyike abi Unum. **3** Uyesu amēē ikpo nggaa imor ananga Umusa, ru nyaku uner

uwuku udzin iya aka awe ru imor ananga iya ha. **4** Uben iya awu unera adzin ike, bør Unum

unga adzin uben ubin. **5** Umusa akorhe abinke aka amēē ugārhā akorhe ri iyike abi Unum,

ri adzowe ideka ra abinke Unum aka irherhe unuma. **6** Bør Ukiristo ani ikorhe uben ubinkpi

uku umēē Ungwē akorhe ra abi Unum kishoo. Nu umen iwe abi Unum, umen iba ikpomen ubinkpi

umen iki ifosa nggu ikeramen nu isheri iwei. **7** Nggee, Ipfu Isarsatangge igor ige, “Irherē, umbi

aba agūmbi urhem Unum, **8** aka niba awembi abi ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang

isoyi amen hā, ri ivang iviviri ra arhum. **9** Nggo ha atokambi aka avira umum, imēka isōka inaa,

umbō anyāmbō ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **10** Nggee umum itsu ra avōmmum iyirh ige, “Umbo asi ītsimbō

ri iwiwoshamum.” **12** Aka angwēdzen, umbi angwēmēn nu anapumen, utsur unera ru umbi

awe ra amen aka abewe akika isheri imangmang atsu unga adzipu undzingnga ru Unum uwu

urhe. **13** Bør aka afituwe adōka uben unum, uben unumkpi umbō iki iyisa “Irherē,” ngge

itsū unying ru umbi asi fwea uner ikertsi ri itsi irhīrhem iyi arhim. **14** Umen iwu awerha nggu

Ukiristo umen iba ikpommen imangmangmen yi inggbashia izī itsīmen imimasha. **15** Ru

ngge itsū anera niba atsīmmbo ri itsi ididōsa

ru nyaka abi Uisrairha aka akorhe. **12** Uben ri itō itser iyi Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak. arherhake Unum aka arherhe, aweke ru urhe nu **11** Umēn iwe ra abin arherhe umen iki irherhe iker. Agha anangke uben ikider iyi angwīā ra akere ha, bōr aghong umen iki ideyiwa avaa. Ngge idēē izharhe igashuwe ipfu nu urhe, umbi agbena, ubinkutsu, umbi asi ifērhūmbi ikei agau icim nggu apfupfu. Adēē ahwengke idzursu. **12** Icere imēngge umbi awe abika uben iferhō nu amen anera. **13** Ubin ushikpo ra umumesuwe, bōr utseku icere umbiabee unera abinke aka amuna kishoo aka awok ru Unum. abvui amesuwa umbi angwērhā abina akōo Abina kishoo awu ukupēē ra asunga. Awu ufang ra Arherhu-Num. Umbi abee abē, ubinkutsu, umen iki ivarhuwe unga abinke umen iki ikorhe umbi asi idēē aghambi ubingha akakū! **13** Uben kishoo. **14** Iki iwe uge umen iwemen ru ukugōnga uwuruwi abē aka awe ubinghangawu irheng ra Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aka atsīā ungwē, asi ihwēnga imesa iyiki irhika. **14** Bōr ra afā, Uyesu Ungwē Unum, nggee umen ikpōm ubingha akakū uwu ukerketakpo. Akakū hā adēē imangmangmen iker. **15** Umēn isi iwemen ru Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aka asi asēngmbo iyiki ize ri iyiki ibewe, ubinkutsu umbō uben unum ani ikū ihwihwēngmbo iyiki igūā atorh ru ida ikermēn, bōr umen iwemen ru irhika.

5 Aka isaka asēng uben Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num ra akatsak na atsu unga awe asumbo ri itsr-Num, unga awuri iyēruwe izūwā nu idzowe idēm-Num ri itsi arhim. **2** Unga idēē angwēdzen nggu abika asheri ihwihwēng abika ayapa, ubinkutsu unga aewea ru ida iker iganga. **3** Akere ha atsu awu ufang unga adzowe idēm-Num ra arhimngā, nu arhim anera ikei. **4** Unera asi idēē asenga itsinga ri imor iyērē, bōr awu Unum ukpekū awuri idēē aseng unga, ru nyaka unga aka asēng Uharuna. **5** Rimi hā ikei Ukiristo asi ibeeka itsinga ikpikpoi iyiki iwe Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. Bōr awu Unum agōr unga age, “Ungo uwu ungwēmum, irhere umum iwu Utēngō.” **6** Unga abvui arherhe ra anang akōo age, “Ungo uwu uner uwuku udzowe idēm-Num uwu ugbagbaa, ri itō itsr iyi Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak.” (**aiōnos g165**) **7** Ri ivang Uyesu aka awe ri iyor ru upfung, unga afēn-Num nggu iciu akpe atsotsorake nu anyī, afēn uwuruwi aka amēē iforhe unga ra akpe, agūmbō unga ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku udōsu Unum na adzowe unga imor. **8** Unga awu Ungwē Unum, bōr unga amesi ididōsa ru utsīndī ayetnumke unga aka ahwa, **9** unga aka amaa ihwa ayetnumnga kishoo, umbō atsu unga awe utsīndī ififōrh iyi ugbagbaa ru kishoo abika adōsa unga. (**aiōnos g166**) **10** Unum atsu unga awe Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num

6 Nggee, umen itsu amēnmēn ri iwe akakū, asi iwea irherha arherhe ri itsi abinke umen iki imesa ri itsi Ukiristo ri inggbasha ukpekū, akirake aka awu atar idzin aki imangmangmen. Ake awu idzidzipa ri ifre iki ikū umen izī ra akpe ni iwe ru imangmang ru Unum, **2** arherhi imesa iyi ubōtisima, nu itsorhuwe abok, nu isisok ra akpe, nu itsu uvau iyi ugbagbaa. (**aiōnos g166**) **3** Imēngge umen iwe akakū, Unum aba abemunga. **4** Abirabē aka anyāmbō irhirhang iyi idzidzerhe Unum na aka abanga agūmbō izūwāngā, abirabē aka akpombō iwu awerhu uzārhā Ipfu Isarsatangge, **5** na aka abangumbō ize Arherhu-Num nu ijee ivangye uku iba unuma, (**aiōn g165**) **6** na abvui adzipu undzingmbo ru Unum, isi idēē iwengge uge umbō abvui akū umbō adzipa aba ru Unum. Akere awu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu iwu uge umbō aka abvui anyapuwē Ungwē Unum na adzowe unga atsa ra awiya. **7** Abikē aki ihwa inai uben unum ngge idoi nu ake aka isaka amerke abin aka awe ru ugarh ra abirabē iki ikau ake, abī hā rako iki iyēi idorh Unum. **8** Bōr abī aka amer ididōk nu undzi, ashike ru ugarh nukpō. Abī hā Unum aka ayoka itsu ake ikponum. Ri imimaa ikei awuri ikpīwe ake. **9** Umbi awerhamen umen iki ibema akarhārhā, umen irherhumen rimi hā, bōr umen iwemen ri ikeramen uge umbi awe ru udī uku uze, udī hā uwu ukpu ififōrh. **10** Unum asi iwea ri ida irhirhika, unga asi iyiruka itsermi nu ibibemaye umbi aka adeyiwe unga ri iyiyikeye umbi aka akorhuwe abika adōsa, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. **11** Umēn ibee uben unera ru umbi atsu asunga ri ideyiwe ikikorhe ha azī atsī imimasha, ngge itsū umbi akpo ubinkpi

umbi aka afosa. **12** Umēn isi ibeemēn umbi awe awu unang Uibrahim. **6** Umarhkizadak aka ru igherha, bōr àka akorhe ru nyaka abirabē asi iwea unang Urhawi, bōr unga ayeisa ugau aka iyei ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe ru ubok unying ra abina usōka ru Uibrahim, na atsukuka imangmang nu ibibimambō. **13** Ivangye Unum idorh ru Uibrahim uwuku uwe ru ibibemuwe iyi aka abemuwe Uibrahim, uwōo aka ananga Unum Unum. **7** Icicang ishingge uwuku utsuke idorh ashia, nggee unga ayirh nggu itsinga, **14** age, ananga uwuku uyei idorh. **8** Ru utsindī uwōo, “Awu idzidzerhe umum iwuri itsuka ungo idorh, abi Urhawi abirabē aka ikpe ayeimbō ugau umum iwuri itsu unangngō uwe urherhe.” **15** unying ra abina usōka, bōr ru utsindī uwōo, Mōce Uibrahim aka abima adzeu, ayeisa ubinkpi Umarhkizadak uwuruwi umbō aka agor age Unum aka abemuwe unga. **16** Anera aka isaka unga awe nggu urhe ayei. **9** Urhawi nibikanga ayirh ri itsok unerwi aka ananga umbō, uyirh ani iyei ubina unying ra abina usōka ha, bōr ha udeyiwe uge arherhangā awu idzidzerhe adēē agōrmbo age unga aka afasa ubin ukpunga na akēnke uben uning. **17** Unumabee ideyiwe ru ubok Uibrahim ivangye Uibrahim aka adzowe ukupēē ra abirabē aka awe abi ukam ra abinke unying ra abina usōka ru Umarhkizadak. **10** unga aka abemuwe uge abinke unga akaabee Urhawi ana awu ri iyor Uibrahim ri ivangye ikorhe asi ifaruke. Nggee unga atsuafer nggu Uibrahim aka adzowe unying ra abina usōka uyirh. **18** Ibibemuwe nu uyirh ha asi ifaruke, ru Umarhkizadak. **11** Idzidzerhe, umbō aka ubinkutsu, Unum asi idēē agberangwī. Unum adzowe anera ikpem hā, adzowe umbō nggu atsu ibibemuwe nu uyirh ha ngge itsú umēn ikpem itsē iyiki idzowe idēm-Num Urhawi abirabē iki itī izī ru unga akaa umēn, umēn idēē nu unangngā aka akorhe. Anera aba adēē ikpommen ifosaye umbō aka atsu ra asumen awembo abika arhika ru ubok idzowe idēm-na adzaa umēn ififita akarhārhā. **19** Umēn iwe Num urhawi nu unangngā aka akorhe, awu ru ifosa iyere ngge iwe ubinkpi uku ukpom use utsu umbō abee uwuku udzowe idēm-Num urhemēn, ake ashike ni iwei nggu icicang. Ake uwoō aka iba, uwuruwi aka awu uner uwuku anu itsīrhā ru unōrkang andzing urhaburhe utōitser iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak, anangkē aka asar anangke ananga kishoo, **20** anangkē Uyesu aka agbaashia azī ri itsimēn. Unga awu Ukgong Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num uwu ugbagbaa ri itō itsē iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak. (aiōn g165)

7 Umarhkizadak ha awu uyērhu Usarhim na awu uwuku udzowe idēm-Num uwu Unum Uwuku Ugonga. Agbopu Uibrahim aka adzeki iwaye unga aka atang nggu ayerhe arherhe agha inggabaashi, Umarhkizadak atsuke unga idorh. **2** Uibrahim adzowe unga unying ra abina usōka ru uben abinnga. Agben Umarhkizadak awu, “Uyerhe irhrhika.” Ikei unga awu Uyerhe Usarhim, agbena awu, “Uyerhe ididōr.” **3** Asi ideyiwambō umēn ubin ri itsi ute Umarhkizadak use uyanga use atokanga. Asi ideyiwambō umēn unum imarnga use unum apkenga. Unga awu uwuku udzowe idēm-Num uwu ugbagbaa ru nyaku Ungwē Unum. **4** Àka arhi anyā ikpū imornga. Uko Uibrahim utokamen adzowuka unga unying ra abinnga usōka ra abinke unga aka akpo ri iwa! **5** Ri ikpem awu ufang abi Urhawi aka awe abika adzowe idēm-Num ayei ubina unying ra abina usōka ra abin aner Uisrairha aka awe, nu ngge iki iwe uge umbō

adzowe ideka ri itsinga ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Ungo uwu uner uwuku udzowe idēm-Num uwu ugbagbaa, ri itō itsē iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak.” (aiōn g165) **18** Angwēwe ikpem iyi isha ri ibanga ubinkutsu ngge ishingge ri ijee nu ugarh, **19** ubinkutsu ikpem isi itsu anera arhikumbō. Bōr ifosa iyiki izea iki idzekangge, ru ubokngge umēn iki iba ikhapa ru Unum. **20** Unum atsu ngge nggu uyirh! Abika adzowe idēm-Num abōō asi itsimbo itsē nggu uyirh. **21** Bōr unga awu uwuku udzowe idēm-Num nggu uyirh ri ivangye Unum aka agor unga

age, “Uteijee aka ayirha, asi ifarunga amennga age, ‘Ungo uwu uwuku udzowe idem-Num ugbagbaa.’” (**aiōn g165**) 22 Uyirh haudeyiwe uge Uyesu awuri itsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki izea iwe. 23 Abika adzowe idem-Num hā awu arherhe, ubinkutsu akpe aka isaka aken umbo itsermbo. 24 Bor Uyesu awu uwuku udzowe idem-Num ugbagbaa, ubinkutsu unga awe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (**aiōn g165**) 25 Nggee icere nu ugbagbaa unga imēē iforhe kishoo abirabe aka aba akhapa ru Unum ru ubok unga, ubinkutsu unga abek ugbagbaa na afene-Num ru umbō. 26 Ikpū umbō idzek ra abī Umasar. Umbo asi ikorhumbō Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwere ha ubinkpi umum iki ibee ri iyei ibibemuwemum, umen iki ibee, unga awu asarsatawō, ashia ru uvau, aka atsūwükumbō unga ra anang abi arhim na akū unga azimbō ra anang ikpikpoi aker Uisrairha ivang iyi ha iba itōngge, Uteijee akagaonga ra afā. 27 Unga asi iwea ru nyaka unga agor. Umum iwuri itsuke Íkpemimum ra Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num abōo, amenmbō, ikei umum iwuri itsenge ngge abirabe aki idzowe idem-Num inuma ni inuma, amenmbō. Umum iwuri iwu Unummbo, umbo agbaashia adzowe idem-Num iyi arhimmbō, awu anermum. 11 Asi fmesukumbō adokambō, mōce na adzowe iyi arhim anera. Bor Uyesu adzowe itsinga awe idem-Num ru arhim anera idiki unying ugbagbaa ri ivangye unga aka adzowe itsinga akpe. 28 Anera kishoo ani ikorha arhim na akpe. Íkpem Umsa ini iseng Akagong Abika Adzowe Idem-Num ra aner ha, bōr uyirh ha uku uba ru undzing Íkpem, useng Ungwēwi umbō aka atsu unga awu undzumu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa. (**aiōn g165**)

8 Itsi arherhamen ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe unggakpi, umen iwemen ru Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, aka asei nu ubok ugha anang ise Uwuku Ugonga ra afā. 2 Unga hā ikei idzowe izuwā nu idem-Num, Num aseng unga adzowe izuwā nu idem-Num, nggee awu ufang Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe udzowe idem-Num, ubinkutsu ishaisha unga aka adzowe izuwā ri ikei akotī ibibemuwe-Num umbo aka afuruwe igigor Íkpem Umsa. 5 Atō itsri lya-Num, aka nggu uzinarhi. Akotī ha awe nggu igbong ikirike iki iwu uzirhzi anangke aka awe ra afā. Akere ha atsu umbo avange Umsa ri ivangye aka awe ru Íkpema usoka Unum aka adzowe unga aka awuri itar utsurha Unum. Umbo agor ru Umsa nu undzoma uzinarhi ukucii uku age, “Ukorhu uben ubina uwe ru nyaka umbo uwe ru umanna. 5 Ímimuna iyiki iwe ra afe, aka adeyiwa ungo ni igū hā.” 6 Bor itserye Uyesu

ru nyaki ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha unga aka atsu ngge iwe, inangge iyiki agbe ha, ubinkutsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha ikūwa umen abin aka azea. 7 Agé ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggashaia isi igbangge, umbo asi ìbeembō iyao. 8 Bor Unum anyā igbigba ra anera na age, “Uteijee unga agor age, ivanga niyo ibaro, umum iwuri ibemue abi iya Uisrairha nu iya Uyahuda ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa. 9 Isi íwengge ru nyaki ibibemuwe unga imēē iforhe kishoo abirabe aka aba akhapa iyiriye umum iki ibemue nggu atokambō, ru Unum ru ubok unga, ubinkutsu unga abek ri ivangye umum iki ikpom ubokmbō ikūna ugbagbaa na afene-Num ru umbō. 10 Iyere iwu ibibemuweye umum iki ibemue arhim na akū unga azimbō ra anang ikpikpoi aker Uisrairha ivang iyi ha iba itōngge, Uteijee akagaonga ra afā. 11 Umum iwuri itsuke Íkpemimum ra Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num abōo, amenmbō, ikei umum iwuri itsenge ngge ‘Uhweng Uteijee,’ ubinkutsu kishoo awuri ihwengmbō umum, udzur ra abika awe ru ugarh ukunjiir uba utsi abika awe ru ugarh urherhe. 12 Umum iwuri itsūwükü iyiki ibewambo, ni isi ibvui iyitumum arhimmbō.” 13 Ivangye unga aka arherha arherhe ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha, unga aka atsu iyi inggashaia iwe iyiki igbe, ikei uben ubin ukpuku ugbe uku ukōkpo usi Ídārhükpo nu uwir.

9 Ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggashaia iwendge ra atsindiké aka awu ufang ru umbō adosa idzowe igong ru Unum nu ikei ra anangke aki ikorha ake ru upfung. 2 Atar utsurha Unum. Anang idēē irhirhang nu utebur iyi Unum, akirake Uteijee unga adzin, asi iwea abok uborodi ukpuku unemuwe ru Unum awu ru anera. 3 Uben Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aseng unga idzowe izuwā nu idem-Num, Anang Akika Asar. 3 Ru undzing urhaburhe nggee awu ufang Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe umbo aka ayapuwe ru untana uba utai ra abī Idem-Nummen hā ikei awe ru ubinkpi unga aka awu ubā ukpao umbo ayisa ake Anangke Aka idzowe. 4 Unga aba awe ru upfung, unga asi íwea Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo. 4 Ubā hā uwekpo uwuku udzowe idem-Num, ubinkutsu ishaisha ru ubeu uzinarhi umbo iki ikpī isung umō, nu umbo atsu abōo awe abika adzowe izuwā ri ikei akotī ibibemuwe-Num umbo aka afuruwe igigor Íkpem Umsa. 5 Atō itsri lya-Num, aka nggu uzinarhi. Akotī ha awe nggu igbong ikirike iki iwu uzirhzi anangke aka awe ra afā. Uharuna iyiki ipfum ayerhe nu abata atarh avaa Akere ha atsu umbo avange Umsa ri ivangye aka awe ru Íkpema usoka Unum aka adzowe unga aka awuri itar utsurha Unum. Umbo agor ru Umsa nu undzoma uzinarhi ukucii uku age, “Ukorhu uben ubina uwe ru nyaka umbo uwe ru umanna. 5 Ímimuna iyiki iwe ra afe, aka adeyiwa ungo ni igū hā.” 6 Bor itserye Uyesu iyiriye irhirhang Unum iki icipuwa ru ake, adēē aka ayei inangge iyi abika adzowe idem-Num ni itsi akotī ha na adzowe uzirhzi ru utsimwi

umbô aki itsûwe arhim. Bôr icere umen isi iyi ukam isi iwengge utsaku uner ha aka ikpe. idêës irherhumen arherhe ri itsi abin hâ unying Ibibemuwe ukam ha isi idêës iwengge uba uner anying. 6 Umbô aka amaa igbisha abin hâ rimi, uku ubemuwe ha ana awu nggu urhe. 18 Ngge abika adzowe idem-Num atsîrhâ ru udawâ hâ itsu umbô akû adzirh atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyi atô itsermbo. 7 Bôr Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe ingbaashia itô itser. 19 Ivangye Umusa aka Idem-Num ukpekû awuri itsi ru unörkân uwu amaa isome uben ïkpem ra anera ha kishoo, uvaa, idiki unying ra ameka. Unga awuri itsi unga anyangu adzirh ïbû nu angwë inak, atoma nggu adzirh, unga aka iyeruwe ru arhimnga nggu amë na anyangu ayerhe umbô iki iyisa nu arhim anera aka akorhe ri ida ihwihweng. uizob nggu igwar idoî umbô aka atsu ngge 8 Ru ubok abin hâ kishoo Ipfu Isarsatangge iwu iyiki ibârhâ akû amisa adzirh ha ru ubvir ideyiwa ige umbô asi ihwengmbo utsindî uwuku ïkpem hâ nu atsi anera. 20 Agor age, "Akere utsi Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo, ake awu adzirh ibibemuwe-Num, ibibemuwe akirake aka awu ra afâ, ri ivangye utsurha iyiriye Unum aka adeyiwa umbi adôsa." 21 Rimi Unum uwu ingbaashia aka ana adêë umô. 9 hâ ikei, unga amisuwe adzirh ri itsi Utsurha-Akere ake adeyiwa umen abin ri itsi ivang iyere. Num hâ nu kishoo abinke umbô iki ikû akpoi Ake adeyiwa umen uge ízûwâ nu idem-Num Unum. 22 Idzidzerhe, ri ïkpem Umusa, abina umbo iki iyeruwe isi idêë itsungge amen abika ukunjiir umbo aka asi ikû adzirh atsu ake asar. adzowe igong aweke uku urhirhiki. 10 Akere Asi idêë atsûwükumbô arhim, adzirh aba asi ha awu arherhe ighigha nu ihwihwa nu ikpû ighbake. 23 Ngge itsu awu ufang abina kishoo ru isisorh nggu amë, awu agbeyi utseku unumkpi Utsurha-Num akirake aka awe ru nyaka abin Unum aka itsu ake awe aka afa. 11 Bôr ivangye ra afâ, umbo asorh ake nggu adzirh ijue. Bôr Ukiristo aka aba ugee Ugugong Uwuku Udzowe abin aki afâ awu ufang umbo asorh ake nggu Idem-Num uwu abin aka aze umbi aka ayei, idem iyiki izea iki inangngge iyi adzirh ijue ha. unga atsî ru utsurha uwuku uzea uwu Unum, 24 Ngge itsu Ukiristo asi itsia anang akika asar uwuku uwe ru imor unangmgbô uwu upfunga, anera aka adzin aka awe usaka uwuruwi uku uwuruwi asi iwea unera atar, asi iwea ikpû imimuna iyere. 12 Asi itsia nggu adzirh ishur use aki inak. Bôr unga atsî ra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo nggu adzirhnga. Unga akorha akere ha idiki unying ugbagbaa apkowa umen ififôrh iyi ugbagbaa. (aiônios g166) 13 Adzirh ishur nu aki inak iyiki itsak nu atoô ungwë inak umbo aka isaka akû amisuwe ra anerabé aka asi itenmbô ngge itsû umbo awe abika aten ra asu Unum. 14 Adzirh Ukiristo awuri ikorhe anangke aki ha akarhârh! Unga uwuruwi ru ubok Ipfu-Num iyi ugbagbaa adzowe itsinga uwuku usheru uvau ru Unum. Adzirhnga adêë asorhke arhimmen akirake aki ikûna umen azzî ra akpe na atsu amenmen arhika, ngge itsû umen ima itô itser Unum uwu urhe. (aiônios g166) 15 Akere ha atsu Ukiristo awe uwuruwi aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe, ngge itsû abirabé umbo aka ayisa ama ayei ukam ukpu ugbagbaa ukpurukpi umbo aka abemuwe. Akere adêë aweke, ubinkutsu unga aka akpe akpeke aka iforhe anera ra arhimke umbo aka akorhe ri izharhuwe ibibemuwe-Num iyi ingbaashia. (aiônios g166) 16 Unera aba abemuka awekacinga ukamnga, awu ufang umbo adzeu unga akpe kata nu umbo adorha ayei, 17 ubinkutsu, ibibemuwe

10 ïkpem Umusa iwu usaka abin aka aze aka iba ukpekû, isi iwengge undzumu abin hâ. Nggee idem-Num ri ïkpem hâ, iyiriye umbô iki ikorhe uben ameka, isi idêë itsûwüküngge arhim abika azzî akhapa ru Unum. 2 Uba idem-Num imengge itsûwe arhim, abika adzowe idem-

Num asi ínekukumbô idzowe idem-Num hā? Uyesu. 20 Unga atsuruwa umen utsindî uwuku Ubinkutsu abika adzowe igong ru Unum adêe ufa uku ukûwâ umen urhe. Utsindî hā uwe ikpombô isisar idika unying ubagbaa, na asi ru ubok urhaburhe ha ungo iki itông utsî ra ígûmbô ighong arhimmbô. 3 Bör idem-Num Anangke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo. hā iwu utsindî uwuku uyituwe arhim uben Urhaburhe ha uwu usaka iyor Uyesu. 21 Umen ameka. 4 Ubinkutsu, adzirh ìnak nu aki ìbû asî iki iwemen ru nggaa uwuku udzowe idem-Num idêe atsûwûke arhim. 5 Nggee ivangye Ukristo uwuruwi iki idzeu abi Unum kishoo. 22 Nggee, aka atsîwâ ru upfung, unga agor Unum age, umen ìba ikhapa ru Unum nggu amen aki “Ídem-Num nu ízûwâ ungo usi ibeengo, bör idzidzerhe nu imangmang iyiki iker nu amenke ungo uku udzaango umum iyorye umum iki aka aten na ashike ru iferhko iyiki idêyiwa umen inêmuwe. 6 Ídem-Num iyiki ikpikpî nu idem-ige umen ikorhe iyiki ibewe nu ayormen umbô Num iyiki itsûwe arhim ungo usi igûo iben aka asorh nggu amê aka aten ikei. 23 Umen idêe ngge. 7 Mœce umum igor ige, ‘A Unummum, iker ri ifosaye umen iki irherhe, ubinkutsu uwu umum uwi iki ìba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ha aka abemuwa umen awu uner idzidzerhe. ungo uku ubee, ru nyaka umbô aka atseng ru 24 Umen ikaiferhkô atsindîke umen iki ifituwe ubvurngo ri itsimum.’’ 8 Ri inggbaashia unga adôka umbô awe ru ibibema na akorha abin agar age, “Ídem-Num nu ízûwâ nu ídem-Num aka aze. 25 Umen niba inekukumen ikikongmen iyiki ikpî nu idem-Num iyiki itsûwe arhim abika adôsa ru nyaka abo aka aneke ikikong ungo usi ibeengo, ungo usi igûo iben ngge.” hâ, bor umen itoma ri ifituwe adôka, ubinkutsu Bör awu ìkpem itsu umbô akorha akere ha. 9 umen inyâmèn unum ibiba Ukristo uku uyokpô. Mœce unga agor age, “Umum uwi, umum iki 26 Umen iba idzum ikorha abin arhim umen ìba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” iki imaa iyei ihwihwg idzidzerhe, idem-Num Unga adene idem-Num hâ iyi inggbaashia ri iyiki itsûwe arhim ibvui ishingge. 27 Bör umen ifena ngge itsû unga aden idem-Num iyi uvaa. ikpurhi iwe ru iwei itsu uvau nu nggaa urhakpi 10 Ivangye Uyesu Ukristo aka akorhu ubinkpi uku ikpîwe abirabe aka akpêmbo Unum. 28 Unum aka abee unga akorhe, umbô atsu umen Uben uwuku ukpêe ìkpem Umusa, umbô adêe iwe asasar ru ubok unga aka adzowe itsinga afermbo unga asi ígûmbô atorh uba inera ivaa awe idem-Num hâ idiki unying ubagbaa. 11 use itaar adzowukumbô ideka ri itsinga. 29 Uben uwuku udzowe idem-Num adêe itser uben Uba umbô atsu ufai akpe ru unerwi aka akpêe unum adzowe idem-Num idikunga irheirhe, ìkpem, ri iferhkombi, awuri ikorha aguse ru bör ngge isi idêe itsuwüküngge arhim. 12 Bör unerwi aka akweete Ungwê Unum, na anyanga ivangye Ukristo aka adzowe idem-Num idiki adzirh ibibemuwe-Num ha umbô aka akû asare unying ri itsuwe arhim ubagbaa, unga asei ru umen awe aka atârhâ, na arhenu Ipfu-Num iyi ubok ugha Unum. 13 Udzur ri ivang hâ unga imimuta? Awuri ikorha anangmbo rimi hâ. 30 anu idzeu utseku umbô aki itsu anggamtaknga Ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen unga uwuku ugør awe ubin uku utsorhe andaidaknga. 14 Idem-age, “Ififai iwu iyimum, awu umum iwuri ibvui Num iyi idiki unying hâ ngge itsu anera awu ifase umbô iyiki ibeweye umbô aka akorhe.” asarsatambo na awu undzumunga ubagbaa. 15 Abvui agor age, “Uteijee unga awuri itsu uvau Ipfu Isarsatangge ikei idzaangge umen ideka ra anernga.” 31 Awu ubin iwe unera agba ra akere ha. Ni inggbaashia igor ige, 16 “Uteijee agor abok Unum uwu urhe. 32 Àka ayita inum iyi age, ibibemuwe ha iye umum iki ikorhe nggu isha umbi aka agbaashia anyâ irhirhang Unum umbô inum hâ iba imaangge, umum iwuri itsuke amaa, ivangye umbi aka abima atêwâ akarhârha ìkpemnum ri iferhkombô, ikei umum iwuri nggu ayetnum ru ubok abo. 33 Ivang iyoô itsenge ngge ra amenmbo.” 17 Mœce unga atoma umbô arhena umbi na adzaa umbi uver ra age, “Umum isi ìbvui iyitumum arhimmbô nu awiya, ivang iyoô umbi agbopa atsimbi nggu iki ibewambo.” 18 Ivangye umbô aka atsûwe abika ahwa ikpû ayetnum hâ. 34 Umbi agumbi abin akere ha, asi ìbvui abeembô idem-Num atorh abirabe aka awe ru ugborzi na awembi iyiki atsûwe arhim. 19 Umbi angwêmen nu ru itemamen ivangye umbô aka avur abinmbi, anapumem, umen iwemen ri ikeramen iyiki iwe ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awembi nggu Unum ugees umen iki itsî ra Ananke Aka ru ubin ukpuku uze unangkpo nu uwe ubagbaa. Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo ri ijee adzirh 35 Nggee àka niba atarkumbi iker amenmbi,

ngge iwuri idzaa umbi nggaa itosa. 36 Im̄engge ru ubok imangmang unga aka awu utsen asei umbi abima, ngge itsú ri ivangye umbi aka ra abī hā Unum aka abemuwe, unga asei ru imaa ikorhu ubinkpi Unum akaabee, umbi atsurha, unga nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu, aka awuri iyeimbi ubinkpi unga aka abemuwa umbi. akpo ukam ibibemuwe ha ru unga. 10 Uibrahim 37 Itseng Arherhu-Num ige, “Ri ivanga adēē idzeu uteukpi Unum aka igbisha na adzin, ukunjir, unga uwuku ububa ha awuri ibibanga, uteu ha uwe ru atarh idzin aki ugbagbaa. 11 asi ídārhūnga. 38 Bør unermum uwuku urhika Awe ru ubok imangmang Usaratu aka adēē awuri ibek ru utsindí imangmang. Amennum amar ungwē ri ikōner, nu ngge iki iwe uge unga asi ìgūke iben unga, unga aba agū iwei abvui awu ukpirh. Unga adēē amara ubinkutsu afea azia ra andzing.” 39 Bør umen isi iwemen ikpū ri imangmang uge uwuku ubemuwe ha awu abika agū iwei na abvui azī ra andzing azia uner idzidzérhe. 12 Nggee ru ubok Uibrahim, atsim, bør umen iwe abika awe ru imangmang uwuruwi aka akōō apkurha abor akpe, umbō na akpo ififörh.

11 Imangmang iwu ikeramen ru ubinkpi umen iki ifosa, ihweng abinké asu aka anasi inyāke uge awu idzidzérhe. 2 Iwe ru ubok imangmang hā Unum aka ayei abi isha. 3 Awe ri imangmang umen iki ihweng uge Unum akū irhem amunu upfunga, ngge itsú abinke umen iki inyā, asi imunumbō ake ru ubok abinke umbō aka adēē anyā. (aiōn g165) 4 Awe ru ubok imangmang Uhabirha aka adzowe Unum idem-Num iki izeye iki inangngge iyi Ukyinu. Awe ru ubok imangmang umbō aka anyā unga arhiku uner, ivangye Unum aka arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga ri iyei ízūwāngā. Unga aka akpea, bør icere ru ubok imangmangna unga ana arherha arherhe. 5 Awe ru ubok imangmang umbō aka ashupu Uenök nggu urhe ngge itsu unga asi inyāā akpe. Asi inyāmbō unga, ubinkutsu, Unum aka ashupu unga azia. Anera ahwengmbo uge Uenök atsu Unum agūiben, umbō adorha ashupa unga. 6 Imangmang iba ishingga, asi idēē atsu Unum agū iben, ubinkutsu awu ufang kishoo uwuku uba ukhapa ru Unum awe ru imangmang uge Unum afea, ikei unga ani idzowe itosa ru kishoo abika abeeta unga. 7 Awe ru ubok imangmang, Unuhu aka agbishi ukhukhō amē ukugong ngge itsú unga aförh aner iyanga ri itsi abin aka abewe Unum aka adeyiwe unga age awuri ibake. Unga akorha akere ha ubinkutsu unga afea ri iwei Unum akarhārhā. Ri ikorha akere unga atsu uvau ru upfunga nu unga awe uner uwuku ukpo ukam irhirkha iki iba ri imangmang. 8 Awe ru ubok imangmang, Uibrahim aka adosu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adeyiwe unga azī abī akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ukam ake. Unga adosu aziā, unga uwi anasi ihwenga anangke unga aka izī. 9 Awe

ru ubok imangmang unga aka awu utsen asei nyaku uzuzeu ra abang ukau ukugong umbō aka asi idēē avarhumbō. 13 Kishoo aner abere asei ri imangmang. Ivangye umbō aka akpe, asi iyēimbō abinké Unum aka abemuwe umbō, bør umbō anyāmbō abin hā uku ukka na agūmbō iben inyā ake. Ikekí umbō abemumbō uge umbō awu atsen na asi iwembō abi upfung. 14 Abirabé iki idzowe ikpū ideka iyere adeyiwe ra awiya uge umbō abee abī akimbo. 15 Umbō aba adēē ikaiferhkō ri itsi anangke umbō aka abore, umbō awuri ikpombō ivang iyiki ibvui izī. 16 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umbō atsu amenmbō abee abī aka azea, akirake aka awe ra afā. Nggee, Unum asi igū atsa umbō ayisa unga uge unga awu Unummbo, ubinkutsu unga aka agbishuka uteu ru umbō. 17 Awe ru ubok imangmang ivangye Unum aka aviru Uibrahim, unga anemuwe Uishaku awu idem-Num. Unga aka ayei ibibemuwe ha, ibor uku ukpée unga afere unanyī ungwēngā, 18 nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum aka arherhunga nggu Uibrahim age, “Awu ru ubok Uishaku ungo uku ikpo unangwi umum iki ibemuwa ungo.” 19 Uibrahim avarhe ra amennga age awu idzidzérhe Unum adēē azituka unga ra akpe. Unera adēē agora age ungwēngā aka akpea na abvui aba ru unga. 20 Awe ru ubok imangmang Uishaku aka atsu ke idorh ru Uyakubu nu Isuwa ra abinke aka iba ra asu. 21 Awe ru ubok imangmang Uyakubu, ivangye unga aka abee ikpe, unga atsu ke idorh ra angwē Uyusuf ikivarhambo. Unga asürhī itsinga ri igbongnga na adzowe igóng ru Unum. 22 Awe ru ubok imangmang, ivang akpe Uyusuf iki iyo, unga arherha arherhe akika adzek abi Uisrairha ru Umasar, na adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe nggu apfupfu iyornga. 23 Awe ru ubok imangmang umbō abika amar Umusa awoke unga afēē ataar, ubinkutsu umbō

anyā ungwē hā awuwea, ngge itsu umbō asi igūmbō iwei arherhe uyérhe. 24 Awe ru ubok imangmang Umusa aka aseng, unga akpēē umbo ayisa unga age ungwē unapa Ufir'aura. 25 Unga aseng ihwa ayetnum nggu aner Unum nu unga aka igūberi arhim ri ivang iyiki ici. 26 Unga abemu iyie ri itsok Ukiristo nu unga aka iwe ru kishoo abin akagōng ru Umasar, ubinkutsu unga atsu amennga ri itosanga. 27 Awe ru ubok imangmang unga aka abore abī Umasar, asi igūa iwei avōm uyérhe, abimunga ubinkutsu, unga anyā uwuruwi umbō aka asi idēē anyāmbō nggu asu. 28 Awe ru ubok imangmang Umusa aka aden Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng, unga akū adzirh amisuwe, ngge itsú uwuruwi aka ifer akā angwē asi ibangunga abi Uisrairha. 29 Awe ru ubok imangmang abi Uisrairha aka agar Ukau Ukpuku Ubārhā ru nyaka abī aka akoyi, bor ivangye abi Umasar akaabee igar, amē afere umbō. 30 Awe ru ubok imangmang ufōm uteu Ujeriko uku ugba ru uzērhāmbō aka adzipu ufōm hā inuma utōova. 31 Awe ru ubok imangmang Urahab unggoyi ha, umbō aka asi ifermbo unga nggu abika akpēē Unum, ubinkutsu unga ayeisa abika azī arhi abī hā ri iwōk. 32 Nu umum ibvui irherhu use? Ishimum ri ivang iyiki irherha arherhe ri itsi Ugidiyon, Ubarak, Usamson, Ujefta, Udauda, Usamairha, nu abika asom Arherhu-Num hā. 33 Awe ru ubok imangmang abēre ha aka agha unggbaashi nu iyérhe, atō itser iyiki irhika, ayei abinke umbō aka abemuwe, abvure angwī utērhīmi, 34 irhiwuwe igigar ikon urha, umbō ashōor ri ighigha akon akika ader, atsu ighepa iwu iker ru umbō, awe abika aker ri iwa, na atsu abi iwa abī akase atī. 35 Akatserh ayeimbō anermbo aka akpe na asok nggu urhe. Abōo akwere umbō ugwee. Abika ayei ugwee ha asi ibeembō umbō atsūwe umbō ngge itsú umbō abvui asok nggu urhe uku uzea. 36 Arhena abōo na akwere umbō ugwee nggu asharhe, umbō akū inyāwā abow umbō na atsuke umbō ru ugborzī. 37 Atang atarh ru umbō, akū ikon iki izharha acucii agasha umbō agbera avaa, na afere umbō nggu akon aka ader. Atsim abvur itsurhi nu aki ibū, ashimbo ru ubin. Asei ra ayetnum nu anera akorhuwe umbō iyiki ibewe, 38 ayarhe ri inang uzuzeu nu ikei atsi igū nu atai nu ingwī aki iwe ra abī. Irhirhika anera ru upfunga isi iyongge iyi abēre ha. 39 Nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum adzowuka ideka iyiki ize ri imangmangmbō, umbō asi iyelimbo ubinkpi

Unum aka abemuwe. 40 Unum agbisha abin aka azea ru umen, ngge itsú umen nggu umbō iwe uku kpengkpeng urhōnga.

12 Abēre ha kishoo aka adeyiwe uge umbō awembō ri imangmang ru Unum, ikei umbō ani izerha umen kishoo. Nggee umen itare abina kishoo aka ikēn umen, nu ikei uben arhimkē aka akpōm umen uku ugborg. Umen ibima ni ikorhu uben abinke Unum aka adzaa umen ikorhe. 2 Umen itsu asumen ru Uyesu, unga awu uwuruwi aka adzaa umen imangmang ikei unga awuri iyika umen ngge itsuifer. Unga asi ibemunga atsa igārhāmau ucucii ha, bōr unga abima ngge, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga anggomkē aka iba. Icere unga asei nu ubok ugha anang ise Unum. 3 Àka arhi anyā utsak uwure aka abima ikpikpēē abi arhim, ngge itsú umbi asi igūmbi azhe use atsūwükumbi amēnmbi. 4 Ri ititēwāmbi nggu arhim, umbi anasi itēwā atsimbi iyi akpe. 5 Umbi aka ayirukumbi ififitayē umbō aka akorhuwa umbi ru nyaka angwēngā ri itseng Arherhu-Num? Unga agor age, “A ungwēnum, niba ukwērko imesuve amen iyi Uteijee. Niba utsūwükō amēnngō unga aba atserhunga ungo. 6 Ubinkutsu Uteijee aka isaka amesuve amen ru abirabē unga aka abema, na amesuve amen ra abirabē unga aka ayei umbō awu angwēngā.” 7 Àka abima nggu ayetnum, ubinkutsu, ake awe imesuve amen Unum aka akorhuwa umbi ru nyaka angwē. Ungwē uwukusong utenga asi imesuka unga amen? 8 Awuri imesukumbo amen ru uben uwékuci. Uba umbō asi imesuwambo umbi amen, umbi awu abirabē umbō aka amar ru ugba, umbi asi iwembi angwēngā abi idzidzerhe. 9 Ikekī, umen iwemen ra atesmen abi upfung umbō iki imesuwa umen amen, umen iki isaki idzowe umbō imor. Imēngge umen igbishi iyei imesa iyi Utei uwu ípfu inangmen iyi upfung ru umen iwe ru urhe. 10 Atesmen abi upfung amesuwa umen amen ri ivanga ukunjiir ru ubinkpi umbō aka anyā ukpo urhika, bor Unum amesuwa umen amen ru iyiki ize umen, ngge itsú umen ima ikpo ugau ri isisar iyinga. 11 Ri ivang imesa amen hā umen isi isaki igūmen iben, umen ini igū ighong. Bor akere ha aba amaake, abirabē aka ayei imesuve amen hā, irhirhikaye umbō aka akpo ri imesuve amen hā iwuri itsu umbō akpo ididoar. 12 Nggee, àka abera abokmbi akika agū azhe na atsu

atsurhukmbi akika agū azhe aker. **13** Àka avi aka amuna aka adēē izusa awuri itsūwe ake. atsindimbi arhika, ngge itsú andaidakmbi akika Nggee itsú abinke aka asi ízusuke ama abor. **28** asheri iker niba akhōruke, bor awuri ikerhuke. Nggee, umen itar uwee ubinkutsu, umen iki **14** Àkaabee utsindí uwuku asei uku ughwaoow iyemien lyerhaye iki isi fzusungge. Ikei umen nggu anera kishoo na awu asasar, ubinkutsu idzowe igong Unum nggu iwei nu imorye unga isisar iba ishingge unera asi ínyāā Utejeee. **15** aka abee, **29** ubinkutsu “Unummen awu urha Àka angwēdzen utsur unera asi ikpoa imimutu ukpuku ukpīiwe.”

Unum na niba neke ikpere iseng itsu ayetnum ni idakuwe amen anera arherhe. **16** Unera niba awea ra anyona use uwuku usheri iwei Unum ru nyaku Uisuwa, uwuruwi aka agoshe ugau ukam ikñner ukā ungwē ngge itsú unga ayei utubin ubingha unying. **17** Ru nyaka umbi aka ahwēng, unga aka abee iyei ukam idorh ha iyí ukā ungwē, bør umbø apkēmbø unga. Unga asi ikpoa ivang iyiki igbisha, nggaye unga abee idorh ha nggu anyí. **18** Umbi anasi ibambi ri Igū Usinai iyiriye umbø aka adēē abanga, iyiriye iki ikpī nggu urha nu uzí uku ugburhuk nu ufin inai nu ugba uku uker **19** nu ibar utsom nu urhemkpi uku itsu abika agū ukpø ashōrhā age ukpø niba ubvui urherhukpo arherhe nggu umbo. **20** Ubinkutsu, umbø asi idēē abimumbø nggu itsitsu ha iki igor ige, “Uko ijue iba ibangungge igū hā, awu ufang umbø afer ngge nggu atarh.” **21** Abin hā umbø aka anyā awu abin iwei akarhārhā utesku Umusa aka agor age, “Iwei itsu iyormum izang.” **22** Bør umbi aba ri Igū Usihiyona, ru uteu Unum uwu urhe ukpurukpi uku uwe Urusharhima uwu afā, anangke ikikóng ípfu itser-Num anera aka asi idēē avarhumbø iki igomanggom. **23** Anang hā awu anangke ikikóng akā angwē abika adosa aka awe, abirabé atsokmbo aka atseng ra afā. Umbi aba ru Unum uwuku utsu uvau anera kishoo, nu ípfu abika arhika umbø aka awu uku kpengkpeng. **24** Umbi aba ru Uyesu uwuruwi aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe ru ubok adzirhnga hā umbø aka amisuwe ake ri itsūwe arhim. Adzirh ha arherha arherhe aka aze anangke adzirh Uhabinha. **25** Àka arhi utsur umbi apkēmbi unga uwuku urherha arherhe. Ubinkutsu umbø aba asi ishoormbo ri ivangye umbø aka apkē uwuku udzowe umbo isarhe iyiki igbiir ato ru upfung, umen isi íshoormen, umen iba ikpēmen uwu ha aka adzaa umen isarhe ha iyiki idzeka afā. **26** Ri ivang hā Unum aka arherha arherhe ri Igū Usinai, urhemngá uzusuwe abīā, bør icere unga aka abemuwanga age, “Umum izusu abīā idiki unying, ikei asi íwea abī ukpekū, bør nggu afā.” **27** Irhem hā, “Idiki unying ikei,” ideyiwa itsūwe abinke umbø

13 Àka abema adoka ru nyaka angwē uyi.

2 Niba ayirukumbi iyeci atsen, ubinkutsu ikorhe rimi hā itsu abø ayei ípfu itser-Num na asi ihwèngmbo. **3** Àka ayita abi ugborzī ugees abow umbi urhōnga, nu abika ahwa ayetnum ugees umbi anu ihwa urhōnga. **4** Umbi kishoo àka adzowe imor ri ipfuna. Ukutserh nggu ukutsak awe ru idzidzerhe ra adoka, ubinkutsu Unum awuri itsu uvau ru uben unerwi aka atomadak use irha nggu unerwi unga aka asi ipfununga. **5** Àka atsūwe amenmbi ri ibemu uhwék, àka ashur nggu ubinkpi umbi aka awerakpø. Ubinkutsu, Unum aka agora age, “Umum isi ínekamum umbi, isi ítsuwāmum umbi.” **6** Nggee umen irherhe nggu ikeramen igor ige, “Utejeee unga awu uwuku iyika umum, umum isi ígūmum iwei. Unera adēē akorhuwa umum use?” **7** Àka ayita anggabaashimbi abika amesuwa umbi Arherhu-Num. Àka arhi ikpū isiseimbo na amesi imangmangmbo. **8** Uyesu Ukiristo asi ifarunga! Unga awe ru nyaka ha arheké nu irhere nu ubbagbaa. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Niba neke imesa iyikise inyangungge amenmbi. Azea umbi apkofifita ri imimutu Unum, asi iwea ri imesa ri itsi abingha, iyiriye iki isi iyikungge abika atsu amenmbø ru ngge. **10** Umen iwemen ru ubeu ha abika adzowe idem-Num ru utsurha ashimbo ri ijee iyiki igha ubin umø. **11** Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aka isaka akū adzirh atsíra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo awe idem-Num arhim, bør ijuëe umbo apkīiwe ru undzing utepa. **12** Ngge itsu Uyesu ikei aka ahwa ayetnum ru undzing utepa atsu anera asar nggu adzirhnga. **13** Awu ufang umen idze izí ru unga ru undzing utepa ni igasha ra atsake unga aka abima. **14** Ubinkutsu umen ishimen ru uteu ukpu ubbagbaa ru upfung ukpire, bør umen itsu asumen idzeu uteukpi uku iba. **15** Nggee, umen idzowe ikpikpoi ru Unum ru nyaki idem-Nummen ru ubok Uyesu, iyiriye iki iwe izūwāyé umbø aka adzowe ra angwī na agor age unga awu Uteijeemem. **16** Na niba ayirukumbi ikorhe iyiki ize na agashu ubinkpi umbi aka awerakpø

nggu adəka, ubinkutsu ikpū idəm-Num iyərə itsu Unum agūiben. 17 Àka adəsa angbaashimbi na akorhu ubinkpi umbə aka agər, ngge itsú umbə akorha akərə nggu anggəm, asi íwea nggu ibvun arherhe, iyiriye iki isi íykangge umbi. Ubinkutsu umbə anu idzeu umbi nu umbə awuri avarhuwe irhə itsermbə ru Unum. 18 Àka afena-Num ru umen. Umen ihwengmən umen ishimən ru uvau ru ubən utsindia, nu umen ibee ikorha abinke aka arhika ra abina kishoo. 19 Umum idzumi ibee afən-Num ìge Unum ama atsu umum ibvui ìba ru umbi ififitem. 20 Unum uwu ididər unga asoyiwe Uteijeemən Uyesu ra akpe, uner idzeu idəi uwuku ugəng, ru ubok adzirh ibibemuwe-Num iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 21 Unga ama adzaa umbi kishoo abina akaze ngge itsú umbi akorha abinke unga aka abee, na atə itser ru umen iki itsu unga agūiben, ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Ikpikpoi izi ru unga ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) 22 Umbi angwəmən nu anapumən, umum ishōrhā umbi aka akpeto ri ififitaye umum iki itsenga umbi, ubinkutsu umum itsenga umbi ukunjir. 23 Umum ibee umbi ihweng uge ungwəmən Utimoti aka adzeka ru ugborzī. Unga aba abanga nggimi ifitem, umum uwuri ikū nggu unga ivangye umum iki iba iyepa umbi. 24 Àka aghwe angbaashimbi kishoo nu kishoo abika adəsa ungomo. Abika adəsa ra abi Uitarhiya aghwe umbi. 25 Imimutu Unum ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Uyaku

1 Ighwe idzeku Uyaku ugārhā Unum nu uwu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo. Izī ra abika adōsu Uyesu anui usokdūmen hā aka asita amaa upfunga. **2** Åka anyanga ake awe abin anggom, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye ikpū andeya arherhe aka ikpo umbi, **3** ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi iviviri imangmangmbi ngge itsū ibibimambi. **4** Åka amesa ibima ru uben ubin ngge itsū umbi akō na awe undzumunga, asi íshembi ru ubin. **5** Unera ru umbi aba abeenga itsoi, unga arhusu Unum, uwuku udzowe izūwā ru kishoo na asi ibeenga uvau, awuri idzowuka unga. **6** Bör ivangye unga aka irhusa, awu ufang unga awe ru imangmang asi ícanga. Ubinkutsu, uner uwuku ucang awe ru nyaki iborh amē ukau ukugong, ukukom iki iyii ni idzui ukau ha. **7** Ikpū uner ha niba akaaka iferhko iyei uben ubin ru Uteijee. **8** Unga awu uner amen avaa, asi ingwēē amennga ananga unying ri ikikorhangha. **9** Uneke uwuku udōsu Uyesu aka awu utsūwā afirhā uge ra asu Unum unga awu nggaa uner. **10** Bör uwuku uwe ru ubin afirhā uge unga asi iwea ubin ra asu Unum, ubinkutsu unga awuri ikikoyi ru nyaka ifur ubī. **11** Ivang ishaa unum iba idzek imani iki isaki itsu ifur ubī ukoyi igba nu izengge igwirngge. Rimi hā uner ubin aka ikpe ru uzērhāngua ukpu igoyi igoi. **12** Idorh iwe iyī unerwi aka abima ri iviviri, ubinkutsu unga aba ananga ivivira ha, awuri iyesa itosa urhe Unum aka abemuwe kishoo abika abema unga. **13** Ivang undeya uba uwemgbō, unera niba agora age, “Unum unga andeya umum.” Ubinkutsu, asi íkū iki ibewe adeyimbō Unum, ikei unga nibikanga asi ídeyinga unera. **14** Bör undeya iwuri ibamgbō ru unera ri ivangye ikponi iyiki ibewe iki irhem unga, ihwa itsinga. **15** Mōce ikponi iyiki ibewe iba itsī ru unera, iki isaki imar arhim. Ivang arhim aka iseng amaa, ake amar akpe. **16** Umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, niba arhemmbō umbi. **17** Uben izūwā iyiki ize nu undzumu izūwā idzeka afafā, idzeku Ute uwuku umunu írhirhang ra afā. Unga asi ifarunga ru nyaku uzirhzī uku idziu. **18** Unga aseng imarmen ri irhem idzidzerhe, uge umen ima iwe ikpūrhā inggbashi ugarh ra abina kishoo unga aka amuna. **19** Umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, aka ahweng uge uben unera aférhī igigū, bör niba azanga arherhe, na azanga igū avōm. **20**

Ubinkutsu, unera asi íkū avōmnga akorhunga abin aka arhurhika Unum aka abee. **21** Nggee, åka atare uben amen ishī hā aki arhim nu urherhe ibewe iki imaa ananga, åka angwēdzen na ayei irhem hā umbō aka adoi ra amenmbi, iki idēē akū umbi izī ififōrh. **22** Niba agū irhem ukpekū na arhemmbi atsimbi. Åka atō itser nggu ngge. **23** Uben uner uwuku ugū urhem na asi itōō itser nggu ukpō, awu ru nyaku unerwi aki irhi asunga ri irhi. **24** Unga anyā itsinga na azērhā azīā, kanying na ayiruka ikpū unyēēngā uku uwe. **25** Bör unerwi aka angwēdzen na arhi uku kpengkpeng ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam, na akorha ake, asi iyiruka ubinkpi unga aka agū, bör atō itser nggu ake, awuri itsukukumbō unga idorh ru ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. **26** Unera aba akaiferhko uge unga awu uner agbeyi na asi ikpōma arhemngā, arhem itsinga, agbeyanga awu ibēm. **27** Agbeyake Unum Utēmen aka iyēi ru nyaki sisar aki idzidzerhe awu rimine, akika afuka atsērhāpfu, nu angwērhāpfu ra ayetnummbō, na asi ineke abin upfung adakuke unga.

2 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ru nyaka abi imangmang ru Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, Uteijee ikpikpoi, åka aneke itengas. **2** Age unera atsīwā ri ikikongmbi, atsu imang uzinarhi ri itoknga nu atorho aka aze nu utsūwā ikei atsīwā nggu ashaka atorho. **3** Umbi aba adzowe uner uwuku utsim atorho aka aze ha imor uge, “Uba usei ra anang iseī aka azea,” bör umbi agor utsūwā hā age, “Udēē nggōo,” use “Useisa abī ukhapa ra andaidakmum,” **4** umbi asi itengmbi asu nukpō na awu abika atsu uvau adōkambi nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe? **5** Åka akpeto, aze angwēmen nu anapumen, Unum asi iseng atsīwā ra asu upfunga umbō awe abi ubin ri imangmang na anyangu ukam Iyerha afā hā unga aka abemuwe abika abema unga? **6** Bör umbi arhena atsīwā. Asi iwea abika awe ru ubin ayōm umbi? Asi iwea umbō aka isaka akūna umbi ažī ukotu? **7** Asi iwea umbō aka isaka arheni itsok Uteijeembi uwuku uwu ru ugarh? **8** Umbi aba adōsumbi Íkpem Iyerha ha ri itseng Arherhu-Num, aki igor ige, “Ubemu udōkango ru nyaki itsingo,” ungo ukorhe uku urhirkiki nukpō. **9** Bör umbi aba atēngmbi asu, umbi awu ra arhim, umbi aka agba uvau izharhuwe Íkpem. **10** Uben unerwi aka adōsi Íkpem kishoo aba azharhuka unying, aka agba uvau azharhuwe

kishoo nukpo. 11 Ubinkutsu uwuku ugør age, “Niba utomungo-dak,” ikei agor age, “Niba ufero unera.” Ungo uba usi itomungo-dak, bør ufero unera, ungo uku uzharhuwe ikpem nukpo. 12 awuri izharha arherhamen anangmbo abeo. 2 Àka arherhe na akorhe ru nyaka abirabe aka Umén kishoo igbeimen irhak ra atsindí arherhe, itsu umbó uvau ri ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam. 13 Unera aba asi ighbaa irhak ru ubinkpi unga Ubinkutsu Unum awuri izharha arherhe iyiki aka arherhe, unga awu undzumu uner uwuku isheru atorh ra abirabe aka ashimbó ra atorh. 14 Awu unangga umen iki itsu ra angwí inyáwá, ni idéé use uwu izea, umbi angwémen nu anapumen, idzui iyorngge kishoo izí anangké umen iki unera aba agor uge unga awea ri imangmang ibee. 4 Use unyangu akhukhoo amé akpanga. bør asi ikorhunga ngge? Ikpú imangmang hā Nggake ake awu agogongake, ugba ukerketakpo iwuri iforhngge unga? 15 Uba ungwémbi use iki isaku ukúna ake uzérhū uzerhā. Uko rimi hā, unapumbi ashia ra atorho use ubingha, 16 nggu ungwérhū ighbong ukunjiir uner uwuku unying ru umbi aba agor unga age, “Uzí uku ukpai ukhukhoo amé hā aka isaka adzipa umgbó utoo, Unum ama adzaa ubinkpi ungo uku itsim akú azí uben anangké unga akaabee izí. 5 Rimi nu ugħa, bør asi ikorhukanga ubinkpi unga hā arhem unera ukunjir aka awe ra agau iyor, akaabee, awu use izea? 17 Rimi hā, imangmang bør awu ru ngħaa ififirhā. Àka anyā ishi urha nibikangge, unera aba asi ikū atsōt itser nggu ukunjiir iki ikpīwie akoi kishoo! 6 Arhem ikei ngge, iki ikpengge. 18 Bør uwøo awuri igor awu urha. Awu nggu iki ibewe ra agau iyor. age, “Ungo uwe ru imangmang, umum iwe ru ikikorhe.” Udeyiwa imangmango iyiki ishingge ri ikikorhe, umum ideyiwa imangmangmu. 19 Ungo uweo ri imangmang għ1067 7 Unera adéé akpoma ikpú ījue kishoo, nu uge Unum awu unying. Aze! Uko ipfu iyiki anunu akika asoyi afafà nu abin aka akaikai nu ibewe iwengge ri imangmang rimi hā, na aberh ra ukau ukugħong, 8 bør unera asi idéé atsu umbó agū iwei ayormbø azang. 20 Ungo akpoma arhemng. Arhem awu ubin uku ubewe ugugge uner, ungo ubee umbó adeyiwa ungo asi iwoshuke. Atok nggu ungguma uwuku ufer imangmang iki ishingge ri itsel iwu ibem? uner. 9 Ngħu arhem umen iki ikū ikpoi Uteijie 21 Asi iwea itsel utokamen Uibrahim aka aka awu Utémien, nu ngħu ake umen iki ikū adzowe ungwénga Uishaku ru ubeu idem-Num, irħena anera Unum aka amuna ru uzirħzinga. itsu umbó anyanga unga awu uner uwuku 10 Ngħu angwīa unying umen iki ikū ikpoi ni urhika? 22 Ungo unya imangmangna iki irħena. Umbi angwémen nu anapumen, akere isi izerhā ngħu ikikorhangha itsu imangmangna imēngge ngħe iwe. 11 Akwiu amē unying udéé iwe undzumunga ri ikikorhangha. 23 Ngħe itsufer udzowukpo amē aka aze nu amē aka akpere? 12 itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor iġe, “Uibrahim Umbi angwémen nu anapumen, ucucii uvorhvo aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum itsu Unum udéé ughwermgbó ikpūrhā uzaitun use ucucii anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” Ngħe inebi udéé ughwermgbó ikpūrhā uvorhvo? Rimi itsu umbó ayisa unga uwerħu Unum. 24 Umbi hā akwiu amē aka awu uku ukpere asi idéé anyāne, asi īnyangu unera awea uner uwuku adzeke amē aka aze. 13 Ungamō awe ru itsel nu urhika ru ubok imangmang ukpekū, bør ru ubok ihwiħweng ru umbi? Uneke unga adeyiwengge itsernga ikei. 25 Rimi hā, umbó aka anyangu ri ibibeknha iyiki ize, nu itsel iyiki ize ngħu Uraħab unggoyi ha awu uner uwuku urhika ididoorye iki idzeki itsel. 14 Bør uba ra amenmbi ru ubok ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, ri ivangye unyē ākarħarrhā ngħu ibemitsi iwengge, àka unga aka awoke abika arhi anang hā, na adene aneke ikū ngħe afirħā use atsej iżidżżeर. umbó adħsu utsindí uwukuse 26 Ru nyaka iyor 15 Ikpú itsel iyere isi idzengħe ra afā. Idzeku iki ishingge ru ipfu ngħe iki ikpengge, iwe upfung. Isi iwengge iyi Ipfo Isarsatangge, bør rimi hā imangmang iki ishingge ri ikikorhe iki iwu iyi Undenggū. 16 Ubinkutsu anangké unyē uku uwe nu ibemitsi, umo isħoq arherhe nu uben iż-żekk ibewi iki iwe. 17 Bør itsel iż-żekk iki idzeka afā itirhi iwu isaisar, ikei ibemungge ididoor,

itenamen, irherhi itsingge, itok nggu atorh nu umen ibek, umen ikorhe akere use akoro.” 16 ikorhe iyiki ize. Ishingge ri itengas use igha Bör nggayé icere, umbi afirhā na abera atsimbi. urha. 18 Uner uwuku ududor adoi ididor na Ikpū ififirhā hä iwu iyiki ibewe. 17 Uben unera aka ahwenga ubin uku uze unga aka ikorhe na asi ikikorhunga, awu arhim ru unga.

4 Awu use ukū ifuw nu uning uba ru umbi?

Asi idzekake ri ikponi iyiki ibewambi iki itang iwa ru umbi? 2 Umbi abee ubin bør asi ikpombi ukpo. Umbi afer na akärhā, bør umbi asi idēe apkombi ubinkpi umbi akaabee. Umbi awu ru uning na afupa. Umbi asi ikpombi, ubinkutsu, umbi asi irhusumbi Unum. 3 Ivangye umbi aka irhusa, umbi asi iyembi, ubinkutsu, umbi arhusa nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe, ngge itsú umbi afere ngge ri igübēnmbi. 4 Umbi abi itsr itoma-dak, umbi asi ihwengmbi uge iwerhē nggu upfung iwu igamtsak nggu Unum? Uben unera akaabee iwe ri iwerhē nggu upfung awu unggamtsak Unum. 5 Umbi akaiferhko uge awu ibem itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unum apkōm lpfu ha unga aka atsu ru umen? 6 Bør unga aka isaka adzaa umen imimuta irheirhe. Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unum apkēe uwuku ufirhā, bør adzowe imimuta ru uwuku urherhi itsi.” 7 Nggee, aka adzowe atsimbi kishoo ru Unum. Åka apkē Undenggū, unga awuri itiā umbi. 8 Åka aba akhapa ru Unum unga awuri iba akhapunga ru umbi, åka asorh abokmbi, umbi abi arhim, åka asare amenmbi, umbi abi amen avaa. 9 Åka agū ighongamen, aciu na adong. Åka afaru unyirhāmbi uwe akpe, nu anggommbi abvui awe idamen. 10 Åka arherhuwe atsimbi ra asu Uteijee, unga awuri iberuwa umbi. 11 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, niba acayimbi adoka. Uben unera aka acayi ungwēmbo use unapumbø, use atsu uvau ru unga, acayi Íkpem Unum nukpo na atsu uvau ru ngge. Ivangye ungo uku utsu uvau ri Íkpem, ungo usi idosungo ngge, bør ungo utsu uvau ri ngge. 12 Unum ikiyikanga adzowe Íkpem na atsu uvau, unga ikiyikanga adēe aförh na atsime. Bør ungo uwe ungamo ungo uku itsu uvau ru udokango? 13 Åka apketo, umbi abika agor age, “Irhere use udāa umen izi uteu ukpere use ukpørø, izi imaa ameka umø, igoyi igoi ni ikpo uhwek.” 14 Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku iwe udā. Awu use uwu urhembi? Awu ubinkpi uku uwe ru nyaku uziu uku idzeka ri ivanga ukunjii nu ugwkpo. 15 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imēngge umbi awuri igor age, “Uteijee aba abemunga,

5 Åka apketo, umbi abika awu ru ubin, åka aciu akpe na adong ri itsi ayetnumké aka iba ru umbi. 2 Abinmbi aka avōke, nu ughēē uku ughamgbø atorhambi. 3 Uzinarhimbi nu uazurhfambi aka adzurhke. Idzidzurhngge iwuri iwu ideka ra atsimbi, iwuri ikpīwe iyor umbi ru nyaku urha. Umbi akonge atsimbi abin ri imimasha ínum. 4 Åka anyā! Ugbeta ha umbi aka apkē ifai abi itsr ri icangmbi, aka adēe iciu akpe ra atsimbi. Akpe abika agbéra abin icangmbi aka atsike ra ato Uteijee uwu ijee kishoo. 5 Umbi asei igūiben ru upfung, umbi agha na ahwa ri ibibemambi. Umbi afuka atsimbi atsu ayormbi aseng agogong ru nyaki ijue iki itsí unum ukpuku ungūngwā. 6 Umbi atsu ufai na afere anera aka ashimbo ru uvau, aka asi ikpēmbo ra umbi. 7 Åka adong amenmbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utseku ibiba Uteijee. Åka anyā uner irham aki idzeu icangnga iki ighwer abin unga aka adoi, nggu urherhe idongamen unga adzeu inai iyiki idoi abin utseku inai iyi imaataka. 8 Umbi igambi, åka adong na adēe aker, ubinkutsu ibiba Uteijee iki iyongge. 9 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, åka niba ibvun arherhe ri itsi adoka, utsur umbø atsumbo uvau ru umbi. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ha adēe ra angwī ubāl! 10 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, åka anyā abika asom Arherhu-Num aki irherhe ri itsok Uteijee aka abima ra ayetnum. Åka amesa ru umbø. 11 Ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, umen iki isaki iyisa abika abubima awu abi idorh. Umbi agūmbi ikpū ibibima Uayuba na anyāmbi abinke Uteijee aka akorhuwe ri imaatak. Uteijee atok nggu atorh. 12 Ubin uku unang kishoo, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, åka niba ayirhmbi uyirh nggu afā, use nggu abī, use ubin ukpørø. Åka agor age, “Íi,” iba iwu “Íi” na agor age “Íi” iba iwu “Íi,” iba isi iwengge rimi, umbi awuri itsimbi ufai ukpu Unum. 13 Uner ayetnum awea ru umbi? Unga afēn-Num. Uner anggom awea? Neke unga atsū ubom ikpikpoi. 14 Uner irhārhā awea ru umbi? Unga ayisa akakū ikikong abika adosa umbø afene-Num ru unga, na adzukuwe atsei ru unga ri itsok Uteijee. 15 Ikpū ifen-Num ri

imangmang iwuri ikerhukungge uner irhārhā. Uteijee awuri iberuka unga. Unga aba awea ra arhim awuri itsitsūwükumbō ake. **16** Nggee àka asøme adøkambi arhimmbi, na iføne-Num ra adøka nu umbō ama akerhuwa umbi. Iføn-Num iyí uner uwuku urhika iwe ru ijee nu iker iyiki itõ itser. **17** Uirhiya awu unera ru nyaka umen. Unga iføn-Num akarhārhā utsur inai idoingge, ikei inai isi idoingge nu abī utsèku imèka itaar nu utenga. **18** Ikeyi unga aføn-Num, afā adzowe inai, nu abī aghwer ikpürhā. **19** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumēn, uba uben unera ru umbi nekuka utsindī idzidzerhe, uben unera ru umbi aba azī akūna unga abvui aba **20** àka ayita uge uben uwuku ukunu uner arhim abvui aba ru utsindī idzidzerhe, unga awuri iførhuka uner ha ra akpe na akū utsindī uwuku utsūwe arherha arhim.

1 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku Ubitru uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum itsenge abirabé Unum aka aseng umbó aka awu atsen ru upfung, asita asei ri inang ra abí Ufontu, nu Ugarhatiya, nu Ukafadokiya, nu Uasiya, nu Ubitiniya. **2** Unum Ute ri ihwihwéngna, unga aseng umbi ru Ipfunga isare umbi, ngge itsú umbi adəsa Uyesu Ukiristo, nu isisar ra adzirhnga. Imimuta nu ididəor irheirhe iwe nggu umbi. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum, Ute Uteijemén Uyesu Ukiristo! Ru nggaa atorhinga, unga aka amar umen iwe abika afa ru ubok isok ra akpe Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge itsú umen iwe ru ifosa iki iwe ru urhē. **4** Nu ukam hā uku usi ikpēkpo, usi idakpō use usatukpō, uwu ukpumbi ra afā. **5** Ru ubok imangmangmbi Unum akū ijeenga avina umbi utsekü umbi ayei ififorh iyere, unga aka iwuri ideyiwe ngge ri imimasha inum. **6** Ra akere ha àka agom akarhārhā, nggayé umbi awuri ihwambi ayetnum icere ivanga ukunjiir, ri kishoo ikpū ivivirayé umbi aka iwe. **7** Akere ha aba, ngge itsú imangmangmbi iwe ru ugarh inangge uzinarhi ukpuku utsutsim. Nggakpi umbó aka isaka agbisha ukpō ru urha ru nyaka umbó aki iviri igbishi uzinarhi, nggayé imangmangmbi inangge uzinarhi. Nggee ivang imangmangmbi iki idēē iker ru iviviri irheirhe, ngge iwuri ikuwá umbi ukpoi urherhe nu imor ri ivangye Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **8** Nggaye umbi anasi inyāmbi unga, bór umbi abemumbi unga. Nggaye umbi asi inyāmbi unga icere bór umbi awembi ri imangmang ru unga, umbi awembi ri itenamen akarhārhā, **9** ubinkutsu umbi ayembi ugbe te imangmangmbi, ififorh ipfumbi. **10** Arherhi ififorh iyere, abika asom Arherhu-Num aka angwéndzen na arhisá na arhusa, ivang umbó aka arherhe imimuta ha iki iba ru umbi. **11** Ipfu Ukiristo iwe ru umbó ni ideyiwe umbó ikpū ayetnumke Ukiristo aka ihwa nu nggaa imorye umba aka idzowe unga. Nggee umbóabee ihwéng Ukiristo awu ungaa, ikei ukang akere ha aka ikorhe. **12** Adeyikumbó age umbó asi itämbo itser atsimbó bór atô itser umbi. Icere Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere umbó aka arherhuwa umbi ra abirabé aka aduwá ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge umbó aka adene ngge idzeka afā. Uko ípfu itser-Num ibeengge inyā ake. **13** Nggee, àka agbisha amenmbi atô itser, àka

akpóm atsimbi, àka atsu ifosambi kishoo ru umata umbó aka idzaa umbi ru unum Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **14** Àka awe ru nyaka awekaci abika adəsa arherhe, àka niba aneke ikpona abin ake anyanguke amenmbi ru nyaka umbi aka awe ru ida ihwihweng. **15** Bór ru nyaka unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu asasar, àka awe asasar ri itsermbi kishoo. **16** Itseng Arherhu-Num igörngge uge, “Àka awe asasar, ubinkutsu umum iwu asasar.” **17** Umbi aba ayisa uge Ute uwu afá uwuku utsu uvau ru uben unera ashia ri itengasu, nggee àka asisei iwei iyi atsen nggimi. **18** Ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi uge asi ikumbó abin aka atsutsim ugeé uazurhfa use uzinarhi agoimbó umbi ra agbeyi atokambi aki ibem, **19** bór nggu adzirh aka awe ru ugarh aki Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka awe ru nyaku ungwé itsurhi iyi idem, iyiriye iki ishingge ru uvau use utauu. **20** Atirha aseng unga na adərha amunu upfunga, bór unga adzeka ri imimasha ivang iyere ri itsimbi. **21** Iwe ru uboknga umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum, uwuku usoysiwe unga ra akpe na akpoi unga, nggee imangmangmbi nu ifosambi iwe ru Unum. **22** Iceré ri idəsu idzidzérhe umbi awe asasar ngge itsú umbi abema adəkambi. Àka adzuma abema adəkambi ra amenmbi. **23** Amar umbi imar iyiki ifa ikei, asi iwea ri ikpū imar urhe uwuku ukpe, bór udzoku ikpū urhe uwu ubagbaa, ru ubok Arherhu-Num uwu urhe ri ibibima. (aión g165) **24** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Kishoo anera awu ru nyaku ubii, nu kishoo ikpikpoimbó iwu ru nyaki ifur ubii idēē, ubii uku isaku ukoyi nu ifurngge igba, **25** bór Arherhu Uteijee adēē ubagbaa.” Arherha ha awu Isarhe Iyiki Izeyé umbó aka arherhuwa umbi. (aión g165)

2 Nggee, àka atsüwe atsimbi ru ikpū amen aka abewe, ukpukpeta, unyéē nu urhena ukpu uben ikpúa. **2** Ru nyaka írheng awekaci iki ikponi iyam abé, Àka akponu ihweng Arherhu Unum, ake itsu umbi aseng ri ififorhmbi, **3** icere umbi aka abanga agū uge Uteijee awu azexe. **4** Àka aba ru unga, utarh urhe ha anera aka akpémbo, bór Unum aseng ukpó uwe ru ugarh ru unga. **5** Umbi ikei, awe ru nyaka atarh, Unum unga awu uner idzin, unga ani ikü umbi akū adzin iyanga. Ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, umbi awe asarkasar abika idzowe idem-Num iyiriye iki itsu Unum agüiben. **6** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Unyā, umum itsu utarh ru

Usihiyona, utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh umbō asi ifasa. Bōr unga atsu amennga ru uwuku aka asēng ukpu angboki idzin, kishoo uwuku uvarhe arherhe idzidzerhe. **24** Unga nibikanga uwe ru imangmang ru unga, asi ígūa atsa.” **7** atsā arhimmen ri iyorngi ni igārhāmau ucucii, Nggee ru umbi abi imangmang, utarh ukpire ngge ima itsu amenmen aki arhim akpe nu uwu ru ugarh. Bōr ra abika asheri imangmang, umen ibék ri irhirkika, ru ubok isəonga umbi “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpo uwu utarh angboki idzin.” **8** Nu, “Utarhkpi uku utsu anera akwer itok, nu ifa iki itsu umbō agbaiga.”

Unum atsu umbō akwer itok, ubinkutsu, asi idōsumbō isarhe iyiki ize. **9** Bōr umbi awu abirabe umbō aka asēng, abika adzowe idem-Num ri iya uyerhe, asarkasar abi, anerabe aka awe abi Unum, age umbi ama akū ikpikpoinga adzeka unga aka ayisa umbi ru uzī adzek atsī ri idzeu irhirhangnga. **10** Isha umbi asi iwembi aner Unum, bōr icere umbi awe aner Unum. Isha umbi asi iyeimbi atorh, bōr icere umbi ayeimbi atorh. **11** A aze awerhamum, umum ifituwa umbi, ru nyaka atsen ru upfung, aka neke idōsa abin ikponi iyor, aki itang iwa ri ipfumbi. **12** Åka asei nggu amen aka arhurhika ra ateu anera aka asi ihwengmbo Unum, nggayé umbō ani irhena umbi, umbō ama anyā irhirhikambi na akpoi Unum ru unumkpi unga aka iba ayepa umen. **13** Åka adōsa arherhe uben abi ijee ri itsi Uteijee, ra ayerhe use uben ijee ra anerenga kishoo, **14** use agomna, unga aka adene umbō atsu ufai ra abi uvau, na akpoi abika arhika. **15** Ubinkutsu, awu ubinkpi Unum aka abee nukpo, umbi akorhe iyiki ize ngge itsú aguge aneke irherha arherhe ida ihwihwengmbo. **16** Åka asei ise ru nyaka abika afon, bōr åka niba anyangu ififon atsirmbi iyiki ibewe, bōr åka asei ru nyaka agārhā Unum. **17** Åka adzowe undzumu imor ru uben unera, åka abemu ukpui abika adōsa, åka agū iwei Unum na adzowe imor ru uyerhe. **18** Umbi agārhā, åka adōsa arherhe ateiyambi ri idzowe undzumu imor, niba iwengge ra ateiya abi amen aka aze nu ididoor ukpekū, bōr ikei nggu abi amen aka atsoo. **19** Unera aba abimunga ri igū ighong ayetnum aka ada irhika, na ahwenga Unum, awu ubin ukpoi. **20** Bōr umbō aba akwer umbi ra avaumbi, ibibimambi iwu use? Bōr umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhu iyiki ize na abima, awu ibibemu Unum niyo. **21** Ubinkutsu ayisa umbi ri ikpū akere ha, Ukiristo ahwa ayetnum ri itsimbi na aneka umbi utsindīwi umbi aka idōsa adaknga. **22** “Unga asi ikorhunga arhim na asi irherhunga igberangwī ra angwīngā.” **23** Ivangye umbō aka arhena unga, unga asi irhena afasa, ivangye unga aka ahwa ayetnum,

umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhe abin aka abekmbø ru Unum ru nyaki ipfu. 7 Imimasha arhika, umbi awu abi idorh. Nggee àka niba abina kishoo iki iyongge. Nggee àka angwëdzen agümbi ighong use agümbi iwei umbo. 15 Bør ra na akpom atsimbi ngge itsú umbi adéé afenamenmbi àka atsu Ukiristo awe Uteijee. Uben Num. 8 Ubinkpi uku unang kishoo, àka atoma ivang àka adzeu ideyiwe uben unera aka irhusa abema adóka ra amenmbi kishoo, ubinkutsu ri itsi ifosaye umbi aka awerange, bør àka ibibema iki isaki ifòmè arhim arherhe. 9 Àka akorhe nggu ididoor nu idzowe imor. 16 Àka ayei adóka ra ayambi nggu ida ibvibvun. 10 angwé itenamen. Ngge ítsu abika arhena umbi Uben unera akú izüwáyé unga aka ayei akú ri ikorhi iyiki izembi ru Ukiristo agüatsak ru ayike abo, ri idzidzerhe akú ató itser ra atsíndi urhenambo. 17 Aba awu ibibee Unum, azea imimutu Unum. 11 Unera aba adzowuka isarhe, umbi ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhe iyiki ize nu umbi una akorha ngge ugé unerwi Unum aki irherha aka ihwa ayetnum ri ikorhe iyiki ibewe. 18 arherhe ra angwínga. Unera aba ató itser, unga Ukiristo akpe idikunga unying ri itsi arhimmén kishoo, uwuku urhurhika akpe ra abirabé aka asì irhikumbø, ngge itsú unga akúna umbi aba ru Unum. Atsu iyornga ra akpe nu Unum atsu urhenga uwe ru Ipfunga. 19 Ru ubokngge unga (aión g165) 12 Umbi aze awerhamum, àka niba aka azí adzowe isarhe ru ípfuye iki iwe ru adzeumbi idzeu ra ayetnum akarhárhà aki ivira ugborzí, 20 umbo aka akpémbo idso Unum umbi, ugé abin aka afa akpo umbi. 13 Bør àka ishaisha ivang Unum aka adóng amennga adzeu agom ugé umbi ahwambi ayetnum ru nyaka ri inum Unuhu ivangye unga aka adéé igbishi Ukiristo, ngge itsú umbi awu ra anggom arherhe ukhukhoo. Ri ivang hâ inera utòrok ukpekú ru ri ivangye unga aka ikú ikpikpoinga adzeka. 14 kishoo, aka abék ra amé. 21 Amé hâ awu utsar Umbø aba arhena umbi ri itsi Ukiristo, umbi isorhu ubötisima uwuku uférh umbi icere, asi awu abi idorh, ubinkutsu Ipfu-Num iyi ikpikpoi iwea isorhi iyor bor awu ibibemuwe iyi amen sei nggu umbi. 15 Umbi aba ahwambi ayetnum, aka aze ra asu Unum. Ngge iforha umbi ri isok niba aweke aki ifér uner use iyeu use iyiki ibewe ra akpe Uyesu Ukiristo, 22 uwuruwi aka azíra iyo use uwuku ushóng urherhe. 16 Bør umbi afána awu ru ubok ugha Unum, nu ípfu itser- aba ahwa ayetnum akika awe abi Ukiristo, àka Num nu ípfu iyi iyerhe nu iyi ijee kishoo iwu niba agümbi atsa, àka akpou Unum, ugé ayisa iyinga. umbi nggu itsok ha. 17 Ubinkutsu ivanga iki iwengge umbo aka itirhi ivarha arherhe abi iya Unum. Umbo aba atirhi nggu umen, iwuri iwu uguse nggu abirabé aka akpémbo igü Isarhe Iyiki Izeye iki idzeku Unum? 18 Nu, “Ngge iba ighongge uner uwuku urhurhika aka iforh, iwuri iwu uguse ra abirabe aka asì igümbø iwei Unum nu abi arhim?” 19 Nggee umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ibibemu Unum, àka atsu atsimbi ru Unum uwuku umuna umbi na akorhu iyiki ize uben unuma.

4 Ru nyaku Ukiristo aka ahwa ayetnum ri iyor, nggee àka abema ihwa ayetnum aki ikpú hâ, ubinkutsu uben uwuku uhwa ayetnum ri iyor aka agau itsinga nukpo nggu arhim. 2 Ubinkutsu, ibibekngä ru upfung isi iwengge iyiki ibewe iyi ikponi iyor ri inum iyiki ibor, bør iwu iyi ibibemu Unum. 3 Ubinkutsu umbi aka aghawukumbi ivangmbi ri jyi isha ri ikorha abinke abika asheri ihwéng Unum aka isaka ikorhe, awu ikorhe iyiki itärhâ, ikpona iyi iyor, nu afírhâ, nu ikikong ihwa abin, nu idzowe itsi ra abin išhî. 4 Icere abika ashe ihwéng Unum ani idzeu idzeu umbi aka asì igbopumbi atsi nggu umbo ri ikorha abin aka abewe ha ru nyaki isha, umbo arhena umbi. 5 Bør umbo awuri ivarhukumbø abinke umbo aka akorhe ru unga aka itsu uvau ra abi urhé nu abika akpe. 6 Ubin hâ ukpi uku utsu umbo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abika akpe, ngge ítsu umbo atsu uvau ru umbo ri iyor ru nyaka anera, bør adéé

5 Izí ra anggbaashi ru umbi, umum ishôrhâ ru nyaku unggbashi ikei uwu ideka ayetnum Ukiristo nu uwuruwi aka ikpo ugau ri ikpikpoiy iki idzeka. 2 Àka adzeu ukpui idoí ukpu Unum umbo aka adzaa umbi ididen, àka ató itser ru nyaka abi ughawâ, niba iwengge ri inggang, bør awu ubinkpi umbi aka abee ikikorhe, ashia iyi ikponu uhwék, bør aka abee itó itser. 3 Niba awembi abi ijee ra anera Unum aka adzaa umbi, bør àka awe abinke umbo aka imesa ru ukpui

ha. **4** Ivangye Unggbaashi abi Ughāwā hā aka idzeka, umbi awuri iyεimbi ifur ikpikpoi iki isi ísatunge. **5** Umbi awedzem, rimi hā àka adøsa arherhe anggbashi. Àka arherhe atsimbi ra adøka, ubinkutsu, itseng Arherhu-Num igor igε, “Unum awe ri igamtsak nggu abika aberi itsi, bør unga aka isaka amutuwe abika arherhi itsi.” **6** Nggee, àka arherhuwe atsimbi ru Unum uner ijee, ngge itsú unga aberuwa umbi ri ivangye unga akaabee. **7** Àka atsuке kishoo abinkε aka aghong umbi ru unga, ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku ukpøm umbi. **8** Àka akpøm atsimbi na adzeu. Unggamtsakmbi Undenggū ani ayarhe ighau ru nyaku utεrhīmi,abee uwuruwi unga aka itaiwe. **9** Niba abørkumbi ugarh ru unga, àka idεē aker ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi ahwèngmbi angwèmbi abika adøsa ru upfunga adεē izεrhā ri ikpū ayetnum hā. **10** Nu Unum uwu umata kishoo, aka ayisa umbi atsī ri ikpikpoinga iyi ubbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo, umbi aka imaa ayetnum ukunjiir, unga awuri ishørka umbi na afituwa umbi, adεē aker. (aiōnios g166) **11** Ijee iwu iyenga ubbagbaa nu ubbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **12** Nggū iyiyike Usirha, uwuruwi umum iki inyanga unga awu ungwèmen uwu idzidzérhe, umum itsenga umbi ubvur uwire uku utsεeu, ifituwa umbi ni idekuwa umbi ugε iyεre iwu idzidzérhe imimutu Unum. Àka adεē aker ru ngge. **13** Upui abika adøsa ri nggimi ru Ubabirha nu ungwèmum Umarku, umbø aka aseng ru nyaka umbi, aghwe umbi. **14** Àka aghwe adøka nggu ibibema iyi abika adudøsa. Ididoor iwe nggu umbi kishoo umbi abika awu ru Ukiristo.

2 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwire udzoku Usiman Ubitru, ugārhā nu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo, uzí ra abika ayei imangmang ru nyaka umen ru ubok irhirhika Uyesu Ukiristo Unum uwuku ufōrh umen. **2** Umata nu ididoor irheirhe ima iwe nggu umbi ri ihwihweng Unum nu Uyesu Uteijeemen. **3** Nggaa ijee Unum aka adzaa umen uben ubin umen iki ibee ri ibibekmen iyi iwei Unum. Umen iyei akere kishoo ri ihwihwengnga, unga aka ayisa umen izí ru unga ru ubok ikpikpoinga nu iyiki izenga. **4** Ra akere ha unga aka adzaanga nggaa uezze ibibemuwenga, ngge itsú ru ubokngge umbi adéé awe ru nyaka unga, na ashóate umbi ri ididakuwe iyí ikpona iyiki ibewe iki ikü iba ru upfung. **5** Nggee, aka atsu amenmbi atoma ri imangmang atá itser iyiki ize, itser iyiki izembi aka atoma nggu ihwihweng, **6** nu ihwihweng aka atomi ikpom atsi, ri ikpom atsi aka atomu ibibima, ri ibibima aka atomu iwei Unum. **7** Ri iwei Unum, aka atomu inna nggu adóka, ri inna nggu adóka aka atomu ibibema. **8** Umbi aba awembí ri ikpú amen akere ha irheirhe, ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo iwuri itsu umbi ashimbi ri igherha nu ida ighwighwer. **9** Bör uben unera aka asi ikpoa ikpú amen akere ha, asi ikpang anyáa, awu uner ibvuta, na ayiruka uge umbó aka asare unga ra arhimnga aka agbe. **10** Nggee, umbi aze angwémén nu anapumen, awu ufang umbi akorhe uben ubinkpi uku ideyiwe uge idzidzerhe Unum unga ayisa umbi na aseng umbi. Umbi aba akorhumbi akere ha umbi asi ígbambi igba. **11** Nu umbi awuri iyembi nggaa udorhi ri itsí lyerhe iyi ugbagbaa iyi Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku ufōrh umen. (*aiónios g166*) **12** Nggee uben ivang umum iwuri iyituwa umbi abin akere, umum ihweng umbi ahwengmbi ake. Umbi aka atar aseimbi icere ra arherhe idzidzerheke umbi aka awe. **13** Umum inyá irhikungge umum iyituwa umbi uben ivang utseku umum iki ineke iyor iyere, **14** ubinkutsu, umum ihweng isi índárhūmum ni itsuke ngge ri ibanga, ru nyaka Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka adeyiwa umum. **15** Nggee, uben ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, umum iwuri imina asumum ni ikorhe, ngge itsú umbi ayitu ake ri ivangye umum iki ibore upfung ukpire. **16** Ubinkutsu, umen isi idosumen atsindí atsutson itsoi aka

atárhā ivangye umen iki isoma umbi ijee nu ibiba Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, bør umen inyámen ikpikpoinga ra asumen. **17** Ivangye unga aka ayei ikpikpoi nu imor idzoku Unum Ute ra anang hā, umen ígúmen irhak iki idzoku unga uner ikpikpoiigor ige, “Uwéré awu Ungwémum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Aménnum agúiben unga akarhárhā.” **18** Umen ígúmen irhak ha iki idzeka afá ri ivang hā umen iki iwu nggu unga ni itsi usarkasar igú hā. **19** Akere kishoo atsu umen itoma iwe ru ikeramen ra arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe awu idzidzerhe. Iméngge umbi akpeto ra arherha ha aka awe ru nyaki irhirhang iki irhange anang uzí, utseku ukpee iki isar nu idzéer ukpee idéé ra amenmbi. **20** Ri kishoo, awu ufang umbi ahweng uge abika asom Arherhu-Num hā umbó aka atseng ra abvur ha, asi isommbó ake ri itsommbó. **21** Ubinkutsu, isom Arherhu-Num asi ibake ri ibibee unera, bør Ipfu Isarsatangge ngge itsí ra amen anera ngge itsu umbo asom Arherhu-Num.

2 Bör abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwí ikei awembo ra anera, ru nyaka abi imesi igberangwí aka idzeka ru umbi. Umbó awuri ighórhá akúwá umbi imesa iyóó ri iwók iyiki itsitsim, uko umbó atseyimbó ihweng Uteijee uwuku ugoi umbó. Ikorhe rimi hā iwuri iyar umbó ikü izí itsitsime. **2** Anera arherhe aka idosa atsindí atsakmbó. Atsu abo akwéete utsindí idzidzerhe. **3** Ri ikponambo abi imesa ha awuri ikü arherhe igberangwí ha umbó aka akorhe akú akpo ubin ru umbi. Ufaimbó uku udárhükpo uku uyurha ra atsimbó nu itsitsimmbó iwuri iba ifetem. **4** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi inekuka arhim ípfu itser-Num ivangye ngge iki igba, bør atsukuka ngge ru ughwee urha ru uzí, utseku unum uku utsu uvau. (*Tartaroō g5020*) **5** Unga asi inekuka arhim abi upfung ukpu isha, ivangye unga aka akú inai atsime anera ru upfung aka asi idosumbó Unum. Bör aganuwe Unuhu ukpekú uner isarhe irhirhika, nu inera utóova abo. **6** Unga atsimka nggaa iteu Usodóm nu Ugomora akpíiwe ukpo uwe ato, na atsu umbo awe ru nyaka abinke aka ikorhe ra abirabé aka asi idosumbó Unum. **7** Unga aforhuka Urhutu, uner uwuku urhurhika ha, aka agú ighong akarhárhá ri itser itoma-dak aner Usodóm abirabé aka asi idosumbó ikpem. **8** Ubinkutsu uner uwuku urhurhika ha aka asei ra ateumbó uben unuma,

amen irhirkanga aghong akarhārhā unga aka anyā na agū ida idōsi ikpemmbō. **9** Akere ha aba iseinga iyi inggashaia izengge iyi imataaka. **21** awe rimi, mōcē Utejee ahwenga udikpi unga aka ishōote abika arhurhika abi Unum ri iviviri na Azea anera abere aba asi ihwengmbo utsindī uwuku urhurhika ri inggashaia, nu umbō aka ahwenga udikpi unga aka itsu ufa! ra abi amen ihweng utsindī hā na abvui aži ra andzing aka abewe utsēku unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. anekukumbō idosa asarkasar arherhe ha umbo **10** Akere awu undzumu idzidzerhe ri itsi abika aka adzowe umbō. **22** Ru umbō nyaka arherhe adōsi ikpona amen aki arhim na arheni iyerhe. ha iwu idzidzerhe, uge, “Ijui igoi ugoi ni ibvui Abere abika amesuve igberangwī hā ashimbō irhene ugoi ha.” Nu aki umbō iki igor age, “Arhede umbō aka asorhuwe iyorké abvui atsī ru ughēē.”

3 Ubvurmum uwu uvaa uwi, uba ru umbi aze awerhamum. Ra abvur ha ikivarhake umum itseng iyituwa umbi abinke umbi aka ikaiferhkō idzidzerhe. **2** Umum ibee umbi ayitu irhem asarkasar abika asom Arherhu-Num abi isha aka arherhe ra arherhu Utejee Uwuku Ufōrha aka atsuka ra angwī abi itser Uyesu. **3** Undzumu ubinkpi umum iki ibee iyituwa umbi īgē ri imimasha upfung anera abika ayesi idzidzerhe awuri idzekā, awuri idōsi ikponi iyiki ibewambo. **4** Umbo awuri igor age, “Ibiba ha iwu iwu ukang, Uyesu aka abemuwa? Uko rimōō atokamen aka akpembō, bōr abina awu ru nyaka ake aka awe asi ifaruke udzur ri inggashaia umbō aka amunu upfung.” **5** Bōr umbō adzum ayiruve uge isha rimōō awu ri irhem Unum aka akū amuna afā nu abī ake adzekra amē na adziirte ake nggu amē. **6** Mōcē akū amē akere ha ikei adeke na atsime upfung hā nggu nggaa inai. **7** Awe ri irhem hā afā nu abike umen iki inyā icere aka adēē idzeu urha, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvav umbō aka itsime abika asheri iwei Unum. **8** Bōr ubina unying àka niba ayirukumbi, aze awerhamum, nggu Utejee unuma unying uwe ru nyaki imēka unaku ugōngā, nu imēka unaku ugōngā iwe ru nyaku unuma unying. **9** Utejee asi idōrhūngā ri itsufer ubinkpi unga aka abemuwe, ru nyaka abōo aka akaiferhkō. Unga adōngamen nggu umbi, asi ibeenga unera atsim, bōr uben unera adzipa. **10** Bōr unum ukpu Utejee uwuri iba ru nyaku uveu. Afā awuri igwirke ru nggaa ubvun, abin afā nggu abī awuri ikpikpī atsim, nu abī nu uben ubin uku uwe ru ake awuri igwigwir. **11** Ngge iki iwe uge uben abinke aka adziira umen awuri itsime rimine, imēngge umbi anera awu agusembi? Imēngge umbi asei asasar ri ibibēk iwei Unum. **12** Umbi àka iseini afosi ibiba unum ukpu Unum na abee ukpo utsēku ake

uba ifetem. Unum hā afā awuri ikpī ru urha, na abin afā nu abī awuri ititēē ri imani urha. **13** Bōr ri idəsi ibibemuwenga, umen ifosa afā aka afa nu abī aka afa, anangkē irhirhika iki iwe umə. **14** Nggee, aze awerhamum, àka adzeu akere ha, àka atsu asumbi na asei iseimbi ra asu Unum iyiki isheru uvau, àka adəor nggu unga. **15** Àka ayita ra amenmbi uge idəngamen Uteijee ri ibiba uge ra anera akpo ififørh. Ru nyaku uze ungwēmen Uburhu aka atsengə umbi ri itsiyε Unum aka adzowe unga. **16** Atseng ikpū arherhe unying ra abvurnga kishoo. Abvurnga hā awe ra abina akɔɔ aka aghong ihwihweng, abika asheri ihwihweng ashimbɔ ri imangmang iyiki iker, umbɔ iki idzipuwe agbenke ru nyaka umbɔ aki idzipuwe abvur Arherhu-Num akɔɔ, rimi hā ikowé umbo itsitsim. **17** Nggee, aze awerhamum, ngge iki iwe uge umbi aka ahwəngmbi akere ha, àka angwēdzən nggu ikpū anerabε aka abərukumbɔ idəsu Unum, utsur imesambɔ iyi igberangwī idarhngge amənmbi, itsu umbi agbambi igba ri ididēēmbi. **18** Bōr àka aseng ri imimutu nu ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku uførh umen. Ikpikpoi iwu iyi unga icere nu ubagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

1 Uyohana

1 Umen idūwūwa umbi Urhem ukpuku udzowe urhe, uwu ha aka awe ri inggbashia, uwu ha umen iki igū, uwu ha umen iki inyā ra asumen, uwu ha umen iki inyā ni ibanga nggu abokmen.

2 Urhe ha udzeka. Umen inyāmen umgbo ni idzowe ideka umgbo. Umen idūwūwa umbi urhe uwu ubagbaa, uku uwe nggu Ute nu udzeka ru umen. (aiōnios g166) **3** Umen idūwūwa umbi ubinkpi umen iki inyā ni igū, ngge ima itsu umbi awe ri ikikong iwerhe nggu umen. Iwerhamen iwu nggu Ute nu Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo.

4 Umen itseng akere ngge itsú anggommén atsuafer. **5** Isarhe ha iye umen iki igū ru unga ni idūwūwa umbi, Unum awu irhirhang. Ru unga uzī ushikpo uko ukunjir. **6** Umen iba īgor uge umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu unga bōr ni izērhā ru uzī, umen igberangwī ni isi ikorhumen idzidzerhe. **7** Bōr umen iba izērhā ri irhirhang, ru nyaka unga aka awe ri irhirhang, umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu adəka, nu adzirh Uyesu, Ungwēnga, asorh umen ra arhimmen kishoo.

8 Umen iba īgor uge umen ishimen ra arhim, umen irhem atsimen nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru umen. **9** Bōr umen iba isommen arhimmen, Unum awu uner idzidzerhe na arhika, awuri itsūwūka arhimmen na asorhuwa umen ri kishoo ida irhirhikamen. **10** Umen iba īgor uge umen isi ikorhumen arhim, umen itsu unga awu uner igberangwī nu arherhanga ashike ra amennmen.

2 A aze angwēmum, umum itsenga umbi akere utsur umbi agbambi ra arhim. Bōr unera aba agba ra arhim, umen iwemen ru uwuku urherha arherhe nggu Ute, uwuku ukaa umen, Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku urhurhika ha. **2** Unga awu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhimmen, asi iwea akimen ukpekū nu aki anera kishoo ru upfunga ikei. **3** Umen iba idosumen ikpem Unum, mōce umen ihwengmen uge umen ihwengmen unga. **4** Unera aba agor age, "Umum ihweng unga," bōr asi ikorhunga ubinkpi ikpemngä iki irherhe, unga agberangwī, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. **5** Bōr unera aba adosunga urhem Unum, idzidzerhe ibibemu Unum ighwērungge ikpürhā ru unga. Akere atsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemen ru unga. **6** Uben unera aka agor age unga abek ru unga, awu ufang unga azērhā ru nyaka Uyesu aka akorhe. **7** A aze awerhamum,

umum isi itsengamum umbi ikpem iyiki ifa bōr iyiki igbe, iyi ha umbi aka ayei ri inggbashia. Ikpem iki igbe ha iwu isarhayé umbi aka agū ri nyaku iki ifa ha. **8** Ikpem hā ikei iwu iyiki ifa. Idzidzerhangge anyā ngge ru unga nu umbi, ubinkutsu uzī uni ititong nu irhirhang idzidzerhe iki ini irhang. **9** Uben unera aka agor age unga awe ru irhirhang hā bōr unga apkēē ungwēmbō use unapumbō, ana awe ru uzī. **10** Uwuruwi aka abemu ungwēmbō use unapumbō awu ri irhirhang hā, nu utarh ukpuku ukwér itok ushikpo ru unga. **11** Bōr uwuruwi aka apkēē ungwēmbō use unapumbō awe ru uzī, azērhā akon ru uzī. Asi ihwenga anangké unga aka izī, ubinkutsu uzī uku utsu unga itapa. **12** Umum itsenga umbi, aze awékaci, ubinkutsu aka atsūwāmbō arhimmbi ri itsinga. **13** Umum itsenga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbashia. Umum itsenga umbi, awédzém, ubinkutsu umbi aka anangmbi uwuku ubewe ha. Umum itsenga umbi, aze awékaci, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi Ute ha. **14** Umum itsenga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbashia. Umum itsenga umbi, awédzém, ubinkutsu, umbi awu akerketambi, na Arherhuma Num asei ru umbi, nu umbi aka anangmbi uwuku ubewe ha. **15** Åka niba abemumbi upfung use abinke aka awe ru upfung. Uben unera aka abemu upfung, ibibemu Ute ha ishingge ru unga. **16** Uben ubinkpi uku uwe ru upfung ru nyaki ikponi iyor, nu unyēē asu nu ifirhā abinke umen iki iwu ra ake, ake asi idzeke ru Ute, bōr adzeka ru upfung. **17** Upfung nu abin ikponi iyorke awuri itang, bōr uwuruwi aka akorha abinke Unum aka abee, awuri ibeka ubagbaa. (aiōn g165) **18** A aze angwēmum, ivang iyiki imimasha riye. Ru nyaka umbi aka agū age, uwuku ukpē Ukiristo uwa abaro, uko icere arherha abika apkē Ukiristo aka abambō. Ngge itsu umen ihweng ivang imimasha iyere. **19** Umbō adzuku umen, bōr asi iwembō abimen. Age umbō awe abimen, umbō asei nggu umen, bōr uzērhāmbō udeyiwe ukupēē uge uko unying ru umbō asi iwea uwu umen. **20** Bōr umbō aka adzaambō umbi Ipfu Isarsatangge, nu kishoo umbi ahwengmbi idzidzerhe. **21** Umum itsenga umbi akere, asi iwea uge umbi asi ihwengmbi idzidzerhe, bōr umbi ahwengmbi ngge, ikei umbi ahwengmbi uge idzidzerhe isi isaki imarnge igberangwī. **22** Ungamo awu uner igberangwī?

Awu uner ha aka atseyi uge Uyesu asi iwea Ungwē Unum adzeka ru upfung, unga aba itsime Ukiristo. Ikpū uner ha awu uwuku ukpē Ukiristo, itser Undenggū. 9 Unerwi Unum aka amar asi unga atseyinga Utē nu Ungwē. 23 Unera ashia ídēngā itser arhim, ubinkutsu, ikpū iyi Unum aka itseyi Ungwē, na awea ru Utē. Bōr uben iwengge ru unga. Así ídēngā akorhumbō itser unera aka ayeisa Ungwē, aka ayei Utē nukpō. 24 arhim, ubinkutsu Unum amar unga. 10 Ubin hā Áka atsu amenmbi ri imesaye umbi aka agū ri uku itsu umen ihweng abikasong awe angwē inggabaashia iwe ru umbi. Iba iwengge, umbi Unum nu abikasong awe angwē Undenggū. awuri iseimbi ru Ungwē nu Utē. 25 Akere ha ake Uben unera aka asi ikorhunga abinke aka arhika awe ibibemuwe ha unga aka abemuwa umen asi iwea ungwē Unum, nu uben unera aka uko urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 26 Umum itsenga umbi akere ra arherhe abirabé akaabee Isarhe ha iyē umbi aka agū ri inggabaashia uge, itsu umbi ayapa. 27 Bōr umbi aka ayeimbi Ipfo Isarsatangge, unga asei ru umbi, nu umbi asi Ukarinu, aka awe uwu undenggū na afēruka ibeembi uner uwōo amesuwa umbi. Bōr Ipfo ungwēmbō. Awu use utsu unga afēre unga? ha imesuwangge umbi uben ubinkpi uku umēē Ubinkutsu, itsernga iwu iyiki ibewe bōr iyi umbi ahweng, nu abinke unga aka amesuwa ungwēmbō iwe iyiki irhika. 13 Niba agūmbi awu idzidzerhe, asi iweke igberangwī. Ru nyaka idzeu, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, upfung unga aka amesuwa umbi, áka asei ri iwerhe ru uba ukpēkpo umbi. 14 Umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo. 28 Icere umbi aze awekaci, áka asei ru Ukiristo, ngge itsú ivangē unga aka idzeka, umen ibemumen angwēmen nu anapumen. umen ima iwe ru ikeramen isi ígūmen atsa ra asunga. 29 Umbi aba ahwengmbi age unga arhiku uner, umbi ahwengmbi age uben unera aka akorhi iferhe iyiki irhirkha, awu Ukiristo amar uner ha.

3 Áka anyā nggaa ibibema iyē Utē aka abema umen, ngge itsu umbō ayisa umen angwē Unum! Umen iwe rimi hā! Upfung usi ihwengkpo unga, ngge itsu ukpō usi ihwengkpo umen. 2 A aze awerhe, icere umen iwu angwē Unum, anasi ideiyawambō umen ubinkpi umen iki iwe. Bōr umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aba adzekanga, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka unga, ubinkutsu, umen iwuri inyāmen unga aka awe. 3 Uben unera aka awe ru ifosa iyere ru unga, aka isaka asare itsinga ru nyaka unga aka awe asasar. 4 Uben unera aka awe ra arhim azharhuwe ikpem, idzidzerhe arhim awu ida ikpem. 5 Bōr umbi ahwengmbi uge unga adzeka, ngge itsu unga ama asorhuwa arhimmēn. Ikeyi ru unga arhim ashike. 6 Unera ashia aka isei ru unga na anu ikorha arhim. Uner uwuku unu ikorha arhim anasi inyāā unga use ahwenga unga. 7 A aze awekaci, áka niba aneke unera adarha umbi ayapumbi. Uwuruwi aki ikorhi iyiki irhika unga awu uner uwuku urhurhika, ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu uner uwuku urhurhika. 8 Unga uwuku unu ikorhe abin arhim unga awe uwu Undenggū, ubinkutsu, Undenggū awu ra arhim utseku ri inggabaashia. Ubin hā nukpō uku utsu

Umen ihwengmen ibibema iki iwe, ubinkutsu Uyesu Ukiristo adzowe urhenga ri itsimen. Imēngge umen indzowe urhemēn ri itsi angwēmen nu anapumen. 17 Unera aba awea ra abin aki upfung na anyā ungwēmbō use unapumbo akaabee na asi igūa atorh unga, ibibemu Unum ikorhu uguse iwe ru unga? 18 A aze awekaci, umen niba ibemumen nggu irhem arherhe ra angwī ukpekū, bor umen ikū itsen nu idzidzerhe indzeyiwe. 19 Akere ha awuri itsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemen ri idzidzerhe, umen idēē itsu amenmen awoshuke ra asunga, 20 amenmen aba atsukake umen uvau. Unum ananga amenmen, na ahwenga abina kishoo. 21 Umbi awerhe, amenmen aba asi itsukake umen uvau, umen iwemen ri ikeramen ra asu Unum 22 ni iyei uben ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga, ubinkutsu umen idosi ikpemngā ni ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka abema. 23 Ikpemngā hā iyē, iwe ru imangmang ru Ungwēngā Uyesu Ukiristo, ni ibema adōka ru nyaka unga aka atsu ri ikpem. 24 Abika adōsi ikpemngā asei ru unga, nu unga asei ru umbō. Umen ihweng uge unga awe ru umen, ubinkutsu, Ipfunga ha unga aka adzaa umen.

4 A aze awerhe, àka niba awembi ri imangmang ri ibibema. Bòr ibibema iki ighwer ikpürhã ru uben ipfu, bòr àka aviri ípfu ha anyã use iwayiwe iwei, ubinkutsu, iwei iwu nggu imesuwe idzoku Unum. Ubinkutsu abika asom Arherhu- amen. Unerwi aka awe ru iwei, ibibema isi Num igberangwí arherhe aka adzeka ru upfunga. ighwérngge ikpürhã ru unga. **19** Umén ibema, **2** Umbi awuri ihweng Ipfu-Num rimine, uben ubinkutsu, unga agbaashia aberma umen. **20** ipfuye iki idzowukungge ideka ige Uyesu Uben unerwi aka agor age, "Umum inbemu Ukiristo adzeka ri iyor, ipfu ha idzoku Unum, Unum," na akpẽ̄̄ ungwémbø use unapumbo, **3** bòr uben ipfuye iki isi idzowukungge ideka uner ha agbèra angwí. Ubinkutsu, uben unera ru Uyesu, isi idzengge ru Unum. Iyere ha iwu aka asi ibemunga ungwémbø use unapumbo iyiki ikpë̄̄ Ukiristo, iyiriye umbi aka agù̄̄ ngge iki iwuri iba, icere iki iwengge ru upfung. **4** Umbi, aze awékaci, umbi adzoku Unum, umbi aka anangmbi umbø, ubinkutsu uwu ha aka awe ru umbi ananga uwuku uwe ru upfung. **5** Umbø awe abi upfung nggee umbø arherhe arherhe aka adzoku upfung, upfung ukpeto ru umbø. **6** Umén indzoku Unum. Abirabe aka ahweng Unum, akpeto ru umen, bòr abirabe aka asi idzembo ru Unum, asi ikpembø ato ru umen. Akere ha atsu umen ihweng Ipfu iyì idzidzérhe nu ipfu iyì igberangwí. **7** A aze awerhe, awu ufang umen ibema adòka, ubinkutsu, ibibema idzoku Unum. Uben uwuku ububema, awu Unum amar unga nu unga ahwenga Unum. **8** Uben unera aka asi ibemunga asi ihwenga Unum, ubinkutsu, Unum awu ibibema. **9** Udí hã ukpi Unum aka adeyiwa ibibemanga ru umen, unga aka adene unanyí Ungwéngä aba ru upfung uge umen ima ibek ru uboknga. **10** Undzumu ibibema iyé, Unum abema umen utseku unga aka adene Ungwéngä awu idém-Num iyiki itsüwe arhimmen, asi iwea umen ibemu Unum. **11** A aze awerhe, ngge iki iwe uge Unum abema umen, iméngge umen ibema adòka. **12** Unera anasi inyã Unum, bòr umen ibemumen adòka, Unum asei ru umen, ibibemanga ighwérngge ikpürhã ru umen. **13** Umén ihwengmen uge umen iseí ru unga, nu unga asei ru umen, ubinkutsu, unga aka adzaanga umen Ipfunga. **14** Umén inyámen ni idekuwe uge Ute unga adene Ungwé, unga awe uner Uwuku Uførh upfunga. **15** Unera aba adekuka uge Uyesu awu Ungwé Unum, Unum asei ru unga nu unga asei ru Unum. **16** Nggee umen ihwengmen ni iwemen ri imangmang ru ibibemu Unum ru umen. Unum awu ibibema. Uben unera aka asei ri ibibema asei ru Unum, nu Unum ru unga. **17** Ru udí ukpire, ibibema ighwérngge ikpürhã ru umen. Ngge ítsu umen iwe ru ikeramen ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, ubinkutsu, ru upfung ukpire umen iwe ru nyaka unga. **18** Nggee, iwei ishingge

5 Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang age Uyesu awu Ukiristo, awu Unum amar unga, nu uben unerwi aka abemu Ute abema ungwéngä ikei. **2** Ubin hã ukpi uku itsu umen ihweng uge umen inbemumen angwé Unum, ri ibemu Unum nu idøsi ikpemngä. **3** Idøsi íkpem Unum nggee iwu ibibema ru Unum. Ikpemngä isi ighongge, **4** uben unerwi Unum aka amar aka ananga upfunga. Imangmangmen ngge itsu umen inang upfung hã. **5** Ungamo adé̄̄ anang upfunga? Awu uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang age Uyesu awu Ungwé Unum. **6** Uyesu Ukiristo adzeka ru nyaku Ungwé Unum ri isorhu ubötisima ra amé̄ nu itare adzirhnga. Unga asi ibanga ra amé̄ ukpekü, bòr aba ra amé̄ nu adzirh. Awu Ipfu-Num ngge ideka, ubinkutsu, Ipfu-Num ha ngge iwu idzidzérhe. **7** Abina awu ataar aka adekuwe, **8** awu Ipfu-Num, amé̄, nu adzirh ha, aki itatake arherhe ubina unying. **9** Umén ibemumen ideka anera, bòr ideku Unum inangge, ubinkutsu, ideka ha iwu iyì Unum iyiriye unga aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwéngä. **10** Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ungwé Unum, awea ri ideka ha ra amenngä. Uben unera aka ashia ri imangmang ru Unum, unga atsu Unum awe uner igberangwí, ubinkutsu, unga asi iwea ri imangmang ri ideka ha Unum aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwéngä. **11** Urhe uwu ugbagbaa Unum aka adzaa umen umgbo uwu ideka ha, nu urhe ha udzoku Ungwéngä. (aiónios g166) **12** Unga uwuku uwe ru Ungwé hã awea ru urhe, bòr uwuku usheru Ungwé Unum, ashia ru urhe. **13** Umén itséng abin akere ru umbi abika awe ru imangmang ri itsok Ungwé Unum, ngge ítsu umbi ama ahweng age umbi awembi ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiónios g166) **14** Umén iwemen ri ikeramen iyiki izí ru Unum, uge umen

iba ifena unga uben ubina ri ibibemanga, unga awuri igūā umen. **15** Nu umen iba ihwengmen uge unga agūā umen ri ivangye umen iki ifena unga, umen ihweng uge umen ikpomen ru ubin hā umen iki ifena ru unga. **16** Uben unera aba anyā ungwēmbo use unapumbō akorhunga arhimkē aka asi ikūna unga azīke akpe, unga afene-Num. Unum awuri idzowuka unga urhē. Umum īgor abirabē arhimmbo aka asi ikū umbō azīke akpe. Arhim akōo akū azīke akpe. Umum isi irherhumum uge unga afene-Num ru ikpū aki ha. **17** Kishoo ida irhirhika awu arhim, bōr arhim akōo asi ikū unera atsīke ra akpe. **18** Umen ihwengmen uge uben unerwi Unum aka amar, asi ídēēnga itser arhim. Uyesu uwu Unum aka amar, adzeu uner ha, uwuku ubewe ha asi ídēē akorhunga ubin ru unga. **19** Umen ihwengmen uge umen iwe angwē Unum, nu upfunga kishoo uwu ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. **20** Umen ikei ihwengmen uge Ungwē Unum aka aba adzaanga umen ihwihwēng, ngge ítsu umen ihweng unga aka awe idzidzerhe. Nu umen iwe ru unga aka awe idzidzerhe, ru Ungwēng Uyesu Ukiristo. Unga awe Unum uwu idzidzerhe nu urhē uwu ugbagbaa. (**aiōnios g166**) **21** A aze awékaci, àka aneke idosa agberhe.

2 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzeku ukukū hā, uzī ru utsərh ha umbō aka aseng unga nu angwēnga, abirabé umum iki ibema ri idzidzérhe, asi iwea umum ukpekū, bōr abika ahwēng idzidzérhe. **2** Idzidzérhe iyē iki iseī ru umen itsu umen ibema umbi, ikeī idzidzérhe ha iwuri iwe nggu umen ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **3** Imimuta, atorh nu ididəor idzeku Unum Utē nu Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwē Utē ha, iwuri iwe nggu umen ri idzidzérhe nu ibibema. **4** Umum inggomanggōm akarhārhā umum iki inyā awekacimbi abōo aka azērhā ri idzidzérha ha, ru nyaku Utē aka atsuka umen. **5** Icere, uze ukutserh, umum isi itsengamum ungo ikpem iyiki ifa, bōr iyimen iki igū ri inggbaashia. Umum ifen umbi uge umen ibema adoka. **6** Ibibema hā iyē, uge umen izērhā ri itsitsuk Utē. Ru nyaka umbi aka agū ri inggbaashia, itsitsuknga igor ige umbi azērhā ri ibibema. **7** Abika arhurhem arherhe aka ashimbō ri imangmang uge Uyesu Ukiristo aka aba ri iyor, àka adzek amaa upfunga. Uben ikpū abere ha awu abika arhurhem na awe abika akpē Ukiristo. **8** Àka arhi utsur itsermēn iwengge ibem, bōr umbi ama akpo undzumu itosa itsermbi. **9** Uben unera aka atomā akase na asi idēēngā ri imesa Ukiristo, asi iwea ru Unum, uwuruwi aka adēē ri imesa ha aacea ru Utē nu Ungwē. **10** Unera aba abanga ru umbi na asi ikūwāngā imesa iyēr, àka niba akūna unga atsimbi ra ayambi use ayeimbi unga. **11** Uben unera aba ayeisa ikpūngā, agashi itsēr iyiki ibewanga. **12** Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki itsenga umbi, bōr umum isi ibeemum itseng ake ru ubvur. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umum ifosa iba iyepa umbi ru umen irherhe ri inyinyā adoka, nggee ra anggommen ama atsuafer. **13** Awēkaci unapumbi abi Unum aka aseng, aghwe ungo.

3 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzuku ukukū hā, uzī ru uze uwerhamum Ugayu, uwu ha umum iki ībema ri idzidzerhe. **2** A uze uwerhamum, umum ifen-Num uge kishoo ima iwe uku kpengkpeng nggu ungo, nu ungo uma ugūiben iyorngo, uko ipfungo iki iwe ikerketangge. **3** Umum inggomanggōm akarhārhā ivangye abō abika adōsa aka aba adekuwa uge ungo uni izērhū uzērhā idzidzerhe. **4** Anggom akō asi inangke igū uge angwēnum azērhā ri idzidzerhe ha. **5** A uze uwerhamum, ungo unu itō itser iyī imangmang ra abinke ungo iki ikorhuwe abika adōsa, nggabé awu atsen ru ungo. **6** Umbō aka adeyikumbō ikikōng abika adōsa arherhe ibibemango. Kabō uyike umbō ru uzērhāmbō ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ibibemu Unum. **7** Awu ri itsok Ukiristo umbō aka adzek, asi iyēimbō ubin ra abi uzī. **8** Nggee imēngge umen abika adōsa iyike anera abēre, ngge itsú umen itō itser urhōnga ri idzidzerhe. **9** Umum itsēnge ubvur ru ikikōng abika adōsa, bōr Udiyitarifi, akaabee iwe unggbaashi, asi ikpea ato ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe. **10** Nggee umum ība ībamum, umum iwuri iyare igoinga, ru ubēn unera ahweng iverhe nu iyiki itārhā iyō unga aka anu irherhe ra atsimen. Iyiki ibeweyē unga aka anu ikorhe, akpēē iyēi abika adōsa aka awu atsen. Ikei unga akēna anera iyēi umbō, na awayiwe abirabē akaabee iyiyēi ha adzembo ri ikikōng abika adōsa. **11** A uze uwerhamum, niba umesungo amen aka abewe, bōr umesa amen aka aze. Uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ize adzuku Unum, uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ibewe anasi inyaa Unum. **12** Kishoo anera adzowukumbō ideka iki ize ri itsi Udimitiriyu, uko idzidzerhe nibikangge idekungge. Umēn ikei idzowukumen idekanga. Ungo uhwēngō idekamen hā iwe idzidzerhe. **13** Umum iwe ra abina arherhe umum iki ibee itsēnga ungo, bōr umum isi ībeemum itsēnga ake ru ubvur. **14** Umum ifosi inyā ungo ifefetem, nu umen irherhe ra asu adōka. Ididōr iwe nggu ungo. Awerhe nggimi adene ighwembō. Ughwe awerhangō nggō, unying anying nggu atsokmbō.

Uyahuda

1 Ubvur udzuku Uyahuda, ugārhū Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwēmbō Uyaku. Izī ra abirabē umbō aka ayisa, abirabē Unum Utē aka abema, abirabē Uyesu Ukiristo aka aden. **2** Uneke Unum ama adzaa umbi atorh, ididoor nu ibibema irheirhe. **3** Umbi aze awerhē, nggaye umum ibeemum itsenga umbi arherhe ififorh ha umen iki inggasha, bōr umum inyā awu ufang umum itseng ifituwa umbi ru umbi akaa idzidzerhayē Unum aka adzowe abika adosa kishoo idikunga unying. **4** Ubinkutsu, aner abo, abirabē itsitsim iki itseng ra atsimbō ishaisha, aka aghōrhā atsīwāmbō ru umbi. Umbō ashimbō ru Unum, abika adzipu imimutu Unummen ngge iwe udī ikorhe itser iki itārhā na atseyi Uyesu Ukiristo, unga iki iyikanga aka awu Uteiyamen nu Uteijemen. **5** Umum ihwēng umbi aka ahwēngmbi akere ha kishoo, umum ibee iyitawa umbi īgē Uteijee aka aforhe anernga adzek ra abī Umasar, na abvui atsīme abirabē aka ashimbō ri imangmang ra anernga hā. **6** Åka ayita ikei ipfu itser-Num iyō iki isi idēngge ra anang ijeengge, na aborukumbō anang iseimbō. Uteijee afōme ngge ru uzī, abow ngge nggu inywāwā iyi ugbagbaa addzeu unum ukpuku uzharha arherha ha. (aiōnios g126) **7** Ru nyaka ha, Usōdōm nu Ugomora nu iteu iyiki ikhapa nggu ngge, adzowe atsimbō ru kishoo itser iyiki itomadak nu nggaa ikponi iyor iyiki ibewe. Umbō awu ru nyaku utsar abirabē aka ahwa ayetnum urha ukpu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **8** Iwe rimi hā ikei ra abirabē aka aghōrhā atsīwā ru umbi, irheirhō idarh umbō, atsuwe ayormbō ishī, akpēmbō idōsa abi ijee, na ayei abi ikpikpoi afā. **9** Bōr uko Umika'irhu unggbaashi ipfu itser-Num, unga asi ikeramen anyatunga Undenggū use arhenunga unga, bōr agor age, "Uteijee atserha ungo!" Akere akorhe ri ivangye ngge iki idē uning nggu Undenggū ru ukom iyor Umusa. **10** Bor aner abere aka aghōrhā atsīwā ru umbi, arhena kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka asi ihwēngmbō, nu abinke umbō aka ahwēng awe ri iyor, ru nyaki ijueye iki ishingge ra amen, ikpū abin hā ikūna umbō izī itsitsimē. **11** Atorhmbō! Adōsu utsindī Umayinu. Azang abee ighigha azī agbambo ri ighbairha ikpū iyi Ubarha'am. Umbō atsim ri ikpū iyi isoyamen Ukora. **12** Aner abere adakuwe ikikongmbi iyi irhowa

ibibemambi, aghesha abin nggu umbi ashimbo ra atsa, ashimbō ri iwei. Imēngge umbō adzeu anera bōr umbō afukuwe atsimbo ukpekū. Awu ru nyaki irhifin, ugba iki iken, bōr inai ishingge ru ukpō. Awu ru nyaka acuciaakē aka ashike ri ikpūrhā ri ivang iki igber, na abvurhuwe aka akpe undzumunga. **13** Umbō awu ru nyaki iborh amē ukau ukpuku ugong iki itengasha, umbō akūwe abin atsak akirakē aka akpeta ru nyaku ufu. Umbō awu ru nyaki idzēer iyiriye iki iyarhe izī itsī ru uzī ukufirhā uku ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **14** Uenək awe ru undankpu utōova udzur ru Uadamu, unga asom Arherhu-Num ri itsi anera abere age, "Unyāl Uteijee uwōo abaro nggu asarkasar ipfu itser-Numnga anaka agonga irheirhe, **15** aba itsu izharha arherhe ri itsi anera kishoo. Awuri ideyiwe igbigba abirabē aka asi idōsumbō Unum, ri kishoo umbō aka akorhe ru udī ida iwei Unum, nu kishoo irhem iki itsoye abi arhim aka ashimbō ri iwei Unum aka arherhe ri itsinga." **16** Aner abere awu abika abvun arherhe, abee inyā uvau abo. Umbō aka isaka adōsi ikpona iyiki ibewambo, umbō afirhā akpoi atsimbō na akū irhem iyiki ize abee ikpo ighigha. **17** Bōr umbi, aze awerhē, åka ayita abinke abi itser Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo aka atiti irherhe. **18** Agor umbi age, "Ri imimashu upfung, abika ayuyee awuri ibambō. Umbō awuri idōsi ikpona iyiki ibewambo." **19** Aner abere agashuwe umbi, abika adōsi ikponi iyor na ashimbō ri Ipfu-Num. **20** Bōr umbi, aze awerhē, åka aseng atoma ru asarkasar imangmangmbi na afēn-Num ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Åka akpom atsimbi ri ibibemu Unum, na adzeu ibiba atorh Uteijemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka ikūna umbi atsī urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **22** Åka agū atorh abika acucang. **23** Åka atsūwe abo ru urha na aforhe umbō, åka agū atorh abo nggu iwei, utsur umbi atammbi arhimbō bōr åka agū ishī uko atorhambo, umbō aka adakuwe nggu itser arhim aki iyor. **24** Ikpikpoi iwe nggu uwuruwi aka awe ru ijee iyiki ivina umbi ri ighiba, na atsu umbi awe abika asheru uvau ra asu ikpikpoinga nu nggaa anggom. **25** Ikpikpoi nu nggaa imor, nu ijee izī ru Unum, unga awu Unum ikiyikanga Uwuku Ufōrh umen, ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijemen, udzur ri imimunu upfung, uba utsī icere nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

Irhi Uyohana

1 Irhi Uyesu Ukristo, iyiriye Unum aka adzowe unga, adeyiwe agārhāngā abinke aka awu ufang asi idārhūke na akorhe. Unga atsu umbō ahweng aka ri idene ipfu itsenga ru ugārhāngā Uyohana, 2 uwuku uwe ideka ra abina kishoo unga aka anyā, aka awe Arherhu-Num nu ideka Uyesu Ukristo. 3 Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka avarhuwe Arherhu-Num akere ra anera, nu idorh iwe iyi abirabé aka agū na atō itsen nggu ake, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. 4 Umum Uyohana, itsenge ikpui ikikong abika adosa utəɔva ra abī Uasiya. Imimuta nu ididəor iwe nggu umbi idzeku unga aka awe icere, nu uwu ha aka awe isha, nu uwu ha aka iba, ni idzeku ipfu utəɔva iki idēē ra asu anang isei Unum, 5 ni idzeku Uyesu Ukristo. Unga awu uwuruwi aka awe idzidzerhe ri ideka ha, unga awu uner unggbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe, nu uwuruwi aka agha iyérhe ra ayerhu upfung. Unga abema umen na afōrh umen ra arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. 6 Unga atsu umen iwe abi Iyerhanga na atsu umen iwe abika adzowe idem-Num abika atō itsen Unum nu Utē. Ru unga ikpikpoi nu ijee iwe ubagbaa nu ubagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 7 Unyā, unga anu iba nggu amee, uben asu awuri inyāke unga, uko abika atar unga ikon. Nu kishoo idūa ru upfung awuri idōngmbo amen ru unga. 8 Uteijee Unum unga

agor, "Umum iwu ititirhi ha nu imimasha ha, umum hā iwe icere, umum hā iwe isha, umum hā iwe uwuku ububa ha, Unum Uwu Ijee hā." 9 iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpom idzeer utəɔva Umum Uyohana, ungwēmbi, umen iwu urhōngā ra ayetnum, umen iwu urhōngā ri Iyerhe-Num, ikei ri idōngamen nu ibibimaye umen iki iwe ru Uyesu. Atsuke umum ru umpfūwā Ubatmo ri itsi idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num nu ideka ri itsi Uyesu. 10 Ru Unum ukpu Uteijee, Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, ni inggūmum urhem rimi, nu ukpo umbō agberangwī. 3 Ungo uku ukerketakpo ru undzingnum ru nyaki ibar ubima ra ayetnum ri itsokmum, nu usi igūo atsom, 11 uku ugor uge, "Utseng ru ubvur azhe. 4 "Bor umum isi igūmum iben abin uku ufeta abinke ungo uku unyā nu udene akə̄ ru ungo, ubinkutsu, ungo uku unekukə̄ umgbō uzī ru ikpui ikikong abika adosa ha abinke ungo uku ubema ri inggabaashia. 5 Uyita utəɔva, abi Uafisa, nu abi Usimirina, nu abi Ubirgamum, nu abi Utiyatira, nu abi Usardi nu abi Ufirhadefiya, nu abi Urhawudikiya." 12 ukorhe abinngo aki inggabaashia. Ungo uba usi Umum idzipa ibee inyā urhem hā uku urherhe idzipungo, umum iwuri iba ru ungo ni itsūwe nggu umum. Umum iki idzipa umum inyā anang idēē irhirhangngō ra anangke. 6 Bor anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utəɔva. 13 Ra ungo uweo ru ubin uku uze ru ungo, ungo uku

ateu anang idēē irhirhang hā umum inyā uwōo awu ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner, atsim atorho akika ader aka atsī andaidaknga, unga abow uyim uzinarhi ri ikoknga. 14 Igwar itsinga iwu uku upērhēng ru nyaka aghwitu urhurhu, iwu iki iterha ugee ibur, nu ishaa asunga iwu ugee ikon urha. 15 Adaknga arhang ugee uzou uku ubārhā umbō aka avum ru urha ubgor unai uku umani uku uzhātī. Nu urhemngā uwu ru nyaku ubvun amē azē akagōng. 16 Akpom nggu idzeer utəɔva ru ubok ughanga, ra angwīngā ikon iki ider ighaigharaké ibanga ivaa iki idzeka. Unyēēngā urhang ru nyaki ishaa unum iki irhang kishoo nggu ijee ra atenuma. 17 Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum igba inū ra adaknga ru nyaku ukom. Mōce unga atsorhu ubok ughanga nu umum na age, "Niba ugō iwei. Awu umum iwe Inggabaashia nu Imaataka. 18 Awu umum ibék nggu urhe, umum iki ikpemum, bōr icere umum iwemum ru urhe uwu ubagbaa! Umum ikpom atsak umukurhi akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 "Nggee, utseng abinke ungo uku unyā, abinke aka awe icere nu abinke aka ikorhe unuma. 20 Unyā agben idzeer utəɔva ha ungo uku unyā ru ubok ughamum nu anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utəɔva ha. Idzeer utəɔva ha iwu ipfu itsen-Num utəɔva iyi ikpui ikikong abika adudosa utəɔva ha, ra anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utəɔva ha iwu ikpui abika adudəsa utəɔva.

2 Utsenge ipfu itsen-Num iyi ukpui ikikong abika adəsa ru Uafisa ugor uge, "Irhem hā idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utəɔva ha. 2 Umum ihweng ikorhangō, ititēwāngō nu ibibimango. Umum ihweng ungo usi idēē unekukō abi amen aka abewe. Ungo uku uvirungo abirabé iki iyisa atsimbō abi itsen Uyesu, na asi iwembō rimi, nu ukpo umbō agberangwī. 3 Ungo uku abinngō aki inggabaashia aka awe ru Udgipa ra arhimingo ubvui ungo udorhu ubga! Udgipa ra arhimingo ubvui nu abi Ufirhadefiya, nu abi Urhawudikiya." 12 ukorhe abinngo aki inggabaashia. Ungo uba usi Umum idzipa ibee inyā urhem hā uku urherhe idzipungo, umum iwuri iba ru ungo ni itsūwe nggu umum. Umum iki idzipa umum inyā anang idēē irhirhangngō ra anangke. 6 Bor anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utəɔva. 13 Ra ungo uweo ru ubin uku uze ru ungo, ungo uku

ukpēo itser abi Unikorhata, ru nyaka umum uyuyei ukpekū ahweng itsok ha. **18** Utsenge iki ikpē. **7** “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikong abika adōsa agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ru Utiyatira ugor uge, “Irhem hā iyē iki idzeku ikikong abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima Ungwē Unum, uwuruwi asunga aka awe ru adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri idzowe unga nyaki ikon urha, adaknga aka arhang ugees uzou ijee iyiki igha ikpūrhū ucucii uwu urhe, uwuku uku ubārhā umbō aka avum. **19** Umum ihweng uwe ruuzeze icang Unum. **8** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikong abika adōsa ru Usimirina ugō uge, “Irhem hā iyē iki idzeku uwu ha aka awu inggbashia nu imaata, aka akpea na abvui uwuruwi umum iki ikpo ungo nggu umgbo abeka ikei. **9** Umum ihweng ayetnumngō nu uwi, ungo uku uneke utsershā ha Ujezeberh, aka itsūwāngō, bōr ungo uwu uner ubin! Umum ayisi itsinga uge unga awu utsershā uwuku usom ihweng urhena ukpu anera aki irherhuwa ungo Arherhu-Num. Ri imesanga, arhem agārhāmum uge umbō awu abi Uyahuda, na asi iwembō abi umbō atoma-dak ikei na agha abinghake aka awu Uyahuda, bōr umbō awu abi ubā ifen Ushaitan. **10** Niba ugō iwei ayetnumkē ungo iki ihwa. ivang unga adzipa ri itserye iyiki itoma-daknga, Umum indeyiwa ungo, Undenggū hā awuri bōr unga akpē. **22** Nggee umum iwuri itsuke itsu abōo ru ugborzī avira umbi, nu umbi unga aghong irhārhā ayetnum ru ukomanga, awuri ihwa uver inuma usōka. Åka adēē aker ri ikei ni itsu abika atoma-dak nggu unga ahwa imangmangmbi, uko umbi atsī ra akpe, umum ayetnum akarhārhā, umbō aba asi idzipumbō iwuri idzaamum umbi ifur iyērhe iyi urhe. **11** ri itserye umbō aki itō. **23** Umum iwuri ifere “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi angwēngā. Mōce kishoo ikikong abika adōsa Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikong abika awuri ihwengmbō uge awu umum uwuku unyā adōsa hal! Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, iferhkō nu amēn uben unera, ni iwuri ifai anera akpe aki uvaa asi ikpōke unga. **12** Utsenge ipfu ri itserye umbō aki itō. **24** “Umum ideyiwe abōo itserye ipfu ri itserye umbō aki itō. **25** bōr åka akpōm itserm̄bi utsekū udēē usare ri itsokmum. Ungo usi itsinga umum iki iba. **26** “Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu imangmango ru umum, uko ru unum Uantifa, umum na akorha abinke umum iki ibee utsēku uwuruwi aka awe idekamum uwu idzidzerhe imimasha, umum iwuri idzowe ijee abā kishoo, umbō aka afere ru uteumbi, anangke Ushaitan **27** ru nyaka umum iki iyē ijee ru Utēnum. **28** aka asei. **14** “Bōr umum iwemum ru angwērhā Umum ikei iwuri idzowe unga idzeer iyi igō abin aka abewe akōr ri itsinga. Aner abōo ru ukpee. **29** Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū umbi adōsu imesa Ubarha'am, uwuruwi aki ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikong imesuwe Ubarhak unga atsu abi Uisrairha agba abika adōsa ha.

ra arhim igha ubinghakpi umbō aka adzowe idem ra agberhe, nu arhim itoma-dak. **15** Rimi hā ungo uku uwēo ra anera aki idōsu imesa abi Unikorhata. **16** Udzipa ra arhimngō! Iba ishingge rimi, umum iba iki ifefetem ru ungo, umum iwuri ikū ikon iki ider iki idzek ra angwīmum itang iwa nggu umbō. **17** “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikong abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri indzowe umannakpi umbō aka awōke. Ikei umum iwuri idzowe utarh ukpuku uterhakpi umbō aka atseng itsok iki ifa ni itsikpō, ukpurukpi uwuku

3 Utsenge ipfu itserye ipfu itserye iyē ukpui ikikong abika adōsa ru Usardi ugor uge, “Irhem hā iyē iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm ipfu utoōva iyi Unum nu idzeer utoōva ha. Umum ihweng ikikorhango, anera akaiferhkō uge ungo uwēo ru urhe, bōr ungo uku ukpee. **2** Uzir! Nu ufituwe abinke aka abōr, aka awuri ikpe, ubinkutsu, umum isi inyā itserye imaaangge ra asu Unummum. **3** Nggee, uyita ubinkpi ungo uku uyē iyi ugū, udōsa ake, nu udzipa. Ungo uba usi izirō, umum iwuri iba ru nyaku uvēu, ungo usi fhwengo ivangye umum iki iba ru ungo. **4**

“Bør ungo uwəo ra anera ukunjiir ru Usardi 17 Ungo ugor uge, ‘Umum iwu uner ubin, umum umbə aka anasi itsu atorhambə adzurke arhim. iwu ra abin upfung, umum isi ībeemum ubin.’ Umbo awuri izērhā nggu umum, awuri itsim Bør ungo umərə ungo uwu uner ida ugarh, atorho aka aterha, ubinkutsu, umbə amēmbə. 5 ubin atorh, uner itsūwā, uner ibvuta, nu uwu Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, awuri igbīrhī. 18 Nggee, umum īdzaa ungo itsūwā itsime unga atorho akaterha ru nyaka umbə. ugoi uzinarhi ru umum, uzinarhi uku uterhakpi Umum isi itsūwūkū itsokmbə ru ubvur urhe. umbə aka asui ru urha, ngge itsú ungo ukpo Bør umum iwuri indeyikū Utēmum nu ipfu iwu ru ubin, nu ugoi atorho aka aterha ungo iki itsernga uge umbə awu abimum. 6 Uner ato itsime igbīrhāngō utsir atsak, nu ugoi agou usu akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num utsu ra asungo, ngge itsú ungo udēē unyāo. 19 iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikong abika adosa ha. “Umum iki isaki itsrhe ni imesuve amen ra 7 Utsēnge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikong abirabé umum iki ibema. Nggee utsu amenngō, abika adəsa ru Ufirhadefiya ugər uge, “Irhem nu udzipa. 20 Umumwi! Idēē ra angwī ubā ni hā iyē iki idzeku asarkasar uner idzidzérhe ikwer. Unera aba agūa urhemmum na atsurunga ha, unga aka akpom utsak umukurhi Udauda. angwī ubā hā, umum iwuri itsūmum igha nggu Uwuruwi iki itsuri uwuku ufōme ashia, ikei unga, nu unga nggu umum. 21 “Uwuruwi aka unga aba afōmuka uwuku utsutsuri ashia. 8 abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke Umum ihweng ikikorhangō. Unyā, umum iki unga asei nggu umum nu anang iseimum, ru itsurwamum ungo angwī ubā akirake unera nyaka umum iki ibima ru upfung ni sei nggu asi fdēē afōmuka. Umum ihweng ikerngo iwu Utēmum ra anang iseinga icēre. 22 Uner ato ukunjiir, rimi hā ungo ukpom arherhamum nu akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num usi itsēyingo itsokmum. 9 Abika awu ru ubā ifen iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikong abika adosa ha.”

Ushaitan, abika ayisa atsimbə uge umbə awe abi Uyahuda na asi iwembə, umbə agberangwī, umum iwuri itsuke umbə aba agba ra adaknō na ahweng age umum ibema ungo. 10 Nggee iki iwe uge ungo ubimū udosungo ubinkpi umum iki itsuk. Umum iwuri ikakamum ungo ri ivang iyiki ivirayē iki ibawe upfunga kishoo, umbə aki ivira anera aka asei nu abī. 11 “Umum isi īndārhūmum ni ība. Ukpom ubin uku uwe ukpungo, utsur unera avura ifur iyerhangō. 12 Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke unga awu ubgan ri Iya-Nummum. Asi ībvui nekuka anang hā. Umum iwuri itseng itsok Unummum ni itsi uner ha nu itsok uteu Unummum, Urusharhima uku ufa, ukpurukpi uku idzeku Unummum ra afā ucipuwa. Ikekī umum iwuri itseng itsokmum iki ifa ni itsinga. 13 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikong abika adəsa ha! 14 Utsēnge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikong abika adosa ru abi Urhawudikya ugər uge, “Irhem hā iyē iki idzeku Iwerimi, uwu ha aka awu idzidzérhe ri ideka, uwuku ugha iyerhe abin Unum aka amuna. 15 Umum ihweng ikikorhangō, ungo usi ighengungo, ungo usi imanungo. Umum ibee ungo uwe uku ugħeeng use uku umani! 16 Ubinkutsu, ungo uwu ra ateu, ungo usi iweo uku ugħeeng, ungo usi imanungo, umum iwuri itare ungo udzeka ra angwīmum.

4 Akere ha aka amaa kishoo umum irhi, inyā angwī ubā aka atsuri adēē ra asumum ra afā. Urhem ukpu ha umum iki igū uni irherhe nggu umum, uwu urhem hā umum iki igū ugħej ibar utsom ri inggħaashia, ugor uge, “Ufūwā nggħej, nu umum ideywa ungo ubinkpi uku uwu ufang ukpox uku ikorhe akere ha ake aba amaa.” 2 Kanying Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, umum inyā ra asumum anang sei ra afā uner uwəo aka asei umo. 3 UWuku usei ra anang sei ha arhang ru nyaka amasarha akika awu ru ugarh, aki ujasfa nu uknorhiya. Ikon inai ngge ini idziirte anang sei ha nggu irħirhang ru nyaku utarh uzumurudu. 4 Udziirte ra anang sei ha ikei anang sei akċo isoka ivaa nu anaa, akirak akakū isoka ivaa nu anaa aka asei nu ake. Atsim nggu atorho aka aterha nu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi nu atsimbə. 5 Ra anang sei ha irħirhang nu irħirhare inai iki idzeyiwa. Udika asu anang sei ha, irħirhang utċoħha iki idēē īgar, akere ha awu ipfu-Num utċoħha. 6 Udika asu anang sei ha ikei ubina nukpox ru nyaku ukugħong umbə aka agħbiha ukpox nggu irhi, urhang ukupērhēng ru nyaku irhi nū unum. Akan udziirte ra ateu anang sei ha uben ubanga, abin akika amumuna anaa aki urhe nggu isha asu irheirhe iki iwe ra asu nu andzingngħe. 7 Ubin urhe ukpu inggħaashia uwe ru nyaku uterħim, ukpu uvaa

ewe ru nyaki inak iki itsak, ubin ukpu untaar asuke awe ru nyaka aki unera, ubin ukpu unaa ikei uwe ru nyaki isew iyiki isoka afek. 8 Uben abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake awu ra afeka utso, akan udziirte iyormbo awe nggu íshaa usu nggu afekmbo. Nu utsuu nu atenum umbø asi inekukumbo itsusa ambom age, 9 Abin urhe akika amumuna hñ aki isaka ikpoi, adzowe igong nu itanga awee ru uwuku usei nu anang iseи ha, uwu ha aka awe ru urhe uwu ubagbaa. (aiõn g165) 10 Mœce akakñ isaka ivaa nu anaa hñ aka isaka agba anu ra asu uwuku usei nu anang iseи ha, adzowe unga igong, unga aka abek ubagbaa. Umbø aka isaka angwëwe ifur iyerhambo ra abñ ra asu anang iseи ha, na age, (aiõn g165) 11 "A Uteijee Unummen, ungo umëngó, uyei ikpikpoi, nu imor, nu ijee. Ubinkutsu, awu ungo umuna abina kishoo, ikei awu ibibemango aka aka awe na awe ru iyor."

ibiborh ake, ubinkutsu, aka afermbo ungo, nggu adzirhingo, ungo uku ukñ ufai anera ru Unum ru uben anuisa nu idña nu anera nu abñ. 10 Ungo utsu umbø awe abi iyerhango nu abika adzowe idem-Num, na atôt itsert Unummen, na agha iyerhe ra abí." 11 Mœce umum inyñ ni igü irhem ípfu itsert-Num irhérhë, iki iwe anaka agonga arherhë. Akan adziir anang iseи ha, nu abin akika amumuna ha aki urhe nu akakñ ha ikei. 12 Atsarhi irhakmbo itsusa ambom age, "Ungwë Itsurhi ha umbø aka afere, imëngge unga ayei ijee, ni iwe ru ubin, nu itsoi, nu iker, nu igong, nu ikpikpoi!" 13 Mœce umum igü kishoo abinke umbø aka amuna ra afñ nu abñ, nu unörkang abñ, nu akau akagong, nu kishoo abin urhe aka awe ra ake, itsusa ambom age, "Ru unga uwuku usei ra anang iseи ha nu Ungwë Itsurhi ha, ikpikpoi nu igong, nu imor nu ijee iyi ubagbaa!" (aiõn g165) 14 Abin akika amumuna

5 Mœs umum inyã ubvur uku ufeta ru ubok
ughanga unga aka akpom ra anang iseinga

uku uku ufeta nggu itseng ru uben ibanga iki ivarhangge na aborhe nggu ibiborh utøøva. 2 Ni inyä nggaa ipfu itser-Num iki itsarhi irhakngge idüwā ige, “Ungaa adëë amë ibuur ibiborh ha na ayangu ubvur ha?” 3 Bør unera ashia ra afã use nu abĩ use ru unørkang abĩ aka idëë ayangu ubvur ha use avarha umgbo. 4 Umum iciu akpe ni iciu ubinkutsu, asi ikpombo unera aka idëë amëë iyangu ubvur ha use adëë avarha umgbo. 5 Mœce ukukù uwøø agor umum age, “Niba uciupo akpe! Unyä, Utërhîmi uwu unui Uyahuda, Unang Udauda, aka ananga anggamtaknga. Unga adëë amëë ibuur ibiborh utøøva ha na ayangu ubvur ha.” 6 Mœce umum inyä Ungwë Itsurhi iki idëë ugëe aka angwã ngge, idëë ikhapa ra anang iseï ha, nggu abin urhe akika amumuna ikinanake nu akakü ha aka akan adziira unga. Unga awu ra atsom utøøva nu asu utøøva akirake aka awe ípfu utøøva iyi Unum aka adene ngge ru upfunga kishoo. 7 Ungwë Itsurhi ha azí ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ugha uwu ha aka asei ra anang iseï ha. 8 Ivangye aka ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha, abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake nu akakü isøka ivaa na anaa hã agba anu ra asu Ungwë Itsurhi ha. Uben unera ru umbo akpom igbom nu itërhî iyi uzinarhi nggu abin isung, ake awu ifen-Num abika adøsa. 9 Atsü ubom uku ufa age, “Imëngge ungo uyei ubvur uwuku ufeta ha, nu ubuute

ibiborh ake, ubinkutsu, aka afərmbo ungo, nggu adzirhngo, ungo uku ukū ufai anera ru Unum ru uben anuisa nu idūa nu anera nu abīā. 10 Ungo utsu umba awe abi iyərhango nu abika adzowe idem-Num, na atō itser Unummen, na agha iyərhe ra abi.” 11 Mōce umum inyā ni igū irhem ípfu itser-Num irhəirhe, iki iwe anaka agōnga arherhe. Akan adziir anang iseи ha, nu abin akika amumuna ha aki urhe nu akakū ha ikei. 12 Atsarhi irhakmbo atsusa ambom age, “Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbō aka afere, imēngge unga ayei ijee, ni iwe ru ubin, nu itsoi, nu iker, nu igōng, nu ikpikpoi!” 13 Mōce umum igū kishoo abinke umbō aka amuna ra afā nu abī, nu unərkang abī, nu akau akagōng, nu kishoo abin urhe aka awe ra ake, atsusa ambom age, “Ru unga uwuku usei ra anang iseи ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, ikpikpoi nu igong, nu imor nu ijee iyī ugbagbaal!” (aiñon g165) 14 Abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agor uge, “Iwerimi!” Nu akakū hā agba anu na adzowe igong.

6 Umum iki inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh unying ru utsova ha, ri imimuna hā ikinanake umum igū unying iki itsarhi irhakngge ru nyaki inai iki irhare ige, "Uba!" **2** Mōce umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterha! Uwuku ufū ngge akpom nggu utso, aka adzowe unga nggu ifur iyerhe. Unga adzek ru nyaku unggang, abee iwu ungganga. **3** Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi uvaa, umum igū uwu uvaa ra abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agor uge, "Uba!" **4** Mōce inyāwā iyoo idzeka, iwu iyiki ibārhā. Umbō adzowe uwuku ufū ngge ijee iyiki inyānguwe ididoar ru upfung, ngge itsú anera agbeyi adəka. Adzowe unga nggaa ikon iki ider. **5** Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi untaar, umum igū imimuna iyi untaar ra abin akika amumuna hā ikinanake aki urhe ha iki igor uge, "Uba!" Mōce umum inyā inyāwā iyiki ifirhā. Uwuku ufū ngge akpom nggu ubin ukpuku umei imor abin ru uboknga. **6** Mōce umum igū ubin ukpoo ru nyaku urhem uku udzeki imimuna hā ikinanake aki urhe ugor uge, "Imang ubgiu itsem unying iwu imang itser unuma unying, imang ubgiu ishha abvur ataar iwu imang itser unuma unying, bōr niба udakukɔ atsei uzaitun nu amē inebi!" **7** Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi unaa, umum igū urhem imimuna iyi urhe ikinanake igor uge, "Uba!" **8** Mōce umum irhi inyā inyāwā

iyoo iyongge iki isatungge! Uwuku ufū iyi ha itsoknga igburh Akpe, anang ise abika akpukpe ikei adosa ru unga. Umbō adzowe umbō ijee ri itsi ukpusha unyig ra anaa aki upfung, umbo kishoo. **5** Atsuке atsar ra anera, anaka agōngā afeyiwe nggu ikon iki ider, nu imerh, nu ikpo, usəkdūmen ri idū iyi Uyahuda. Atsuке anaka nu íjue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi upfung. (**Hades g86**) agōngā usōka nu anaka agōngā avaa ri idū iyi **9** Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi untōō, Uruben. Atsuке ri idū iyi Ugad. **6** Atsuке anaka umum inyā ra anōnōr ubeu ha ípfo abirabē agōngā usōka nu anaka agōngā avaa ri idū iyi umbō aka afer ra Arherhu-Num nu idekambo Uasher. Atsuке anaka agōngā usōka nu anaka aka abima. **10** Umbō atsarhi irhakmbo age, agōngā avaa ri idū iyi Unaftarhi. Atsuķe anaka “A Uteijee uner ijee kishoo, usarkasar uner agōngā usōka nu anaka agōngā avaa ri idū iyi idzidzérhe, ukang ungo uku udōrhu utsu uvau Umanase. **7** Atsuķe anaka agōngā usōka nu ru aner upfung ukpire, nu utsuke umbo afai anaka agōngā avaa ri idū iyi Usimiyon. Atsuķe ubinkutsu, umbo afere umen?” **11** Mōcē umbo anaka agōngā usōka nu anaka agōngā avaa ri adzowe uben unera ru umbō atorho aka ader idū iyi Urhwai. Atsuķe anaka agōngā usōka nu aka aterha, na asōme umbō adārhā ukunjir anaka agōngā avaa ri idū iyi Uisakar. **8** Atsuķe utseku umbō aka imaa ifere angwēmbō nu anaka agōngā usōka nu anaka agōngā avaa ri anapumbō, abirabē aka awu andōki itsermbo ru idū iyi Uzeburhun. Atsuķe anaka agōngā usōka nyaka umbo aka afer umbo. **12** Umum iki inyā nu anaka agōngā avaa ri idū iyi Uyusuf. Atsuķe Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi utōō, umo anaka agōngā usōka nu anaka agōngā avaa ri nggaa izizusa abī iki ikorhe. Ishaa unum idzipa idū iyi Ubanjamī. **9** Akere aka amaa, umum iwu iki ifirhā ru nyaki igwar ibū, ufē udzipu inyā nggaa ikikōng irheirhe unera aka asi idēē uwe uku ubārhā ru nyaka adzirh. **13** Ídzeer avarhunga, iki idzekra ru abiā, nu anera, nu afā igbe i ra abī, ru nyaki ikpürhā uvorhvoye anuisa, nu idūa kishoo, adēē ra asu anang ise iki ibī akarhārhā, ugba uku uker uzung ngge ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. Umbō atsim atorho nu ucuciangge, ngge ipupi igba. **14** Afā afeta aka ader aka aterha na akpom nggu angbōk ru nyaka umbo iki ifetu ufar, atsusuve igū nu irhek ra abokmbo. **10** Atsarhi irhakmbo age, ampfūwā ra anangke. **15** Mōcē ayerhe upfung “Ififōrh iwe iyi Unummen uwuku usei nu anang ukpire, nu anggbashi anera, nu anggbashi abi iwa abika agōng, nu abika awe ru ubin, nu abi ipfu itsēr-Num idēē idziirte anang ise iha, nu ijee, nu kishoo anera, agārhā nu abirabē aka akakū ha, nu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake. asi iwembō agārhā, awoyi ra atai nu ifa iyi ígū. Umbō agba anu ra asu anang ise iha, adzowe **16** Anu iyisi ígū nu ifa agor age, “Àka agbei nu igong ru Unum, **12** age, “Iwerimi! Ikpikpoi, atsimen na atsire umen ra asu uwu ha aka asei nu imor, nu itsoi, nu itar uwēe, nu igong, nu nu anang ise iha, nu avom Ungwē Itsurhi ha. **17** Ubinkutsu, nggaa unum avom uku ubakpō, ugbagbaa. Iwerimi!” (**aiōn g165**) **13** Mōcē unying unga idēē abek?” ra akakū hā arhusa umum age, “Abere abika

7 Akere aka amaa umum inyā ípfu itsers-
Num inaa iki idēē nu angbokunga anaa aki
upfung. Ikenngé uben ugba ififeu nu abī ru
angbokunga anaa hā, use ukau ukugōng use
acucii. **2** Mœce umum inyā ipfu itsers-Num iyao
iki idze udiku igôkpee ifürhūwa, ikpom nggu
utsar ukpu Unum uwu urhe. Aysisu ípfu itsers-
Num inaa hā iyiriye Unum aka adzowe ijee
ngge idakuwe abī nu ukau ukugōng hā. **3** Ipfu
itsers-Num hā igor ige, “Niba adakukumbi abī
use ukau ukugōng use acucii, utséku umum
iki itsuke agárhū Unum atsar ra ashimbo.” **4**
Mœce umbó asøma umum irhe abirabé umbó aka

atsuke atsar ha, Anaka agonga unaka nu anaka agonga isoka inaa nu anaka agonga anaa. Umbō aka adzeka ri idū usokdūmen aki Uisrairaha kishoo. 5 Atsuke atsar ra anera, anaka agonga usokdūmen ri idū iyi Uyahuda. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uruben. Atsuke ri idū iyi Ugad. 6 Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uasher. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Unaftarhi. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Umanase. 7 Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Usimiyon. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Urhawi. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uisakar. 8 Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uzeburhun. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uyusuf. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Ubanjami. 9 Akere aka amaa, umum inyā nggaa ikikong irheirhe unera aka asi idēē avarhunga, iki idzeka ru abīā, nu anera, nu anuisa, nu idūa kishoo, adēē ra asu anang isei ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. Umbō atsim atorho aka ader aka aterha na akpōm nggu angbok irhek ra abokmbo. 10 Atsarhi irhakmbo age, “Ififorh iwe iyi Unummen uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, nu iyi Ungwē Itsurhi ha ikei!” 11 Kishoo ípu itser-Num idēē idziirte anang isei ha, nu akakū ha, nu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake. Umbo agba anu ra asu anang isei ha, adzowē igong ru Unum, 12 age, “Iwerimi! Ikpikpoi, nu imor, nu itsoi, nu ifar uwēe, nu igong, nu ijee, nu iker iwe ru Unummen ubbagbaa nu ubbagbaa. Iwerimi!” (aiōn g165) 13 Mōce unying ra akakū hā arhusa umum age, “Abere abika atsim atorho aka aterha aka ader ha, awu umbō unga? Ikei umbō adzeki inēē?” 14 Umum īgor ingge, “A uteiya ungo uhwēngō.” Unga āgor umum age, “Anera abere adzeka ru nggaa uver ayetnum, umbō asorh atorha aka adermbo ra adzirh Ungwē itsurhi ha, ake awu aka aterha. 15 Nggee, “Umbō adēē ra asu anang isei Unum, anu itōwe unga itser ru untsuu nu atenum ri Iya-Num. Unga uwuku asei nu anang isei ha awuri itar utsurhangga atsire umbō. 16 Asi ībvui agūmbō imerh, asi ībvui agūmbō ugō amē. Asi ībvui agūmbō imani unum use imani iyō. 17 Ubinkutsu, Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka asei akhapa ra ateu anang isei ha unga awuri idzeu umbō,

unga awuri ikūna umbō aži ra akwiu amē urhe. upfunga kishoo, ubinkutsu atsom akirake ípfu Unum awuri ifiruka kishoo anyī ra asumbō.”

8 Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh

iyi utœova, afā asei ukutata utseku uteng ukara unying. 2 Mœce umum inyā ípfu itser-Num utœova iki idēē ra asu Unum, umbō adzowe umbō atsom utœova. 3 Ípfu itser-Num iyoo, ikpom nggu umosha uzinarhi isung, iba idēē ra asu ubeu ha. Umbō adzowe unga isung irheirhe unga aka itoma nggu ifen-Num iyi abika adosa, unga aka adzowe umgbō nu ubeu uzinarhi uwuku uwe ra asu anang ise iha. 4 Azoo isung hā nggu ifen-Num abika adosa ha adzeku ubok ipfu itser-Num hā, afū azīke ra asu Unum. 5 Mœce ipfu itser-Num inyāngu umosha uzinarhi uwu isung hā, itsū urha nu ubeu ha itsu ru umosha ha ni itare umgbō ru upfunga. Umgbō ukū irhirhang inyaka, nu irhare inai, nu izizusa abī. 6 Mœce ípfu itser-Num hā utœova iki ikpom atsom hā idzeu ibar ake. 7 Ípfu itser-Num iyi inggbaashia ibar utsomngge, umō atarh inai nu urha ukayi nggu adzirh na atare ru upfung. Urha ukpīwe ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki upfung, ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki acucii, nu kishoo ubī uku usum ukpīkpō. 8 Ípfu itser-Num iyi uvaa ibar utsomngge, ubin ukpō ru nyaku nggaa igū ikpī urha, umbō atare ngge ru ukau ukugōng. Ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ukau ukugōng hā udzipa uwu adzirh, 9 ugbera unying ru agbera ataar aki imimuna abin aki urhe aka awe ru ukau ukugōng hā akpeke, nu akhukhōo amē ugbera unying ra agbera ataar atsīmk. 10 Ípfu itser-Num iyi untaar ibar utsomngge, nggaa idzeer iyiki irhang ugēe urha iki idzea afā icipuwa, iba igba ru ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki azē nu akwiu amē. 11 Itsok idzeer ha igburh “Ikperē.” Atsu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki amē hā awu uku ukpere, anera arherhe abika ahwa amē ikpere ha akpeyimbo. 12 Ípfu itser-Num iyi unaa ibar utsomngge, umbo akwer ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ishaa unum, ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ufē, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki idzeer. Ngge itsū irhirhangmbō idzipa iwe uzī, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki atenum asi irhangke, rimi hā ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki utsuu asi irhangke. 13 Umum iki irhi inyā, umum igū isew iyoo iyiki itī ra afek afafā iciu akpe ikerketangge, igor ige, “Atorh! Atorh! Atorh ra abirabé aka asei ru

upfunga kishoo, ubinkutsu atsom akirake ípfu itser-Num ikitatangge iki ibor, umum ibee ibar atsomngge!”

9 Ípfu itser-Num iyi untāō ibar utsomngge, umum inyā idzeer iki idzea afā iba igba

ra abī. Umbō adzowe ngge utsak umukurhi utsim angwī aka awe aghoghotake. (Abyssos g12)

2 Ivangye ngge iki itsuri angwī hā, azoo adzek ru nyaka akirake aki idzea ru nggaa ugbor unai, utseku azoo ha atsu ishaa unum nu amē awu uzī. (Abyssos g12) 3 Ru azoo ha asusu adzek acipuwa nu abī, umbō adzowe ake ijee iyiki ititang ru nyaki ínna ra abī.

4 Agor ake age ake niba atsīmkuke ubī use acucii use uben ubin ukpuku umumer ra abī, bōr apkurha atang anera aka ashimbo ru utsar ideka iyi Unum nu ashimbo. 5 Asi idzowukumbō ijee iyiki ifere anera, bōr adzowe umbō uver ukpekū ukpu afēē atōō. Uver ha uwe ru nyaki inna iki itar unera. 6 Ri inum hā anera apkurhaabee akpe, bōr umbō asi ikpombo akpe ha. Umbō awuri ikpona akpe, bōr akpe ha awuri ikpēke ibiba.

7 Asusu ha awu ru nyaki ínyāwā iyiki ibee itang iwa, ra atsi ake atsim ifur iyerhe uzinarhi, unyēēke awe ru nyaki unyēē anera. 8 Igwarke iwe ru nyaki igwar akatserh, anyīke awe ru nyaka aki utērhīmi. 9 Atsime abina ni ikokuke ugēe atorho uzōu, irhak afekuke iwe ru nyaki ínyāwā iyiki iwe ru ikar utser ri iwa. 10 Aweke ra asī na atang ru nyaki ínna, ra asike aweke ri ijee iyiki idzowe anera uver afēē atōō. 11 Aweke ru uyerhe, unga awu ipfu itser-Num hā umbō aka adzowe ijee nu angwī aka aghor ha. Itsoka ri idū abi Uyahuda igburh, “Uabaddo.” Ri idū abi Uherhini igburh, “Uaforhiyon,” agbena “Uwuku udakuwe.” (Abyssos g12) 12 Atorh aki inggbaashia aka atōngke, abor atorh akōo avaa aka iba. 13 Mœce ipfu itser-Num iyi utōō ibar utsomngge, umum igū urhem uku udzeka ra atsom anaa hā aki ubeu uzinarhi ra asu Unum.

14 Urhem hā ugōr ipfu itser-Num iyi utōō hā iki ikpom atsom hā uge, “Ugarhuwe ípfu itser-Num hā ikinanangge umbō aka abow ru nggaa azē Uyuferiti!” 15 Umbō agarhuwe ípfu itser-Num hā ikinanangge iyiriye umbō aka aden adzeu ivang iyere iyi unum ukpire ukpu ufē uwure nu ameka akere, atsūwe umbō afere ugbera unying ra agbera ataar ru kishoo angwē anera. 16 Irhe abi iwa aka afū ínyāwā itsīngge andena inaka ivaa. Umum igūmum irhembo.

17 Ínyāwā hā nu abika afū ngge, umum inyā ipfu itsr-Num hā iki idēē nu ukau ukugōng ri irhi iwe ri imine, atorho ikokmbō awu uku nu abī hā.” 9 Nggee umum izī ri ipfu itsr-uzhāt, ru nyaku amē imūrhūm, nu undzuna. Num hā igor ngge uge udzaa ungwērhū ubvur Atsi inyāwā hā awe ru nyaka atērhīmi, uku ufeta ha. Nggee igor umum ige, “Uyei utāi, urha nu azoo nu urha uku uterha adzeyiwa ra umgbō uwuri iwu uku ukpere ra anango, bōr angwīngge. 18 Ugbēra unying ra ataar aki anera ra angwīingo umgbō uwuri iwu uku utoong ru umbō afēre nggu ikpo urha, nu azoo, nu urha nyaku utoo.” 10 Nggee umum izī iyei ungwērhū uku uterha ha uku udzeyiwa ra angwī inyāwā ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ipfu itsr-Num hā. 11 Ijee inyāwā hā iwu ra angwīngge nu hā itāiwe. Umgbō uwe uku utoong ugeet utoo asīngge. Asīngge awu ru nyaka ibvui iyiki iwu ra angwīmum, bōr umum iki inguwe, umgbō ra atsi, akū ake anayiwe anera. 20 Anera abōo udzipu uwe uku ukpere ra anaamum. 11 Mōce aka asi ikū ikpo ha afermbō umbō, ana akpēmbō umbō adeyiwa umum age, “Awu ufang ungo iki idzipa aneke abinke umbō aka akū abokmbō isom Arherhu-Num ru anera arherhe, nu abiā akorhe, asi inekukumbō idzowe igōng ri ipfu arherhe, nu idūa irheirhe, nu ikei ra ayerhe.” iyiki ibewe, nu agberhe uzinarhi, uazurhfa, uzou uku ubārhā, atarh, acucii, abinke aka asi idēē anyākē use agūke use ażērhuke uzērhā. 21 Use adzipumbo ri ifere anera, use idzimmbō, use amen aka atomā-dakmbō use ivēu umbō iki ivēu.

10 Mōce umum inyā nggaa ipfu itsr-Num iyōo ikerketangge, ngge idzeka afā icipuwa.

Atsire ngge nggu amēe, nggu ikon inai ni itsingge, asungge awe ru nyaki ishāa unum, nyaka akpe utērhīmi. Ivangye unga aka ayisa amaa, írhak iyiki irhirhare ha utōova irherha arherhe. 4 Ivang írhak utōova iyiki irhirhare ha iki irherhe, umum ibee itsitseng, bōr umum igū urhem uku urherha arherhe ra afā uge, “Uborhe arherhe irhirhare ha utōova iki irherhe, niba utsēngō ngge!” 5 Mōce ipfu itsr-Num hā umum iki inyā ngge idēē ru ukau ukugōng nu abī hā iberu ubok ughangge ra afā. 6 Ni iyirh nggu itsok uwuku ubek ugbagbaa, uwuruwi aka amuna afā nu kishoo abinke aka awu ra ake, nu abī nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake, nu ukau ukugōng nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpo, igor uge, “Ididārhā ishingge! (aiōn g165) 7 Bōr ru inum ipfu itsr-Num iyi utōova ha iki iwuri ibar utsomngge, ngge iki itsuifer ubinkpi Unum aka awōk ra amēnngā abee ikorhe, ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe agārhāngā abika asom Arherhu-Num.” 8 Mōce urhem hā umum iki igū

11 Adzaa umum igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina, agor age, “Uzī umei Iya-Num nu ubepa, nu uvarhi irhe anera aki idzowe igōng umo. 2 Bōr niba umeiso ufoma, ubinkutsu aka adzowe ukpō ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Abirabé aka idzowe uver ru usarkasar uteu ha utsēku afēē isōka inaa nu avaa. 3 Umum iwuri idzowe ijee ru inera ivaa abika adeka umum, umbō awuri itsim atorho aki ifakpe na asom arherhamum inuma utōi.” 4 Abi ideka avaa ha awu acucii uzaitun 2 Akpōm nggu ungwērhū ubvur uku ufeta, hā nu anang idēē irhirhang hā ikivarhake iki uwuruwi unga aka ayanga akpōm, udak ughanga idēē ra asu Uteijee uwu abī kishoo. 5 Unera unga aden nu ukau ukugōng, udak ufer nu abī. 3 Atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge ayisa ru nyaka akpe utērhīmi. Ivangye unga aka ayisa amaa, írhak iyiki irhirhare ha utōova irherha arherhe. 6 Anera abēre awembō ri ijee iyiki ifame afā utsur inai idoingge ri inumyē umbō aka idēē isom Arherhu-Num, awembō ri ijee iyiki idzipa amē ake awe adzirh na atsuke abī nggu uben ikpū ikpo uben ivang umbō aka abee. 7 Ivangye umbō aka amaa ideka ha, ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwuri idzek ru ughorkaghorr angwī aka asheri imimasha ha, iwuri itang iwa nggu umbō, ni inangge umbō, ni ifere umbo. (Abyssos g12) 8 Ikommbō iwuri inū ru utsindī nggaa uteu Urusharhima, umbō aki iyisa Usōdom nu Umasar, anangkē umbō aka anyapuwe Uteijeembo. 9 Inuma itaar nu utenga anera ru uben abiā, anuisa, idūa, awuri itsu asumbō ri ikom hā, na akpēmbō idzak ake. 10 Aner upfung awuri igomanggōm akpe abi ideka ha ikivarhambō, awuri izek irhowa na adzise ízūwā ra adōka, ubinkutsu ra afā ubvui urherha arherhe nggu umum uge, uver abika asom Arherhu-Num hā ikivarhambō “Uzī, uyei ubvur uku ufeta ha uku uwe ru ubok aka akūwe upfunga uku umaakpō. 11 Bōr inuma

itaar nu utenga iki imaa, uwoi ukpuku udzowe akoo Unum aka agbishuwe unga, umbō ama urhe udzeku Unum uba utsī ru umbō, umbō afuka unga inuma unaku ugōnga unying nu akata asok adēē ra adakmbo, na abika anyā inaka ivaa nu isōka utōī. 7 Mōce iwa isongge umbō agū iwei akarhārhā. 12 Mōce abi ideka ra afā. Umika'irhu nggu íp̄fu itser-Num itang ha ikivarhambo agū urhem ukerketakpō uku iwa nggu ibvui ha, ibvui ha nu íp̄fu itser-ngee udzeka afā urherha arherhe nggu umbō ugē, itang ifai. 8 Bōr iwa ighangge ibvui ha, awayiwe "Àka afūñ nggē!" Umbo afūmbō ra afā ru amee, ngge idzekngge, akēnmbo ngge anang iseī ra na anggamtsakmbo azerhe izizimbo. 13 Kanying afā. 9 Nggaa ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha umbō nggaa izizusa abī ugbera unying ra agbera iki iyisa ngge Undenggū, use Ushaitan, aki usōka aki uteu ha abupa atsīke ra abī, aferke inera anaka agonga utsōva. Aner abika abor agū iwei akarhārhā, akpoi Unum uwu afā. 14 Atorh aki uvaa aka atongke, bōr atorh aki untaar asi Ídārhūke na aba. 15 Ipfu itser-Num iyi utsōva ibar utsomngge, irhem ikerketangge ra afā, igor ige, "Ijee iyērhe upfunga iki iwe iyi Uteijeemēn nu iyi Ukiristonga, unga awuri igha iyērhe ugbagbaa!" (aiōn g165) 16 Nu akakū isōka ivaa na anaa hā aka asei nu anang iseimbō ha ra asu Unum, agba anu na adzowe igōng ru Unum, 17 age, "Umen itar uwēe ru ungo, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee, Uwuruwi aka awe icērē, awu unga nggu ijee iyiki igōnggo, nu uku utirhungo atorh abī nu akau akagōng, ubinkutsu Undenggū abī. 11 Umbō anangmbo unga ra adzirh Ungwē Itsurhi ha nu ijee irhem idekambo. Umbō asi ibemumbō urhembo akarhārhā na abeembō idzowe urhembo akpe. 12 Nggee àka agōm anggom, umbi afā nu umbi asei um! Bōr awe isha. Ubinkutsu ungo uku utirhungo itservi abake. Ivanga iki iwengge iyiki itsu uvau ra abi ipina." 13 Ivang ibvui ha iki inyā uge aka atare akpe, nu udzowe itosa ra agārhāngō abika asōm ngge nu abī, ngge idōsu utserh ha aka amar Arherhu-Num nu abika adosa nu kishoo abika uwēkutsa ha. 14 Bōr adzowe utserh ha afēk avaa awe ri iwei ri itsokngo, akagong nu akaci. Ivanga iki iwengge umbō aka itsime abirabe aka atsime upfunga." 19 Mōce Iya-Num ra afā itsuri, ri Iya-Num hā umbō aka anyā akoti ibibemuwenga. Ra anang hā inyinyaka irhang, nggaa irhirhare, nu izizusa abī nu nggaa atar inai.

12 Nggaa utsar idzeu udzeka ra afā, utserh uwoō umbō aka anyangu ishā unum atsire unga, nggu ufē ru andaidaknга, nu ifur iyērhe ídzeer usokdūmen ni itsinga. 2 Utserh ha awu ra anna na ihwashi imar aciu akpe uver imar. 3 Mōce utsar ukpōo udzeka ra afā, nu nggaa ibvui iki ibārhā nggu atsi utsōva, nu atsom usōka, nu ifur iyērhe utsōva nu atsingge utsōva ha. 4 Usīngge ubgiir ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ídzer ra afā itare ngge ra abī. Ibvui ha idēē ra asu utserh uwuku uhwashi imar, nu ngge ima inguwe ungwē utserh ha aka imar. 5 Utsērh ha amar uwēkutsa, uwuruwi aka iwu uyērhe abī kishoo nggu igbong uzō. Bōr umbo avur ungwēngā azimbo ru Unum ra anang iseing. 6 Utserh ha atī aziā ra arhum ra anang

idzunuwe upfunga kishoo ukpō uyapa, umbō atare unga igba ra abī nggu íp̄fu itsernga. 10 Mōce umum īgū urhem ukerketakpō ra afā ugōr uge, "Icērē ififōrh nu ijee nu iyērhe Unummen iki ibangge, nu ijee Ukiristonga. Ubinkutsu uner uwuku utsu arherha angwēmen nu anapumen, uner uwuku utsu arherhambo ra asu Unum ra atenum nu utsuu, aka atarkumbo unga ra abī. 11 Umbō anangmbo unga ra adzirh Ungwē Itsurhi ha nu ijee irhem idekambo. Umbō asi ibemumbō urhembo akarhārhā na abeembō idzowe urhembo akpe. 12 Nggee àka agōm avom ubinkutsu unga ahwenga ivangngā iwu iki abake. Ivanga iki iwengge iyiki itsu uvau ra abi ipina." 13 Ivang ibvui ha iki inyā uge aka atare akpe, nu abī, ngge idōsu utserh ha aka amar Arherhu-Num nu abika adosa nu kishoo abika uwēkutsa ha. 14 Bōr adzowe utserh ha afēk avaa aki nggaa isew iyiki igōng, nu unga ama asoka afēk afafā izī ra anangke umbō aka agbisha arhum, umbō aka ifuka unga utsēku imēka itaar nu utenga ra anangke ibvui iki isi idēē ibangungge unga. 15 Mōce ibvui ha iwupa amē ra angwīngge ru nyaka azē ru utserh ha, ibvui ha ibee ikū azē hā idzērhā unga. 16 Bōr abī ayike utserh ha. Ayanga angwike ahwawe amē hā ibvui ha iki iwupa ra angwīngge. 17 Mōce ibvui ha īgū avom nggu utserh ha akarhārhā ni idzek idēēngge iwa nggu unang utserh ha, kishoo abirabe aka adosī ikpem Unum, na akpom ideka Uyesu.

13 Ibvui ha idēēngge ru ubang ukau ukugōng hā. Ikei umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iki idzeka ru ukau ukugōng hā. Iwu ra atsom usōka, nu atsia utsōva. Uben utsoma uwekpō ru ifur iyērhe, ikei uben itsia iweke ri itsok iki irhenu Unum. 2 Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha umum iki inyā iwu ru nyaki ighbī, bōr iwu ru nggaa agbarh itok adedetake, angwīngge awu ru nyaka aki utērhīmi. Ibvui ha idzowe ikerngge

ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu anang iseingge, nu agārhā, atsenge umbō idzeu ra abokmbō use nu ijee iyiki igōng. 3 Itsia unying ra atsi ijue ra ashimbō. 17 Ngge itsú unera asi ígosha use arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwe ru nggaa usōo, bōr agoshuka ubin, unga aba ashia ri idzēungge, nggaa usōo ha uku ukerhukpō. Upfunga kishoo iyi ha iki iwe itsok ijue ha use utsar itsokngge. udzeidzeu nu udosukpō ijue ha. 4 Anera adzowe 18 Akere haabee itsoi. Uben unera aba awea igong ri ibvui ha ubinkutsu ngge iki idzowe ri ihwihweng awuri idēē akū agben utsar ijue ijeeingge ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, umbō ikei arhum iyiki ibewe ha adzekanga. Ubinkutsu adzowe igong ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā na utsar ha udēē ri itsok unera. Utsar ha uwu arhusa age, “Ungaa awu ru nyaki ijue arhum anaka utōō nu isōka utōō nu utōō.

iyiki ibewe iyēre? Ungaa adēē atang iwa nggu ngge?” 5 Adzowe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā angwī aki irhena ibemi itsi nu irhenu Unum, na adzowe ngge ijee iyiki ikorhu ubinkpi ngge iki ibee afēē isōka inaa nu afēē avaa. 6 Ngge iyanga angwīngge irhenu Unum, ni irhenu itsoknga, nu anangkē unga aki ise, nu kishoo abika asei ra afā. 7 Adzowe ngge iker, ngge itang iwa nggu abika adōsa ni inangge umbō. Na adzowe ngge ijee ra anuisa, nu anera, idūa, nu abīā. 8 Kishoo anera abika asei ra abī awuri idzowe igōng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha, bōr abirabē udzur ri imimunu upfunga umbo aka atseng atsokmbō ru ubvur urhe uwu Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbō aka afer, asi idzowukumbō igōng ru ijue arhum hā. 9 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū! 10 Uben unera aka izī igārhā, igārhā unga aka izī. Uben unera umbō aka ifer nggu ikon iki ider, akū ikon iki ider afere unga. Akere abee idōngamen ibibima nu imangmang ra abika adōsa. 11 Mōce umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyōo, iki idzeka ra abī. Iwu ra atsom avaa ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi, bōr irherha arherhe ru nyaki ibvui. 12 Ngge ikū kishoo ijee iyi ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbashia ni itōwe ngge itser. Ni itsu upfunga nu abika asei umō adzowe igong ri ijue iyi inggbashia iyi ha usōngge uku ukerhukpō. 13 Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi uvaah ha ikorhe nggaa abin idzeu, utsēku ngge iki itsu urha udzeka afā acipuwa ra abī ra asu anera. 14 Ngge irhem anera kishoo aka asei ra abī ri itsi atsar idzeu ha umbō aka adzowe ngge ijee ru ubok ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbashi ha. Ngge itsú umbo adzin usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbashia ha adzowe ngge igōng, iyi ha umbō aka akū ikon iki ider anayiwe ngge, ngge inang ibek. 15 Adzowe ijue iyēre iyi ivaa ha ngge idzowe uwoi ukpu urhe ru usaka ijue hā iyi inggbashia. Ngge itsu usaka ha udēē urherha arherhe, ni ifere kishoo abirabē aka akpēmbō idzowe ngge igong. 16 Itsu uben unera inggang, akagong nu aka aci, abi ubin nu atsūwā, ateiya

14 Mōce umum iki irhi, umum inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha, iki idēē ni itsi Igū Usihiyona nu aner ha anaka agōnga unaka unying nu anaka agōnga isōka inaa nu anaka agōnga annaa nggu itsok Ungwē Itsurhi nu iki Utē aka atseng nu ashimbō. 2 Umum igū irhak iyōo ra afā irhaka ugē arherha amē iki idzērhā, ru nyaku nggaa irhirkare inai. Irhak ha umum iki igū irhakngge iwu ugē abar igbōm. 3 Atsū ubom uku ufa ukpōo ra asu anang sei ha, ra asu imimuna abin hā ikinanake aki urhe, nu ra asu akakū hā. Unera asi idēē amesunga ubom hā, inera anaka agōnga unaka unying nu anaka agōnga isōka inaa nu anaka agōnga annaa hā ukpekū, abirabē aka akpo ififai ra abī. 4 Abi ha abe aka anasi itsimbō ra arhim akatserh, umbō atsu atsimbō asasar. Umbō adōsu Ungwē Itsurhi ha atsī uben anang unga aka azī. Abere ha umbō afai umbō ru anera umbō awu ru nyaki ikpūrhā abin irham akirakē aka agbaashia akō umbō aka idzowe ru Unum nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. 5 Asi igūmbō igerangwī ra angwīmbō, umbō ashimbō ru uvau. 6 Mōce umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iki itī afafā, ikpom nggu Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ubagbaa ideyiwe anera aka asei nu abī uzi uben abīā, unuisa, idūa nu anera. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ngge itsarhi irhakngge ugē, “Àka agū iwei Unum na akpoi itsoknga, ubinkutsu ivang iyiki izharha arherhangha iki ibangge. Àka adzowe unga igōng unga uwuku umuna afā, nu abī, nu akau akagong, nu akwiu amē!” 8 Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaah idōsa ni igor uge, “Ubabirha ukugōng, uku ugbakpō, uku ugbakpō, ukpuku utsu abīā kishoo afīrhā nggu amē inebi akatārhā amen itoma-dak!” 9 Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar idōsa umbo ni itsarhi irhakngge igor ige, “Uben unera aba adzowuka igōng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nu usakangge na ayeisa idzeu ni ishinga use uboknga, 10 unga iganga, awuri ihwa amē inebi avom Unum akirakē umbō aka akū ikernga kishoo agbisha ru ukpewa avom Unum. Awuri

idzowe uver ru unga ru urha, nu urha uku uterha, ra asu asarkasar ípfo itser-Num ra asu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. **11** Azoo urhambō aki uver adēē isisoyi ubagbaa nu ubagbaa. Iwiowsha ishingge ra abirabé aka adzowe igong ri ijue ha nu usakangge na ayei idzeu itsokngge ru untsuu nu atenum.” (**aīon g165**) **12** Akereabee idongamen ibibima ru abika adosu Íkpem Unum na awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu. **13** Mōce umum igū urhem uku udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Utseng, idorh iwu iyi abirabé aka akpe ru Uteijee udzur icere uzio!” Ipfu-Num igor ige, “Íi, umbō awuri iwoshumbō ri itsermbō, ubinkutsu itosi itsermbō idosa umba!” **14** Umum irhi, umum inyā ameē akaterha, nu uwōo uge Ungwē-Ner aka asei ra ameē ha, awu nggu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi ni itsinga, akpom nggu ikon ighaigharake ru uboknga. **15** Mōce ipfu itser-Num iyoo idzek ri Iya-Num itsarhi irhakngge iyisu uwu ha aka asei ru ameē ha igor ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber, ubinkutsu ivang igber abin iki iwengge, abin abī aka akōke.” **16** Nggee uwu ha aka asei ru ameē ha atare ikonnga nu abī, umbō akū agber abin abī. **17** Ipfu itser-Num iyoo idzeki Iya-Num ra afā, ngge igangge iwengge ri ikon ighaigharake. **18** Ikei ipfu itser-Num iyoo, iyiriye iki idzeu urha ubeu idzeka ru ubeu ha itsarhi irhakngge iyisu ipfu itser-Num iyiki ikpom ikon hā, igor ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber inebi ra abī, ubinkutsu ikpürhangge iki ikōngge.” **19** Ipfu itser-Num hā itare ikonngge nu abī, ngge igber ikpürhū inebi ni utsuke ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi aki avom Unum. **20** Umbō anu ipayi umbō ru unørkang nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi ru undzing utepa. Adzirh atengasha adzek afürhā afafā idernge itsingge angwī inyāwā iteisa itsingge akirhomita anaka ataar (300 km).

15 Umum inyā nggaa utsar ukpoo ra afā ugōgongakpo, ípfo itser-Num utəova nu íkpo utəova iyiki imimasha, ubinkutsu ngge iwuri ideyiwe avom Unum akika amumasha. **2** Umum inyā ubin ukpoo uku uwe ugeえ ukau ukugong umbō aka agbisha ukpoo nggu irhi ukayi nggu urha. Awu abirabé aka anangmbō ijue hā, nu usaka ha, nu atsar itsok ha, umbō adēē akhapa ru ukau ukugong. Akpom nggu igbōm Unum aka adzowe umbō. **3** Atsū ubom Umusa ugārhū Unum nu ubom Ungwē Itsurhi ha age, “A Uyerhe undanna kishoo! Itserngo iwu

idzeu igōigōng, Uteijee Unum UWU Ijee! Ikei, atsīndingo awu akika arhurhika aki idzidzerhe. **4** Ungaa asi fgūa iweingo, A Uteijee, na apkoi itsokng? Ungo ikiyikango uwu usasar. Abī kishoo awuri iba na adzaa ungo igong, ubinkutsu itser irhirkangge.” **5** Akereaka amaa, umum inyā ra afā Iya-Num, iki iwu Utsurha-Num udēē iyem. **6** Ri Iya-Num hā ípfo itser-Num utəova iki idzeka nggu íkpo utəova. Atsim atorho urhini atetenake na arhang, abow nggu ayim uzinarhi ri ikokmbo. **7** Mōce unying ri imimuna abin ha aki urhe ha ikinanake adzowe ípfo itser-Num utəova ha itērhā azou uzinarhi utəova atōk nggu avom Unum, unga aka abek ubagbaa nu ubagbaa. (**aīon g165**) **8** Umō azoo adzeki ikpikpoi Unum nu ijeenga atōke Iya-Num hā. Unera asi idēē atsā ri Iya-Num hā utesku íkpo ha utəova iyi ípfo itser-Num hā iki imaa.

16 Mōce umum igū urhem ukpoo ukeker uku urherha arherhe ri Iya-Num hā udeyiwe ípfo itser-Num hā utəova uge, “Àka akū atērhā akere utəova aki avom Unum azī awupuwe nu abī.” **2** Ipfu itser-Num iyi inggbashia izī iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ra abī, isoo inor iyiki ibewe idzeyiwa ra ayor aner ha aka awu ri idzeu ijue ha na adzowe igong ru usakangge. **3** Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ru ukau ukugong, amē adzipa awe adzirh ru nyaku unerwi aka akpea, nu uben imimuna abin urhe aka awu ru ukau ha akpeke. **4** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ra azē nu akwuu amē, ake adzipa awe adzirh. **5** Mōce umum igū ipfu itser-Numye amē aka awe ru ubokngge iki igor uge, “Ungo urhika ri itsu uvaungo hā, Usarkasar uwuku urhika ha, ungo uku uwe icere, nu uwe isha. **6** Ubinkutsu umbō afere abika adosa ungo, nu abika asom Arherhunum, nggaye ice ungo udzowe umbō inyā ayer umbō ahwa ubin uku umēē ru umbō!” **7** Umum igū urhem uku udzoku ubeu ha ubema uge, “Íi, Uteijee Unum UWU Ijee, izharha arherhangi iwu idzidzerhe ni irhika.” **8** Ipfu itser-Num iyi unaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ri ishaa unum, na adzowe ishaa unum ijee ngge ikpīwe anera nggu urha. **9** Imani unum hā inū ikpī anera, utesku umbō aka arheni itsok Unum, uwuruwi aka awu ri ijee ni itsi íkpo ha, bōr akpēmbō idzipa apkoi igongnга. **10** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untōō iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe

ri itērhī ake nu anang ise ijué hā, ikpo uzī nu atsom usōka. 4 Utserh ha atsim abin aka utsirkpō iyerhe ijué ha, anera ashang arhemmbō abārhā, nu ikei agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, ru uver. 11 Arhenu Unum uwu afā ubinkutsu nu ikpū amasarha akika awu ru ucharh. Akpom uvermbō ukpu isōō inormbō, bōr umbō akpēmbō nggu ukpewa uzinarhi atk nggu abin ishī nu idzipa ra abinke umbō aka akorhe. 12 Ipfu itseryiki ibewe iyi itoma-daknga. 5 Ni ishinga umbō Num iyi utōō iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī atseng itsok jye agbena aka awe iwiwōk age, ake ru nggaa azē Uyuferiti, azē hā akoyike, NGGAA UBABIRHA, UYI ANGGOYI AKATSERH umbō agbishuwe utsindī ra ayerhe aka idzek KISHOO, NU UWU ABIN ISHĪ UPFUNGA. 6 Umum udiki igōkpē aba itang iwa. 13 Mōce umum inyā inyā utserh ha aka afirhūngā nggu adzirh abika ipfu iyiki ibewe itaar iki iwe ru nyaka aghwerh adosa, adzirh abirabe umbō aka afere ri idekuwe adzeka ra angwī ibvui ha, ni idzeka ra angwī Uyesu. Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum ijué hā, ikei idzeka ra angwī uner uwuku usom idzedzeu akarhārhā. 7 Mōce ipfu itsery-Num hā Arherhu-Num igberangwī. 14 Ipfu iyiki ibewa igor umum ige, “Awu use utsu ungo udzeidzeu? ha iwu ipfuye iki ikorhe nggaa atsar idzeu, ngge idzek izingge ra ayerhe upfunga kishoo, ikong umbō itang iwa ru nggaa unum hā ukpu Unum Uwu Ijee. 15 “Àka anyā, umum iba ru nyaku uveu! Idorh iwe iyi unerwi aka asei adzeu na atsim atorhang, utsur unga aziā igbīrhī na agūā atsak ra ateu anera.” 16 Mōce ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ikong ayerhe ha ananga unying ra anangkē umbō iki iyisa uge Uarmagedon ri idū abi Uyahuda. 17 Ipfu itsery-Num iyi utōōva iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhī ake ru ugba afafā, urhem ukpōo ukeker udzek ra anang isei ha ri Iya-Num, ugōr uge, “Iki imaangge!” 18 Mōce irhirhang inyaka, nu irhak, nu irhirhare, nu nggaa izizusa abī, iyiki ibewey iki inasi ikorhungge udzur ri imimunu unera ru upfunga, iwu nggaa izizusa abī akarhārhā. 19 Nggaa uteu ha ugasha agbera ataar, iteu iki igōng ra abīa kishoo itsīmngge. Unum ayitu nggaa uteu Ubabirha, atsu ukpō uhwa ukpewa avomngaka atsoo kishoo. 20 Üben umpfwū usitumgbō, igū ikei irhusa inungge. 21 Nggaa atar inai imorke iki iwe akirhograma isōka itōō, idzeka afā igbei nu atsi anera. Anera arhenu Unum ri ikpo atarh inai ha, ubinkutsu ikpo ha ibewungge.

17 Unying ri ipfu itsery-Num utōōva ha iyiki ikpom atērhāzōu utōōva ha iba igor umum ige, “Uba, umum ideyiwa ungo itsu uvau uwi umbo aka itsuke nggaa unggoyi utserh uwure, unga aka asei ra amē arherhe. 2 Ayerhe upfunga atoma-dak nggu unga nu anera ru upfung ikei itoma-dakmbō nggu unga itsu umbō afirhā ru nyaka afirhā ade.” 3 Mōce ipfu itsery-Num hā ikūna umum ri Ipfu-Num izingge ra arhum. Umo umum inyā ukutserh aka asei ni ijué iyiki ibārhā iki iwe ra atsok akika arhenu Unum aka atseng ri iyorngge, ikei iwe ra atsi utōōva

nu ikpū amasarha akika awu ru ucharh. Akpom uvermbō ukpu isōō inormbō, bōr umbō akpēmbō nggu ukpewa uzinarhi atk nggu abin ishī nu idzipa ra abinke umbō aka akorhe. 12 Ipfu itsery-Num hā Arherhu-Num igberangwī. 14 Ipfu iyiki ibewa igor umum ige, “Awu use utsu ungo udzeidzeu? Umum iwuri ideyiwamum iwiwōk agben utserh uwure nu aki ijué hā unga aka afū, iyiki iwu ratsia utōōva nu atsom usōka. 8 Ijué ha ungo uku unyā, iwengge isha, bōr icere ngge ishingge, ngge iwuri ipfudzeka ra angwī aka aghor ha izī ra anangkē umbō aka itsīme ngge. Anera abika asei ru upfung, abirabe atsokmbō aka ashike ru ubvir urhe udzur ri imimunu upfung, awuri idzedzeu ivangye umbō aka inyā ijué ha, ubinkutsu ngge iwengge isha, icere ngge ishingge, ngge ibvui ibangge. (Abyssos g12) 9 “Abin akere ayisa umen nggu itsoi. Atsi utōōva ha awu igū utōōva aki utserh ha aka asei. 10 Ake ikei awe ayerhe utōōva. Abirabe atōō ru ayerhe ha aka ikpembo, unying awu umo, unying anasi ibanga kata. Unga aba abanga, awu ufang unga awuri iwu utōōva ha iki idzeka, ngge izī ra anangkē ngge iki ikpe. 11 Ijué iyiki iwu ru urhe isha, ni ishingge icere, ngge iwu uyerhe uwu utōōk. Ngge iwe ru utōōva ha iki idzeka, ngge izī ra anangkē ngge iki ikpe. 12 “Atsom hā usōka ungo uku unyā, awu ayerhe usōka aka anasi iyembo ijee iyerhe kata, bōr umbō awuri iyei ijee iyerhe iyi ukara unying nggu ijué ha. 13 Amenmbō awe unying na awuri idzowe ijué ha ijeembō nu iyerhambo. 14 Awuri itangmbō iwa nggu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, Ungwē Itsurhi ha awuri inanga umbō, ubinkutsu unga awu Utejeee ateijee nu Uyerhe ayerhe. Nggu unga awu abirabe aka adosa unga, unga aka ayisa na aseng, umbō awe abi imangmang.” 15 Mōce ipfu itsery-Num hā igor umum ige, “Amē hā ungo uku unyā aka awu anang isei unggoyi utserh ha, awu ikpū anera, nu ikikong irheirhe, nu abīa nu idūa. 16 Atsom hā usōka ungo uku unyā nu ijué ha awuri ikpēmbō inyā unggoyi utserh ha. Awuri igarhuwe ubinkpi unga aka awu ra ukpō na abore unga igbīrhī, awuri itāiwe ijué iyornga, na akpīwe unga nggu urha. 17 Ubinkutsu Unum

atsu umbō atō itserye amēnnga aka abee, ra amen unying umbō abemi idzowe ijue ha ijee iyerhambo utsekū Arherhu-Num aka itsuafer. 18 Utserh ha ungo uku unyā unga awu nggaa uteu ha, unga agha iyerhe ra ayerhe abiā.”

18 Akere aka amaa umum inyā ipfu itserye

Num iyoo iki idzeka afā icipuwa. Iwu nggu nggaa ijee, ikei izengge irhange abiā. 2 Itsarhi irhakngge itsui ivum ige, “Ubabirha ukugong, uku ubgakpō, uku ubgakpō! Ukpō uku uwu anang iseī ipfu iyiki ibewe nu anang awoyambo, nu ununu uwuku ubewe, uwu ishī. 3 Ubinkutsu kishoo abiā aka ahwambo amē inebi akatārhā aka itoma-daknga. Ayerhe abiā ikei atomumbodak nggu unga, awe izee abiā awe abi ubin ri ikponi iyiki ibewanga.” 4 Mōce umum igū urhem ukpō uku udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Àka apfudzeka ru unga umbi anermum, nggee utsur arhimnga agarke umbi, nggee utsur umbi ayeimbi ikponga. 5 Ubinkutsu ivō arhimnga iki itsike ra afā, Unum aka ayitunga iyiki ibewanga. 6 Àka abvui adzowe unga ru nyaka unga aka adzaa, ubinkpi unga aka adzowe, àka afase idiki ivaa ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. Ru ukpewawi unga aka adaka amē inebi umgbō ha umbi aka ikū adaka idikunga ivaa. 7 Àka adzowe unga uver ru nyaki ikpikpoi ni igūibenye unga aka adzowe itsinga. Ra amēnnga, unga aka isaka afirhā age, ‘Umum iseī iyerhe ukutsērh, umum isi iwemum utsērhāpfu, umum isi fseisū ifakpe!’ 8 Nggee ru unuma unying umbō awuri ikwer unga nggu ikpo, akpe, ifakpe, nu imerh. Awuri ikpīwe unga nggu urha, ubinkutsu Utejeee Unum uwuku utsu uvau unga awu nggaa uner ijee. 9 “Ivangye ayerhe abiā aka atoma-dak nggu unga na agashi igūiben, umbō aba inyāmbō azoo ikpikpīanga, umbo awuri idōng na aciu akpenga. 10 Iwei itsu umbō adēē ukuka ru ayetnumnga, awuri idēē ukuka na aciu age, “Atorh! Atorh, nggaa uteu, Ubabirha, uteu ijee! Ri ivangya unying umbō aka atsuka ungo uvau!” 11 “Awe izee abiā ikei aciu akpe na agū ighongnga, ubinkutsu, unera asi igosha abinmbō ikei. 12 Unera asi igosha uzinarhimbo, nu uazurhfambo, nu ikpū amasarhambo akika awu ru ugarh, nu utese atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini nu usirhiki, nu akika awu aka abārhā, nu ikpū acucii isung, nu arherhe abin aki anyī ini, nu acuciakē umbō aka atsē aki uhwek, nu abin azou aka abārhā, nu abin azou, nu abin atarh

aka aze, 13 nu ikpū abin akō aki ibōō, nu atsei umbō aki iyisa umur nu ufirankisen, nu amē inebi, nu atsei uzaitun, nu akō itsem, nu ināk, nu idōi, nu inyāwā, nu ikar inyāwā, nu igārhā ngge iki iwe ipfu anera. 14 “Awe izee agor unga age, ‘Kishoo abin aka aze iyī ha ungo uku utsu amēnngo iki igwirngge ru ungo. Kishoo abin akika arhang akika awu ru ugarh aka agwirke, ungo usi ibvui ukpoo!’ 15 Awe izee aki ikpo ubin ri izēembō nggu unga, adēē ukuka, awuri igū iwei ayetnumnga. Aciu akpe na adōng, 16 awuri iciu akpe age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa uteu ha, ukpurukpi uku itsim utese atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini, nu ikei atorho aka abārhā, ikei na agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, nu ikpū atarh akika awu ru ugarh! 17 Ri ivangya unying kishoo nggaa abin akere atsimke!” “Uben abi ukhukhāo akau akagōng nu abika atsutsia nu abika akpayinga nu kishoo abika atō itsermbo ra akau akagōng, adēē ukuka. 18 Ivangye umbō aka anyā azoo urha ukpuku ukpīwe utese ha, agor age, ‘Uteu ukpō uwekpō ru nyaku utese ukpire?’ 19 Umba atsuyi uzurhu nu atsimbo na aciu akpe, amēnmbō aghong, atsuyi ivum age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa utese! Uteukpi abi nggaa ukhukhāo amē kishoo iki ikpo ubin ra abinkpō! Bōr ivangya unying ukpō utsimkpo! 20 Àka agōm anggom ru ukpō umbi afā! Àka agōm anggom, umbi abika adōsa nu abi itser Uyesu nu abika asom Arherhu-Num! Unum atsu uvau ru ukpō ru nyaka ukpō uku uyōm umbi!” 21 Mōce nggaa ipfu itser-Num iyoo ikerketangge inyāngu nggaa utarh ukpō ru nyaku nggaa uko igo, itare ru ukau ukugong, igor ige, “Nggu nggaa avom rimine umbō aka itare Ubabirha nggaa utese ha, asi ibvui akpombo ukpō. 22 Umbō asi ibvui agūmbō ibar igbōm nu abika atsusa ambom, ibar userhwa nu ibar atsos ru ungo ikei. Asi ibvui anyāmbō abi itser abok umō, asi ibvui agūmbō irhak igo ru ungo ikei. 23 Irhirhang usi ibvui irhangngge ru ungo ikei. Asi ibvui agūmbō urhem utsa uku ufa use uteserh uku ufa ru ungo ikei. Ubinkutsu isha awe izēengo umbo awe ru ijee ru upfunga kishoo. Ikei ungo urhem abiā kishoo nggu itser igokango! 24 Ru atsindingo umbō aka akpo adzirh abika asom Arherhu-Num nu aki abika adōsa ha nu abōō umbō aka afer ru upfunga.”

19 Akere aka amaa umum igū abin akō irhak ake ieker ugee nggaa ikikōng ra afā atsu

ivum age, "Ukpoi Unum! Ififorh, nu igong, nu abvui atsu ivum age, "Ukpoi Unum! Azooke iki idzeyiwa ru unga awuri ifürhā afafā ubagbaa nu ubagbaa." (aiōn g165) 4 Akakū isoka ivaa na anaa hā nggu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake agba anu na adzowe igong ru Unum, uwuku usei nu anang ise iha. Aciu age, "Iwerimi! Ukpoi Unum!" 5 Mōce urhem udzek ra anang ise iha ugōr uge, "Àka akpoi Unummēn, kishoo umbi agārhāngā, umbi abika agū iwei unga, abika agōng nu abika aci." 6 Mōce umum igū irhak ru nyaki ikikōng iyiki igong, ru nyaka amē azē akagōng aki itī, ru nyaku nggaa irhirkare inai, itsu ivum age, "Ukpoi Unum! Ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum Uner Ijee awu Uyerhe. 7 Umēn igomanggom ni igüben, ni ikpoi unga! Ubinkutsu ipfunu Ungwē Itsurhi iki iwengge, nu utserh uwuku ufanga aka agbisha amaanga. 8 Uzeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini, aka aterha atetenake, umbō aka adzowe unga atsim." Uzeze atorho ha ake awu itser irhirkika iyi abika adōsa. 9 Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā igor umum ige, "Utseng, 'Idorh iwe iyi abirabē umbō aka aghwi umbō izi ipfuna Ungwē Itsurhi hal!" Ngge itoma igor ige, "Akere ake awe Arherhu-Num aki idzidzerhe." 10 Mōce umum igba inū ra adaknga idzowe unga igong, bōr unga agor umum age, "Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu undōki itser ru ungo nu angwēmbi nggu anapumbi, abirabē aka akpōm ideka Uyesu. Udzowe igong ru Unum! Ubinkutsu ideku Uyesu ngge idzowe ijee iyiki isom Arherhu-Num." 11 Umum inyā afā adēē iyem umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterha itsok uwuku ufū ngge igburh Uner Imangmang nu Uner Idzidzerhe. Nggu irhirkika unga aka atsu uvau na itang iwa. 12 Ishaa asunga iwu ru nyaki ikon urha, ifur iyerhe iwu irheirhe ni itsinga. Ikey aewea ri itsok iki itseng, unera asi ihwenga bōr unga ikiyikanga ahweng. 13 Atsim atorho akagōng aka abii ra adzirh, itsoknga igburh, Urhem Unum. 14 Ukpui abi iwa ra afā udōsa unga, atsim azeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini akaterha na awu atetenake, afū inyāwā iyiki iterha. 15 Ra angwīngā ikon iki ider ikōo ighaigharake unga aka akū azharha abīa agba. Unga awuri ikū ighbong uzou awe Uyerhambo. Unga awuri ipayi ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku

upayi amē inebi aki uver avom Unum uwu ijee ijee, iwu iyi Unummen. 2 Ubinkutsu izharha arherhanga iwe idzidzerhe ni irhika. Unga aka atsime nggaa unggoyi utserh ha aka adakuwe abīa nggu itoma-daknga. Unga utsuke ufai ru utserh ha ri ifere agarhā Unum." 3 Ikey umbō anunu kishoo aka atīna ra afafā age, "Àka aba akōng ra anang nggaa irhowa iyi Unum. 18 Ngge itsū umbi atāiwe ijue ayerha, nu iyi anggabaashi abi iwa, nu iyi aner abika aker, nu iyi inyāwā, nu iyi abika afürhā ngge, nu ikey ijue anera kishoo, agārhā nu abika afon, nu abika agong nu abika aci!" 19 Mōce umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nu ayerha abīa nu abi iwa umbō aka akōng,abee itang iwa nggu uwu ha aka asei nu inyāwā hā, unga nu abi iwanga. 20 Bōr umbō adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī abirabē aka akorhuwe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggaa atsar abin idzeu. Akū abin idzeu ha arhem abika awe ru idzeu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu abirabē aka adzowe igong ru usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā. Umbō adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num igberangwī na atsuke umbō ru ukau urha uku uteha. (Limne Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Afere abi iwambo kishoo nggu ikon iki ider iki idzeka angwī uwu ha aka asei ni inyāwā hā, anunu kishoo atāiwe ijue iyormbō uteku ake iki ishur akarhārhā.

20 Umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iki idzeka afā icipuwa, ikpōm nggu atsak umukurhi ughorkaghorr angwī hā nu nggaa inyāwā ru ubokngge. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ngge idzur ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha iyiriye iki iwu Undenggū use Ushaitan, abow ngge nggu inyāwā imēka unaku ugonga. 3 Ipfu itser-Num hā itare ngge ra angwī aka aghor ha na agbanguka angwīna aborhuka ngge, utsur ngge ibvui irhemngge abīa, uteku imēka unaku ugong hā utōng. Akere ake imaa, awu ufang umbō atsūwe ngge ivanga ukunjir. (Abyssos g12) 4 Ivang hā niyo umum inyā anang isei arherhe, aki abirabē umbō aka adzowe umbō ijee ivarha arherhe, umbō asei umō. Ikey umum inyā ipfu abirabē umbō aka azharhuwe atsimbō ri idzowe ideku Uyesu nu Arherhu-Num. Awu umbō aka asi idzowukumbō igong ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha use usakangge, ikey asi iyēimbō idzeu ukpu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā ra ashimbō use abokmbo. Awu umbō abvui abek nggu urhe na agha iyerhe nggu Ukiristo imēka unaku ugonga. 5 Akere ake awu inggabaashi isisok ra

akpe. Abō aka akpe asi ibvui abekmbo, utséku anera! Unga awuri ise i nggu umbō. Umbō awuri imēka unaku ugōng hā iki imaa. 6 Idorh nu iwe anernga, Unum iganga awuri iwe nggu isisar iwe iyi abirabé aka akpo ugau ri isisok ra umbō, na awe Unummbo. 4 Unga awuri ifire akpe aki inggbashia ha. Akpe aki uvaa ashike uben anyī ra asumbō. Akpe awuri ishike use ri ijee ri atsimbō, bōr umbō awuri iwe abika idamen use iciu akpe, use ighighong, ubinkutsu adzowe idem-Num abi Unum na abi Ukiristo, abin aki isha aka atongke.” 5 Unga uwuku usei awuri igha iyerhe nggu unga imēka unaku ra anang isei ha agor age, “Umum iwuri itsu ugōnga. 7 Ivangye imēk unaku ugōng hā iki abina kishoo awe akika afa!” Mōce unga agor itōng, umbō awuri itsūwe Ushaitan ra anangke age, “Utseng akere ha, ubinkutsu arherhe akere umbō aka agbange unga. 8 Unga ikei adzek arhem anera aka asita asei ra angboka anaa aki upfunga, abī umbō aki iyisa Ugog nu Umagog. Awuri ikōng umbō itang iwa, irhembo iwuri iwe ru nyaku uzuzeu ubang azē akagōng. 9 Umbō adzek azērhā atōng ru upfunga kishoo, adziirte anang isei aki asarkasar aner Unum, uteukpi ihwa ayetnum ru untsuu nu atenum ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Mōce umum inyā nggaa anang isei aka aterha nu uwuku usei umō. Abī nu afafā agwirke ra asunga, ikei asi ibvui anyāmbō ake. 12 Nu umum inyā abika akpe, ukugōng nu uku uci, aka adēe ra asu anang isei ha. Umbō ayanga abvur akō, ikei ayangumbō ubvur urhe. Atsu uvau nu abika akpe ru ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ra abvur ha. 13 Azē akagōng akū abirabé aka akpe ra ake adzeka, akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe adzowe abika akpe aka awe ra ake, nu uben unera umbō atsu uvaunga ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. (Hadēs g86) 14 Mōce akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe, umbō atare ake ru ukau urha. Ukau urha ha uwu akpe aki uvaa. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Uben unerwi aka asi itsengmbo itsoknga ru ubvur urhe, awuri itare unga ru ukau urha ha. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Mōce umum inyā afā aka afa nu abī aka afa, ubinkutsu afā aki inggbashia nu abī aki inggbashia aka agwirke, nu akau azē akagōng ashike. 2 Umum inyā usarkasar uteu ukugōng hā, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra afā utepuwa, agbisha ukpō ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. 3 Umum igū urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang isei ha ugōr uge, “Icere anang Unum awe nggu

ra anang isei ha agor age, “Umum iwuri itsu umum age, “Aka akorhuke. Umum iwe Uarhfa nu Umega, itirhi nu imimasha. Uwuku ugū ugō amē, umum iwuri indzowukū ijeea unga ahwa ra akwiu amē urhe izūwā. 7 UWuruwi aka abima adēe nggu umum, awuri inyāngu ukam abin akere kishoo, nu umum iwuri iwe Unumnga nu una awe ungwēmum. 8 Bōr abika asheri ikeramen, abika asheri imangmang, nu abi amen akatārhā, nu abika afer aner, nu abika atomadak, nu abika atōt itser idzim, nu abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, nu abi igberangwī, anangmbo awe ru ukau urha uku uterha. Akere ake awe akpe aki uvaa.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Unying ri ipfu itser-Num hā utsəvaa iyiki ikpom atērhā azōu aka atōk nggu ikpo ha iyi imaataka, iba igor umum ige, “Uba umum ideyiwa utserh uwuku ufa ha, utserha Ungwē Itsurhi ha.” 10 Ipfu Num icipuwa ni itsimum, ipfu itser-Num hā ikūna umum izingge ni itsi nggaa undender igū, ideyiwa umum Urusharhima, usarkasar uteu ukpuku ugōng ukpu Unum ra afā uku icipuwa. 11 Urhang nggu ikpikpoi Unum, irhirhangge iwu ru nyaku utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh, uku uwe uzeze ni irhang ru nyaki irhi iki irhang. 12 Uteu ha uwu ru nggaa ubandzin udedetakpo, nggu angwī ubāke usokdūmen ipfu itser-Num usokdūmen iki idzēu ingwī ubandzin hā. Atseng atsok anang usokdūmen iyi Uisrairha nu ingwī ubandzin hā. 13 Ingwī ubandzin hā iwu itaar udiki igōkpee, itaar udiku unōr, itaar udiku ufā, itaar udiku urhee. 14 Ikei adzin ubandzin uteu ha nu atarh idzin usokdūmen, umbō atseng atsok abi itser Uyesu usokdūmen aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha. 15 Ipfu itser-Num hā iki irherha arherhe nggu umum iwe ru ighbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ukpu uzinarhi iyiriye aka akū amei uteu ha, nu angwike, nu abandzinke. 16 Uteu ha uwu ra angboka anaa, idernge nggu iteingge iwu icaica. Ipfu itser-Num ikū ighbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ha amei uteu hā, apkō idernge, akirhomita anaka agōngaa avaa na

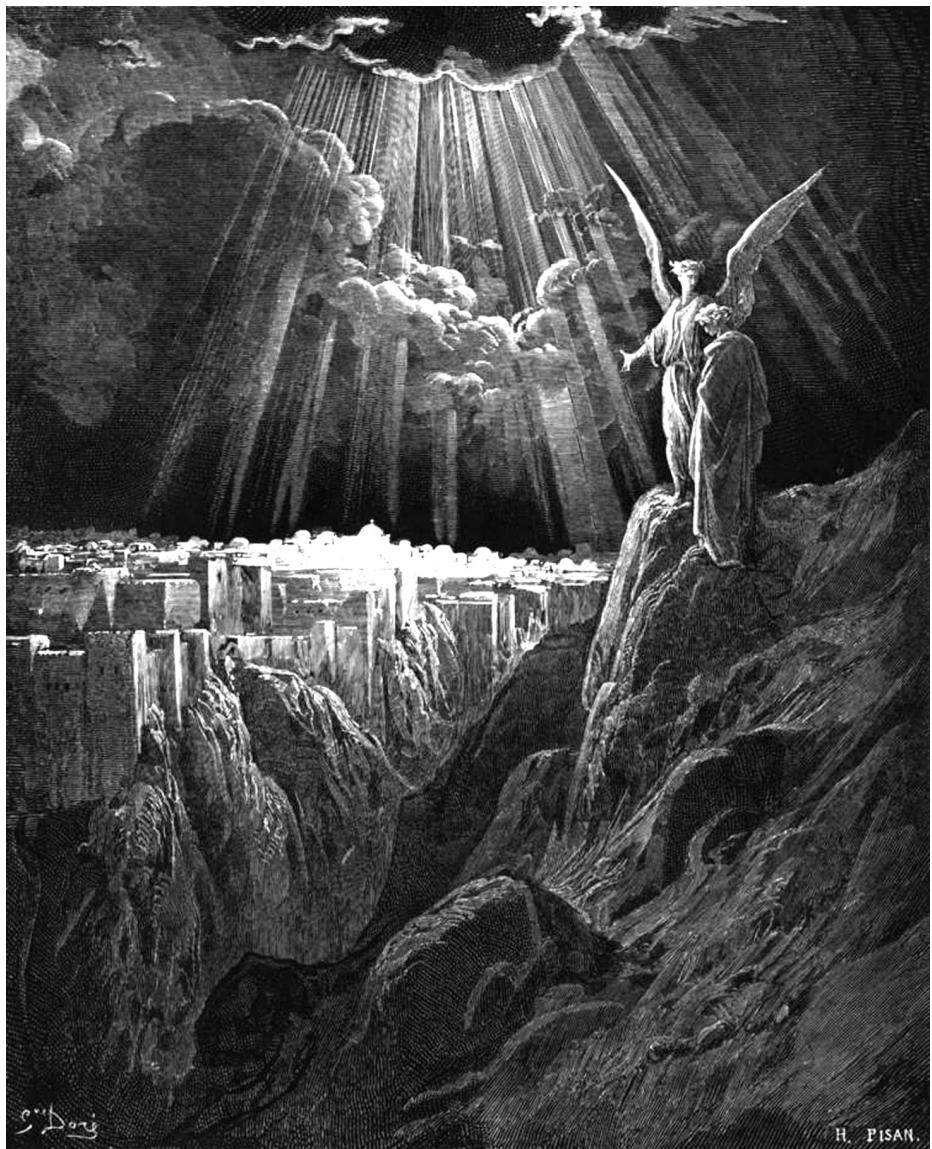
anaka anaa iderkpo, nu iteikpo, nu ikpinakpo iwe irhirhangmbo. Umbo awuri igha iyerhe kishoo iwu icaica. 17 Ipfu itser-Num hā imei ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 6 Ipfu itser-ubandzinkpo, ikpo iderkpo adaka anaka avaa Num hā igor umum ige, “Arherha akere awe ru ubin ukpuku umumei ukpu anera aki ikū idzidzerhe, icicang ishingge. Uteijee ha, Unum amei abin. 18 Akū atarh aka awu ru ugarh aki hā uwuku ukpom ipfu abika asom Arherhu-Num, ujasfa adzin ubandzin hā, akū uzinarhi uku usar adene ipfu itsernga ngge ideyiwe agärhänga adzin uteu ha, ukpo urhang ru nyaki irhi. 19 ubinkpi uku usi ídärhükpo nu ukorhe.” 7 Agbère idzam nu atarh idzin hā nggu uben ikpū “Nggayé umum iwuri ība iki ifefetem! Idorh atarh aka awu ru ugarh. Atsu atarh aki ujasfa ri iwe iyi abirabe aka adosa arherhe abika asom inggbaashia, aki uvaa atarh usaffaya, aki untaar Arherhu-Num ru ubvur uwure.” 8 Umum, atarh uagat, aki unaa atarh uzumurudu, 20 aki Uyohana, umum igū ni inyā abin akere. Ivangye untōō atarh ubani, aki utōō atarh ukarnerhiyan, umum iki igū ni inyā ake, umum igba inū ra aki utōōva atarh ukirisorhat, aki utōrök atarh adak ipfu itser-Num hā ngge iki ideyiwa umum ubirirh, aki utōrha atarh utofa, aki usōka atarh ake ni ibee indzowe ngge igong. 9 Bör ngge igor ukirisofura, aki usōka nu unying atarh ujasin, umum ige, “Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu aki usōka na avaa atarh uameti. 21 Angwī ubā undōka itsen nggu ungo nu angwēmbi abika ubandzin hā awu usokdūmen awe urhu'urhu asom Arherhu-Num, nu kishoo abika adosa usokdūmen, akū urhu'urhu unying agbisha arherhe ubvur uwure. Udzowe igong ru Unum!” uben angwī ubandzin hā. Akū uzinarhi uku usar 10 Mōce ngge igor umum ige, “Niba uwōkō agbisha atsindī uteu ha, ake arhang ru nyaki arherhu uwuku asom Arherhu-Num akere ru irhi. 22 Umum isi inyāmum Iya-Num ru uteu ha, ubvur uwure, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. 11 ubinkutsu, Uteijee Unum Uner Ijee nu Ungwē Uneke uwuku ukorhe iyiki ibewe, adēē akorhe Itsurhi ha, umbo awu Iya-Num uteu ha. 23 Uteu iki ibewe, ikei uwuku ukorhe abin ishī, adēē ha usi ibeekpo ishāa unum, use ufē iki irhange akorhe abin ishī, uwuku ukorhe iyiki irhika, ukpō, ubinkutsu, ikpikpoi Unum ngge irhange adēē akorhe iyiki irhika, uwuku ususar, adēē ukpō, nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha unga awu irhirhang akorha abin aka asusar.” 12 Uyesu age, “Aka uteu ha. 24 Abīā awuri izērhā ri irhirhang uteu anyā umum isi índärhūnum ni ība! Umum ha, ayerhe abīā ikei awuri ikū abinmbo akūwe ikpom nggu itosa ru ubokmum, umum iwuri ukpō. 25 Asi ifōmmbo ingwī uteu ha, ubinkutsu, idzowe uben unera ri itserye unga aka atō. 13 utsuu ushikpo umō. 26 Awuri ikū abin ikpikpoi Umum iwu Uarhfa nu Umega, inggbaashi nu nu igong iyi abīā, akū aba ru uteu ha. 27 Bör imaata, ititirhi nu imimasha. 14 “Idorh iwe iyi abin arhim asi ítsike ru uteu ha, use uwōō uner abirabe aka asorh atorha aka adermbo, ngge itsū uwuku ukorha abin ishī, use uner igberangwī. umbo ama akpo ijee iyiki izī ru ucucii urhe na Akpurha awu abirabe atsokmbo aka atseng ru utsuu usi ífwekpo. 15 Bör abi awiya ubvur uwu urhe iwu Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbō awu íjui, abika akorhi idzim, nu abika atomadak, nu abika afer anera, nu abika adzowe igong

ra agberhe, nu abika abemi igberangwī. 16

22 Mōce ipfu itsen-Num hā ideyiwa umum azē amē aki urhe, akika arhang ugē irhi, adzeka anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha, 2 adzērhā ra ateu utsindī nggaa uteu ha. Uben ubang azē hā acucii urhe adēē umō, ake aka isaka aghwer ikpū ikpūrhā usokdūmen, aka isaka aghwer idikunga unying ru uben ufēē. Ayerhe acucia awu akika akerhuwe abīā. 3 Asi ikpombō ikponum ru uteu ha. Anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha awuri iwe ru uteu ha, nu agärhänga awuri itōōe unga itsen. 4 Awuri inyāmbo asunga, itsoknga iwuri itseng nu ashimbo. 5 Utsuu usi ífwekpo. Asi íbeembō irhirhang, ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum unga awuri

ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 6 Ipfu itsen-Num hā igor umum ige, “Arherha akere awe ru ubvur isom Arherhu-Num uwure, unera aba atomunga urhem nu ake, Unum awuri itomuwe unga ikpo umbō aka atseng ru ubvur uwire. 19 Nu unera aba aboruka urhem ru ubvur isom

Arherhu-Num uwure, Unum awuri iyēisuka ugau ukpu uner ha ri ikpūrhū ucucii urhe, nu ukpu asarkasar uteu, ru nyaka umbø aka asøm ru ubvur uwure. **20** Uner uwuku udzowe ideka ra abin hã agor age, “Íí, umum isi índärhūmum ni ibal” Iwerimi. Uba, Uteijee Uyesu! **21** Uneke imimuta Uteijee Uyesu iwe nggu aner Unum. Iwerimi!



Umum inyā usarkasar uteu ukugong hā, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra
afā ucipuwa, agbisha ukpō ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. Umum
igū urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang iseī ha ugōr uge, “Icere anang Unum awe nggu anera!

Unga awuri iseī nggu umbə. Umbə awuri iwe anernga, Unum iganga
awuri iwe nggu umbə, na awe Unummbə.”

Irhi Uyohana 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Düya at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Düya at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hades g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Duya---Duya-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Irhuka 8:31
Uroma 10:7
Irhi Uyohana 9:1
Irhi Uyohana 9:2
Irhi Uyohana 9:11
Irhi Uyohana 11:7
Irhi Uyohana 17:8
Irhi Uyohana 20:1
Irhi Uyohana 20:3

Abi Itser-Yesu 3:21
Abi Itser-Yesu 15:18
Uroma 1:25
Uroma 9:5
Uroma 11:36
Uroma 12:2
Uroma 16:27
1 Ukorinti 1:20
1 Ukorinti 2:6
1 Ukorinti 2:7
1 Ukorinti 2:8
1 Ukorinti 3:18
1 Ukorinti 8:13
1 Ukorinti 10:11
2 Ukorinti 4:4
2 Ukorinti 9:9
2 Ukorinti 11:31
Ugarhati 1:4
Ugarhati 1:5
Uafisa 1:21
Uafisa 2:2
Uafisa 2:7
Uafisa 3:9
Uafisa 3:11
Uafisa 3:21
Uafisa 6:12
Ufirhibi 4:20
Ukorhos 1:26
1 Utimoti 1:17
1 Utimoti 6:17
2 Utimoti 4:10
2 Utimoti 4:18
Utitu 2:12
Uibrani 1:2
Uibrani 1:8
Uibrani 5:6
Uibrani 6:5
Uibrani 6:20
Uibrani 7:17
Uibrani 7:21
Uibrani 7:24
Uibrani 7:28
Uibrani 9:26
Uibrani 11:3
Uibrani 13:8
Uibrani 13:21
1 Ubitru 1:25
1 Ubitru 4:11
1 Ubitru 5:11
2 Ubitru 3:18
1 Uyohana 2:17
2 Uyohana 1:2
Uyahuda 1:13
Uyahuda 1:25
Irhi Uyohana 1:6
Irhi Uyohana 1:18
Irhi Uyohana 4:9
Irhi Uyohana 4:10
Irhi Uyohana 5:13
Irhi Uyohana 7:12
Irhi Uyohana 10:6
Irhi Uyohana 11:15
Irhi Uyohana 14:11
Irhi Uyohana 15:7
Irhi Uyohana 19:3
Irhi Uyohana 20:10
Irhi Uyohana 22:5

aïdios

Uroma 1:20
Uyahuda 1:6

aiōn

Umatta 12:32
Umatta 13:22
Umatta 13:39
Umatta 13:40
Umatta 13:49
Umatta 21:19
Umatta 24:3
Umatta 28:20
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 4:19
Umarku 10:30
Umarku 11:14
Irhuka 1:33
Irhuka 1:55
Irhuka 1:70
Irhuka 16:8
Irhuka 18:30
Irhuka 20:34
Irhuka 20:35
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 6:51
Uyohana 6:58
Uyohana 8:35
Uyohana 8:51
Uyohana 8:52
Uyohana 9:32
Uyohana 10:28
Uyohana 11:26
Uyohana 12:34
Uyohana 13:8
Uyohana 14:16

aiōnios

Umatta 18:8
Umatta 19:16
Umatta 19:29
Umatta 25:41
Umatta 25:46
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 10:17
Umarku 10:30
Irhuka 10:25
Irhuka 16:9
Irhuka 18:18
Irhuka 18:30
Uyohana 3:15
Uyohana 3:16
Uyohana 3:36
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 4:36
Uyohana 5:24
Uyohana 5:39
Uyohana 6:27
Uyohana 6:40
Uyohana 6:47
Uyohana 6:54
Uyohana 6:68

Uyohana 10:28

Uyohana 12:25

Uyohana 12:50

Uyohana 17:2

Uyohana 17:3

Abi Itser-Yesu 13:46

Abi Itser-Yesu 13:48

Uroma 2:7

Uroma 5:21

Uroma 6:22

Uroma 6:23

Uroma 16:25

Uroma 16:26

2 Ukorinti 4:17

2 Ukorinti 4:18

2 Ukorinti 5:1

Ugarhati 6:8

2 Utasorhonika 1:9

2 Utasorhonika 2:16

1 Utimoti 1:16

1 Utimoti 6:12

1 Utimoti 6:16

2 Utimoti 1:9

2 Utimoti 2:10

Utitu 1:2

Utitu 3:7

Ufirhimon 1:15

Uibrani 5:9

Uibrani 6:2

Uibrani 9:12

Uibrani 9:14

Uibrani 9:15

Uibrani 13:20

1 Ubitru 5:10

2 Ubitru 1:11

1 Uyohana 1:2

1 Uyohana 2:25

1 Uyohana 3:15

1 Uyohana 5:11

1 Uyohana 5:13

1 Uyohana 5:20

Uyahuda 1:7

Uyahuda 1:21

Irhi Uyohana 14:6

eleēsē

Uroma 11:32

Geenna

Umatta 5:22

Umatta 5:29

Umatta 5:30

Umatta 10:28

Umatta 18:9

Umatta 23:15

Umatta 23:33

Umarku 9:43

Umarku 9:45

Umarku 9:47

Irhuka 12:5

Uyaku 3:6

Hadēs

Umatta 11:23

Umatta 16:18

Irhuka 10:15

Irhuka 16:23

Abi Itser-Yesu 2:27

Abi Itser-Yesu 2:31

1 Ukorinti 15:55

Irhi Uyohana 1:18

Irhi Uyohana 6:8

Irhi Uyohana 20:13

Irhi Uyohana 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Irhi Uyohana 19:20

Irhi Uyohana 20:10

Irhi Uyohana 20:14

Irhi Uyohana 20:15

Irhi Uyohana 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35

Genesis 42:38

Genesis 44:29

Genesis 44:31

Numbers 16:30

Numbers 16:33

Deuteronomy 32:22

1 Samuel 2:6

2 Samuel 22:6

1 Kings 2:6

1 Kings 2:9

Job 7:9

Job 11:8

Job 14:13

Job 17:13

Job 17:16

Job 21:13

Job 24:19

Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5

Psalms 9:17

Psalms 16:10

Psalms 18:5

Psalms 30:3

Psalms 31:17

Psalms 49:14

Psalms 49:15

Psalms 55:15

Psalms 86:13

Psalms 88:3

Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3

Psalms 139:8

Psalms 141:7

Proverbs 1:12

Proverbs 5:5

Proverbs 7:27

Proverbs 9:18

Proverbs 15:11

Proverbs 15:24

Proverbs 23:14

Proverbs 27:20

Proverbs 30:16

Ecclesiastes 9:10

Song of Solomon 8:6

Isaiah 5:14

Isaiah 7:11

Isaiah 14:9

Isaiah 14:11

Isaiah 14:15

Isaiah 28:15

Isaiah 28:18

Isaiah 38:10

Isaiah 38:18

Isaiah 57:9

Ezekiel 31:15

Ezekiel 31:16

Ezekiel 31:17

Ezekiel 32:21

Ezekiel 32:27

Hosea 13:14

Amos 9:2

Jonah 2:2

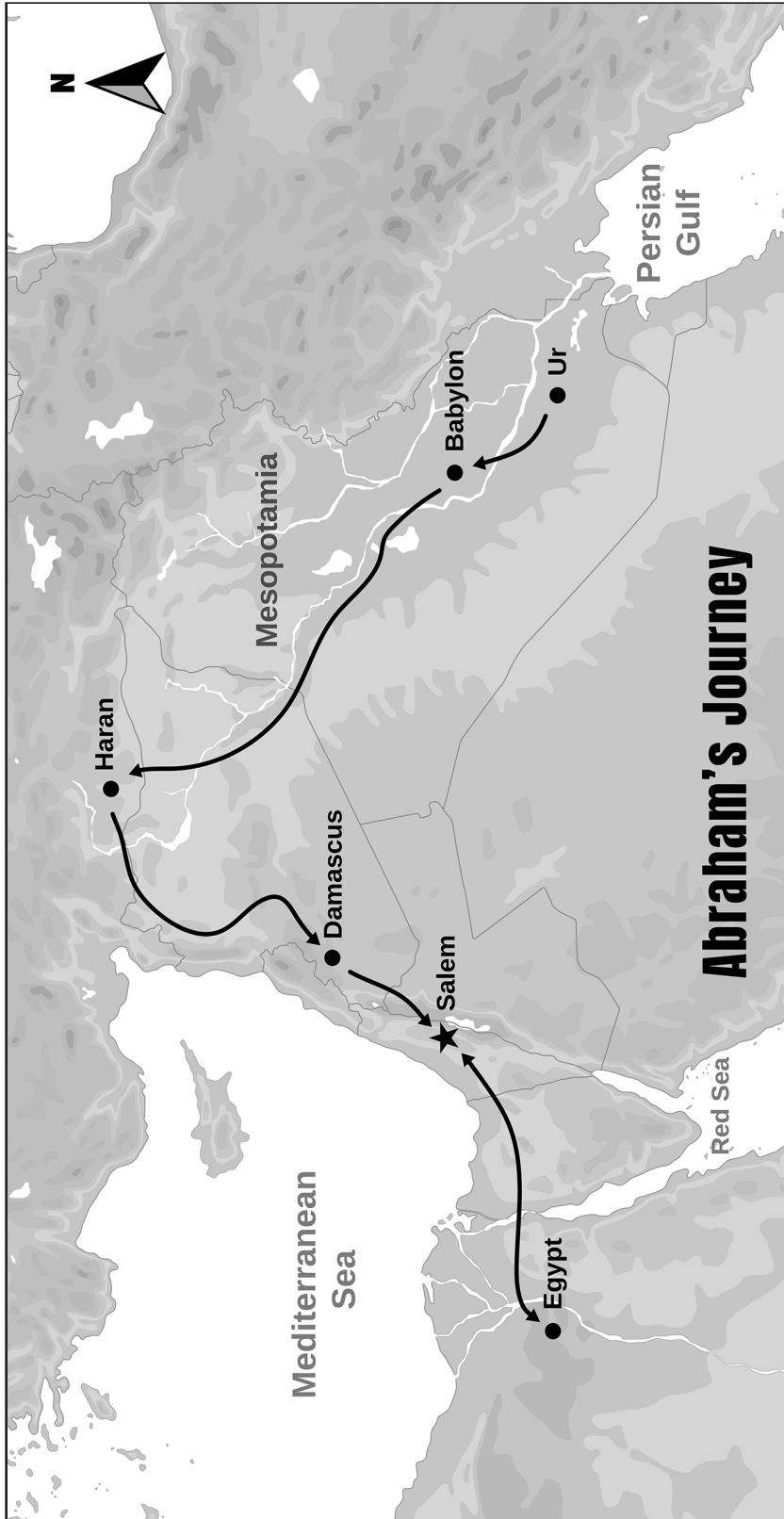
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Ubitru 2:4

Questioned

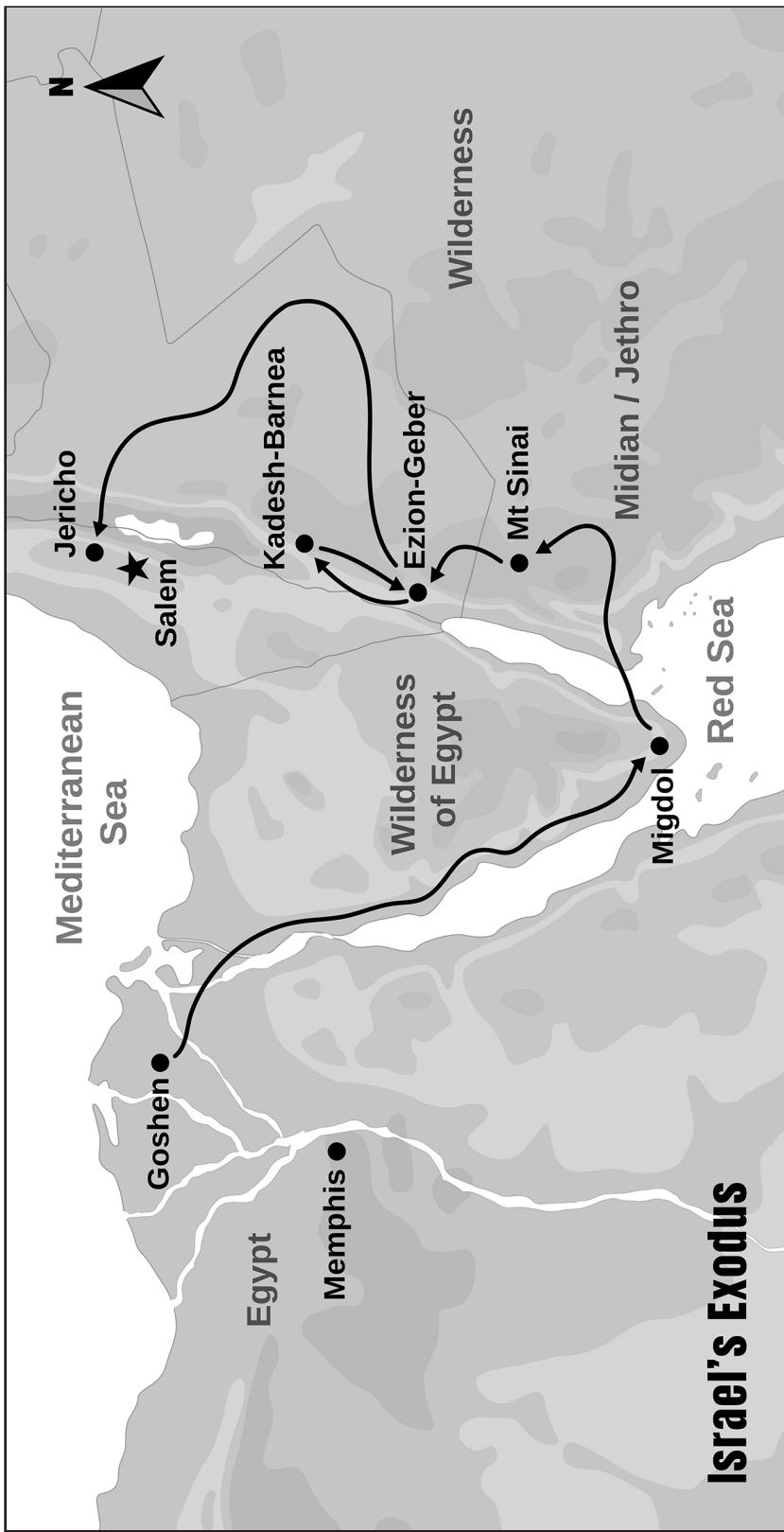
None yet noted



Abraham's Journey

Awe ru ubok imangmang, Ulirahim aka addosu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adeyiwe unga azi abî akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ulkam ake.

Unga addosa aziâ, unga uwii anasi ihwenga anangke unga aka izi. - Uibrani 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Mediterranean
Sea

Sidon
Tyre
Caesarea-
Philippi

Galilee
Capernaum
Bethsaida

Cana
Nazareth

Sychar

Samaria

Ephraim

Jerusalem ★

Bethany

Bethlehem

Judea

► Egypt

Decapolis

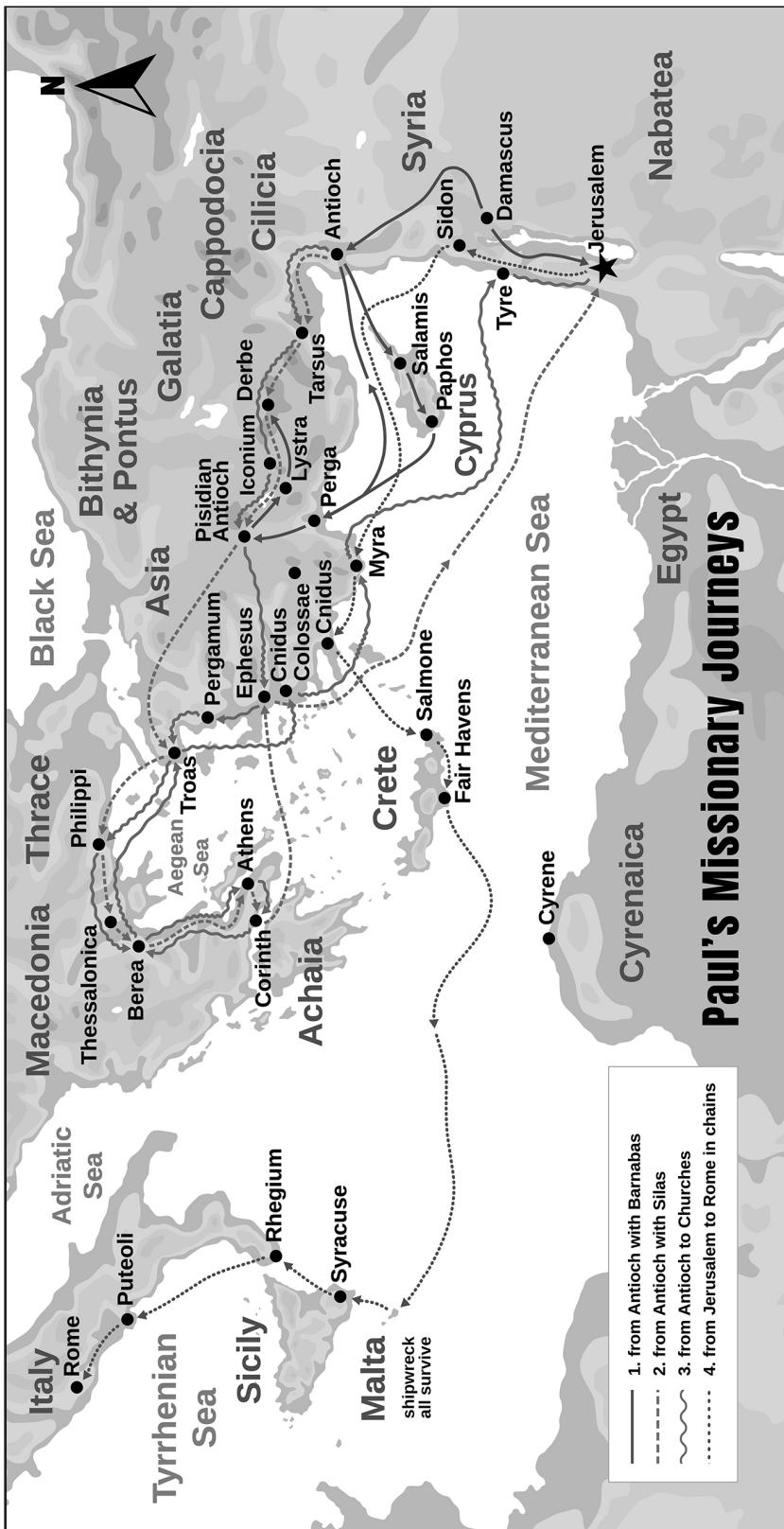
Peraea

Jericho

Jesus' Journeys

Ungwē-Ner asì ibanga umbo atšwe unga itser, bɔr unga awuri iwu ugārhā, na adzowe urhenga afṣrh anera arherhe. - Umarku 10:45

Paul's Missionary Journeys



İdzeķu umum Üburhu, uner itsər Ukitristo Uyesu. Umbə aka aysiə umum iwe uner itsər Uyesu, atsū umum idüwü Isarhe İyiki İze iyi Unum. - Uroma 1:1

1. from Antioch with Barnabas
2. from Antioch with Silas
3. from Antioch to Churches
4. from Jerusalem to Rome in chains

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Düya at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Disciple All Nations



Nggee àka aži akü anera kishoo ru upfanga aba adosa umum. Àka asorhuwe umbo ubotisima ri itsok Ute nu iki Ipfi Isarsatangge. - Umatta 28:19

